





GEN

✓





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 2199

GENEALOGY  
929.2  
Ar575a

copy 1 b



History of the  
**ARMSTRONG FAMILY**  
from 980 to 1939 A.D.  
and Genealogy of  
**DAVID ARMSTRONG**  
and  
**SARAH HARRIS ARMSTRONG**  
1746 - 1939



*History Compiled By*  
**THOMAS ELMER ARMSTRONG**  
(16) Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Genealogy Compiled By*  
**JUNE HANNA MOYER**  
(Mrs. I. O. Moyer)  
Sharon, Pa.

## PREFACE

The writing of this history was undertaken nearly ten years ago to satisfy a desire to know more about my own forebears and to be able to pass on to my children a knowledge which has been denied my own generation.

About sixty years ago David McCune, a grandson of David and Sarah Armstrong undertook to assemble information with the intention of writing a history of the family. He secured considerable material showing birth in each of the families of the ten children of David and Sarah.

His history was never completed and at his death in 1893 his records were turned over to a member of the 4th family.

The McCune record tells of David Armstrong at the age of 18 coming from Ireland and settling in Path Valley, Pa., and of his marriage to Sarah Harris; of their removal to Westmoreland Co. and subsequently to Butler Co., Pa.

From this information we worked backward which resulted in a better knowledge than was hoped for when the task was undertaken.

It was impossible to trace each line of our ancestors to the time when their family name was first applied to them. It was equally difficult to determine our exact race because of intermarriages, but it was possible to trace our main line almost 1000 years; we now know we sprang from a Danish King and we know why we bear the name Armstrong.

The history found in this volume was gleaned from many sources; much time was consumed in searching for and reading deeds and wills in court records of the following counties—Franklin, Adams, York, Cumberland, Huntingdon and Allegheny. Access was had to libraries in Pittsburgh and Chicago.

The compiler is indebted to Jas. L. Armstrong's book "Chronicle of the Armstrongs" and to Mrs. S. C. Horn of Berkley Springs, W. Va., to Mrs. L. S. Vowel (now deceased) of Washington, Pa., and to Mrs. Anna Armstrong of Washington, D. C., for information.

It is the hope of the compiler that you will be, not only interested, but profited, by the records and observations contained herein, and that you will agree with him in the belief that every citizen of this wonderful Country which our an-



cestors helped to found should know his ancestors. He should know from what race he sprang, where they lived before coming to America, when they came and where they settled.

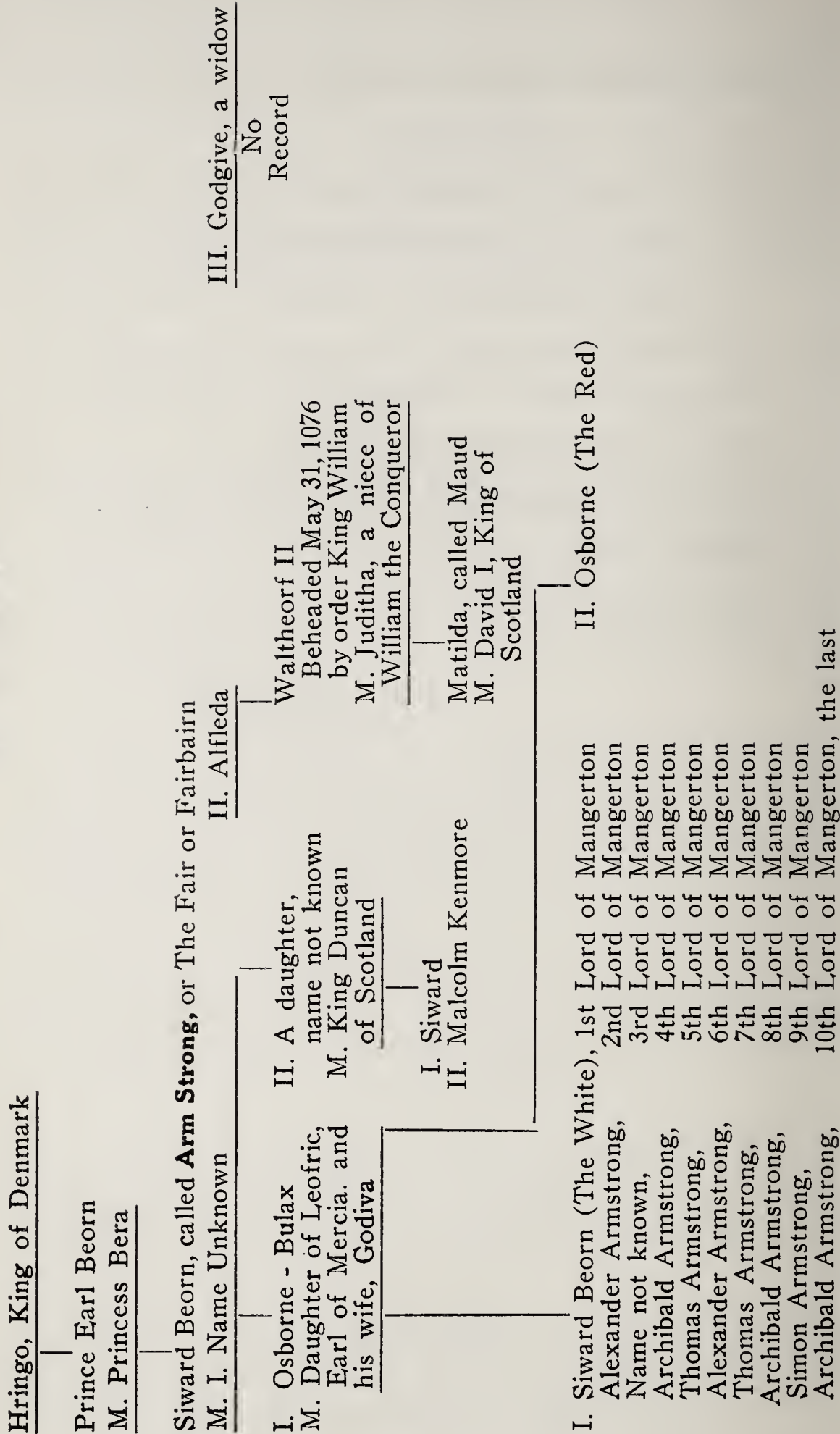
This record is arranged under the following heads:

	Page
1. The Genealogy 980 to 1610 A.D.....	4
2. The Origin of Our Family.....	5
3. The Ten Lords of Mangerton.....	6
4. The Origin of the Name "Armstrong".....	7
5. Armstrongs on the Border.....	8
6. Armstrongs in Ireland .....	15
7. Armstrongs Come to America.....	17
8. Thomas Armstrong in Path Valley.....	20
9. David Armstrong and Sarah Harris.....	20
10. Harris History .....	26
11. Conclusion .....	27

1818863

GENEALOGY OF THE ARMSTRONGS

980 to 1610 A. D.



## THE ORIGIN OF OUR FAMILY

Having traced our record to an early Danish King, we will want to know something of that race. I will quote from a Danish history by Saxo Grammaticus, Volume I, Introduction, Page 3:

“During the Viking Age (8th, 9th, and 10th centuries), we find the Scandinavians everywhere; they came in large swarms to France, England and to Spain. During the Crusades, they led the van of chivalry of Europe in rescuing the Holy Sepulcher; they passed the pillars of Hercules, devastated the classic fields of Greece and penetrated the walls of Constantinople; they ventured out on the surging main and discovered Iceland, Greenland 982) A.D., and North America (1002) A.D.”

“The Vikings (or Norsemen) were the first navigators to venture out of sight of land, and everywhere they scattered the seeds of liberty, independence and culture; they brought to France the germ of liberty that was planted in the soil of Normandy where the Normans adopted the French tongue and were the first to produce and spread abroad a vernacular literature, that germ of liberty which, brought to England, budded in the Magna Charta and Bill of Rights, and which, in the course of time, was carried in the Mayflower to America, where it developed full-blown flowers in our Declaration of Independence and the ripened fruit in the Constitution of the United States.”

In ancient times Denmark was not a kingdom, but a multitude of small provinces ruled by warlike chiefs who called themselves Kings. It was not until the 9th century that these little kingdoms were combined into one kingdom by a famous chieftain known by the Danes as “Gorm the Old.”



## THE TEN LORDS OF MANGERTON

In the Genealogical table we have named the ten Lords of Mangerton, the Lord being the head man or leader of the family or clan, who lived in the castle called "Mangerton," situated in Liddesdale on the Liddal River in Scotland.

1st. Siward Beorn (1020-1055)

A Dane by birth or descent

2nd. Alexander Armstrong, called the Young Lord of Mangerton.

3rd. Name not known. (Probably Alexander. See "Chronicles," Page 101, Carnegie Library.)

4th. Archibald Armstrong

5th. Thomas Armstrong  
15th Century

1. Alexander Armstrong (6th Lord)
2. John Armstrong of Whithaugh
3. Ill Will Armstrong of Chingils
4. George Armstrong of Ailmure

6th. Alexander Armstrong

1. Thomas Armstrong (7th Lord)
2. John Armstrong of Gilnockie
3. Christopher Armstrong of Langholm
4. George Armstrong
5. Alexander  
or Andro Armstrong
6. Robert Armstrong
7. William Armstrong

7th. Thomas Armstrong  
Died 1548 or 49

1. Archibald Armstrong (8th Lord)
2. John Armstrong of Tinnisburn
3. Richard Armstrong of Dryup
4. Thomas Armstrong
5. Simon Armstrong of Tinnisburn

8th. Archibald Armstrong  
1548 or 59-1558

1. Simon Armstrong (9th Lord)
2. Ninian Armstrong
3. Rowe Armstrong

9th. Simon Armstrong  
1558-1583

1. Archibald Armstrong (10th Lord)
2. Ungle or  
Hingle Armstrong
3. Simon Armstrong of Runchbach

10th. Archibald Armstrong  
1583-1610

Archibald Armstrong, the tenth and last Lord of Mangerton, was proprietor at least as early as 1583 and remained as the Lord 'till 1610, when he and twenty-four of his followers were charged with plundering an enemy's property. They were ordered to appear before the Council but failed to do so.

Archibald was put to the horn and was expelled from his lordship.



## THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME "ARMSTRONG"

Siward Beorn (The Fair or Fairbairn), first ancestor of the Armstrongs, descended from the Royal House of Denmark. His father was Earl Beorn (one historian says Earl Beorn was the only son of Hringo, King of Denmark or Upland). Siward came to Scotland in the 10th century (about 980 A. D.). He was of giant-like stature and because of his great strength was called "Strong Arm."

The great and wide spread family of Armstrongs derive their name from the following circumstances. An ancient King of Scotland had his horse killed under him in battle and was immediately remounted by Siward, his armor bearer. For this timely assistance the King amply rewarded him with lands on the Border; and to perpetuate the memory of so important a service, as well as the manner in which it was performed, for Siward took the King by the thigh and set him on the saddle, his Royal Master gave him the appellation of "Arm Strong" and assigned to him for crest an armed hand and arm, in the left hand a leg and foot in armor, couped at the thigh—all proper. This crest has been used for centuries by the Armstrongs.

Later Siward was given, by Edward the Confessor, who was made King in 1042 A. D., the earldom of Huntingdon, Westmoreland, Cumberland and Northumberland, which he governed in peace, subduing the King's enemies.

Siward Beorn was married three times; the name of his first wife is not known; his second wife was Alfleda, a daughter of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland; the third wife was Godgive, a widow. He had by his first wife a son, Osborne-Bulax, and a daughter name not known), who married King Duncan of Scotland, and they had two sons, Siward and Malcolm Kenmore.

Osborne-Bulax married a daughter of Leofric, Earl of Mercia, and his wife Godiva, the most beautiful as well as the most saintly woman of her day. They had two sons, Siward Beorn, called "the White," and Osborne "the Red." Our line comes down from Osborne-Bulax, the first wife's son.

Siward Beorn by his second wife had a son, Waltheof, who married Juditha, a niece of William the Conqueror, who was made King in 1066 (William I). Waltheof had a daughter, Mathilda, who married King David of Scotland (David I). Siward, King Duncan's son, and Osborne-Bulax were killed in the battle of Dunsinnane. 1054 A. D.

Macbeth, a powerful nobleman and nearly allied to the

Crown, not content with curbing King Duncan's authority, carried still further his ambition by putting his Sovereign to death and chased Malcolm Kenmore, his son and heir, into England. Siward Beorn, by Edward the Confessor's orders, embraced the protection of this distressed family, his daughter and grandson. Siward marched an army into Scotland, and having defeated and killed Macbeth, restored Malcolm to the throne.

Siward (the Arm Strong) did not die in battle. As he felt his end approaching, he said to his attendant, "Lift me up that I may die on my feet like a soldier and not crouching like a cow. Dress me with my coat of mail, and cover my head with my helmet. Put my shield on my left arm and my battle ax in my right hand, that I may die under arms." Ingulph places his death in the year 1056. He was buried in the cloister of St. Mary, which he built without the walls of the city (York).

## THE ARMSTRONGS ON THE BORDER

The term "The Border," as also "Debatable Lands," is employed in historical as well as popular phraseology to signify a common frontier of England and Scotland. The present boundary is marked by an irregular line extending from the mouth of the Tweed River on the East to Solway Firth on the West. The Debatable Lands consisted of the present English Counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, and perhaps a portion of Westmoreland on the South, and the Scottish Counties of Berwick, Roxburgh, and Dumfries on the North.

The scene of our early history is laid in the Border Lands. The name "Armstrong" was used in this territory in the eleventh century, probably 1020, when we first hear of Siward, the Arm Strong, Earl of Northumberland, first of the name and ancestor of the renowned Border family of Armstrongs. He was one of those stalwart figures which will never pass away from the pages of history nor yet tradition. He was a man of great physical strength and prowess, wit and wisdom, and loftiness of character; he was undoubtedly a Christian, for he built the Minster of York. He was the last of the great Anglo-Danish Jarls (a Danish or Norse chieftain or headman below the King) and disdained that his royal blood should descend to any mean sphere. He acquired honor in England by his successful conduct of the only foreign enterprise undertaken during the reign of Edward, the Confessor (1042-1066).



The great Border ancestor of the Armstrongs was the Duke of Northumberland, his emblem a sword. One of his distinguishing achievements, famous in history, is that of encountering his enemy with a tree which he had grasped by the trunk. This legend is strongly indicated by the carvings in Eskdale and Liddesdale, Scotland, and also by the monuments in Fermanagh, Ireland, it is called the Terwinney Version.

He who has intelligently viewed the stones of Ettleton, which was not the first burial-ground of the Armstrongs, will feel convinced that they wanted to pass on to following generations certain well known genealogical facts prevalent upon the Border in their time. These stone records have reached us.

The history that has been handed down, not because of careful preservation but because it is too vigorous to die, has a wonderful charm and interest. It is not from exact history that we may look for the most genuine spirit of the past, but from the storytellers, ancient carvings, old laws and poems, ballads and letters. From these we are able to obtain a far more varied and interesting account of the society of a past age, of our ancestors of the Border, than we can ever hope to derive from the pages of professional historians.

The Liddesdale Armstrong folk used an exceedingly simple and striking method of effecting this object. They studied and executed the science of expressive symbolism. Knowing this, it becomes our duty to accept of these relics, not only as relics but as records to be utilized, which was assuredly their intention.

Many of these stone pictures have been lost or destroyed, but by studying those we have we find they depict the deeds of Siward of Northumberland, which established his descendants upon the Border and gave them their name. The Siward legends are the Armstrong legends. The name "Siward of the Strong Arm" was the name implied by our Crest, the arm and hand holding a sword or tree or leg and foot.

The old Armstrong carvings of the Border and of Fermanagh not only prove the genuineness of the legends recited within this century, but tell more. For example, without the monumental hieroglyphics of Liddesdale we only had tradition to tell us that the father of John of Gilnockie was Alexander, the sixth Lord of Mangerton, but it was good tradition. We know that the chiefs of Mangerton were buried in Ettleton and that they were honored with large and curious tombstones. Tradition also told us that Thomas, John's elder brother, was the seventh Lord and the oldest of seven brothers.

In searching for stone records of this great chief, Alexander, who was addressed as squire by the King, we find the following hieroglyphics upon one of the tombstones in Ettleton, Scotland:

On the face of the stone is a carving representing a tree with six long branches; on the reverse side a sword.

The six long branches stand for six Lords of Mangerton. Alexander, being the sixth, is designated by AA and M. On the opposite side of the stone is the symbol of "The Sword" of Alexander Armstrong, and of Mangerton. Mangerton was a castle standing on the southwest bank of the River Liddal, Scotland, twenty miles northeast of Carlisle, England.

Sir Bulwer Lytton, a distinguished writer of the 19th century, took special interest in the stories of the Armstrongs. It is easy to see at whom he pointed when writing of the Earl of Northumberland as Siward of the Strong Arm in his novel "Harold."

The descendants of Siward bore the arm and hand holding an oak tree or sword. Both these emblems have descended to us in our armorial bearings.

As already indicated, the Armstrongs occupied lands on the Border. The Scottish Border was divided into three districts called East, Middle, and the West March. In the Middle was the lordship of Liddesdale. The whole district was ruled by an officer appointed by the Crown, called a Warden, whose powers were very extensive.

Liddesdale, the valley in which the Armstrongs lived, was the most southern portion of Roxburyshire and was drained by the Rivers Liddal and Hermitage. New Castleton is the town nearest the ruins of Mangerton, their castle.

Of the castle of Mangerton, there exists today, 1900, only the lower part of the tower and fortalice, some twelve feet high, and long mounds covering the foundation of the outer walls. It is on the southern bank of the Liddal near Castleton and was the home of the head of the family, Lord Mangerton, for centuries.

Mangerton was lost to the Armstrongs for a part of the 16th century, but about 1541 they regained the old home and continued in possession 'till 1610, when Archibald, the tenth Lord of Mangerton, was denounced rebel to Scotland and was put to the horn. He was expelled from his lordship. (One writer says he was executed.)

The location for the fortress of Mangerton was given to



Siward by King Malcolm II of Scotland, probably as early as 1030, and he was thus the first Lord of Mangerton.

The Armstrongs at a very early period possessed a great part of Liddesdale and of the Debatable Lands. Much of the country belonging to them was in dispute as to nationality and was claimed territory by both kingdoms. The consequence was that they were protected by neither nation for any great length of time and were a sort of folk by themselves. The Anglo-Danish descendants of this locality were different in character from the Celtic clans. Liddesdale was sometimes called the "Armstrong Country."

They had little reason to regard the inland Scots as their fellow subjects, or to respect the power of the Crown, which they would willingly have done had they been encouraged to do so. The King of Scotland frequently resigned them by express compact to England, whence they came. Hence, we find them with the Scotch part time and then with the English.

The inhabitants of Liddesdale, comprehending the martial clans of Armstrongs, Elliots, and many others, were apt, on an emergency, to assume the Red Cross and, for the time being, become English.

The feudal system, which formed the principal groundwork of ancient law, both civil and criminal, had in the Border a comparative imperfect influence. The inhabitants were divided into clans who acknowledged no supremacy, saving that of the chief, captain, or head of their name, who might often be a person entirely different from the feudal superior.

In their method of warfare, it was the custom to leave the frontier at night-time in troops, going through impossible places and through many by-paths. In the day-time they refreshed their horses and recruited their own strength in hiding places prepared beforehand until the approach of night, when they advanced to the place of destination. Having seized their booty from the enemy, they, in the same manner, returned by night through circuitous by-ways to their own habitations.

The feuds of the Borderers were terrible affairs; with them blood could only expiate blood, and until vengeance had been taken, they believed that the spirit of their murdered kinsman would never rest in peace. These feuds, although not confined to the Border Country, were more common in that district than in any other portion of the Kingdom and were the cause of endless trouble and bloodshed.

To their praise it may be said that, having once pledged their faith, even to an enemy, they were very strict in observing it, inasmuch as they thought nothing could be more heinous than violated fidelity.

It is generally supposed that the Borderers were not an industrious people, but this is an erroneous impression. The Armstrongs of Liddesdale and Eskdale, when not in predatory warfare, had their cattle and mills to attend and granaries which contained "their gude red wheat," often used in exchange for livestock.

They lived mainly on flesh, milk, boiled barley, fish, and game. The dress of their leader was little different from his kinsman. They wore leather coats called "jaks" to which steel plates were attached, "stiel bonnets" and "splents" (a sort of steel leggins). They carried swords and spears of VI ell length (an ell equals 24.7 inches). They also, in times of war, wore crosses, either St. Andrews or St. George, to denote their nationality, and handkerchiefs rolled about the arms or letters and monograms embroidered on their caps or gloves, by which mark of distinction they were recognized by their friends.

In an old copy of the ballad of "John Armstrong's Last Good Night" is the following description of the dress of Armstrongs in times of peace.

"But see we must go before the King,  
Lord, we will go most gallantly.  
Ye shall every one have a velvet coat  
Laid down with golden laces three.  
"And every one shall have a scarlet cloak  
Laid down with silver laces five,  
With your golden belts about your necks  
With hats and feathers all alike."  
(See collection of old ballads printed in 1723.)

They took much pleasure in their own music and poetry, which they composed upon the exploits of their ancestors or upon their own strategems in war and their artful defenses.

The language of the Liddesdale folk contained much of the old genuine Saxon, with an intermixture from the northern nations, as Danish and Norse, and some, though a small portion, from the Celtic.

Some rude monuments, memorials of ancient valor, occur upon the Border, such as the Cross of Milnholm on the banks of the Liddal, erected in memory of a chief of the Armstrongs, Alexander, the second Lord of Mangerton, murdered treacherously by Lord Soulis while feasting in Hermitage castle.

It was the custom to commemorate by sculptured devices the great deeds of valor of their ancestors. Among the most important of these are the Whithaugh shield, the Mangerton shield, the Milnholm cross, the monuments in Ettleton, and the



stone built into Gilnockie Bridge, and the door-stone of Gilnockie castle.

As to their religion, the learning which existed in the Middle Ages (476-1500 A. D.) glimmered a dim and dying flame in the lonely chapel upon the Kirkhill side; and even in the sixteenth century, when its beam became more widely diffused, they were far from penetrating the recesses of the Border Mountains. In the dales of Esk, Ewer and Liddal, there were no churchmen for the ordinary celebration of the rites of the church. A monk from Melrose visited the secluded region once a year to solemnize marriages and baptisms. It appears that the Armstrongs of the Border were of the Roman Catholic faith until about 1600. It is said that non-conforming Presbyterian preachers were the first who brought this wavering generation to a sense of the benefits of religion. (Border Antiquities)"

"Their morality was of a singular kind. Plundering, by which they subsisted, they accounted lawful and honorable. Ever liable to lose their whole substance by an incursion of the English on a sudden breach of truce, they cared little to waste time in cultivating crops to be reaped by foes. Their cattle were, therefore, their chief property, and these were nightly exposed to the Southern Borderers, as rapacious and active as themselves. They had the belief that all property is common by the law of nature and is, therefore, liable to be appropriated by them in their necessity, but that murder and other injuries are prohibited by Divine Law, except in the case of revenge for murder of one of their own family. Besides, they thought the art of plundering so very lawful that they never said over their prayers more fervently, or had more recurrence to the beads of their rosaries, than when they had an expedition, as they frequently did, of forty or fifty miles for the sake of booty."

"In 1525 we first read of Jonnie Armstrong, founder of the branch known as Gilnockie. He was a brother of Thomas, the seventh Lord of Mangerton. He must have moved from Liddesdale early in the century, where close to the Esk River at a place called the Hollows he erected the castle of Gilnockie Hall, still standing in a fair state of preservation." (Chronicles of the Armstrongs.)

In about 1530 John Armstrong of Gilnockie and all his retinue of fifty men were treacherously hanged on growing trees on the little sandy plateau near the old chapel of Caerlanrig, now used as a schoolhouse, about ten miles from Hawick. A tablet was erected on the spot in 1897. (This is in the County of Roxburgh, Scotland.)

In 1603, when James VI of Scotland became James I of England, it became evident to the Armstrongs, after having clung to their home for centuries with unyielding tenacity, even against Royal armies and famine, never despairing nor failing to avenge, often in the wrong, standing by each other, respecting their aged with great devotion, revering the dead with undying memorials, that they were passing away, but not without a struggle. The remnant of the clan, led by Archibald, the Tenth and last Lord of Mangerton, at the head of two hundred or more horsemen, entered England with the objective of producing a war between the countries to prevent the union of the Crowns.

James VI was then at Berwick Scotland, on his journey to the new capital and sent a large force under Sir William Selby to bring the depredators to order.

This raid, the last of any note occurring in the history of the Border, was avenged when most of the strongholds upon the Liddal were razed to the foundation. Archibald the younger was taken to Carlisle and was put to the horn on July 23, 1610. It is said that he fled into England.

When James VI became King of England, it was of the first importance that the Armstrongs, Grahams, Littles, Elliots and many other families be quelled, lest their incursions upon his Kingdom should make him unpopular with the English. He therefore appointed three men to survey the "Debatable Lands" with a view of placing them under large and responsible landholders. The name of the "Border" was prohibited, and the name "Middle Shires" was substituted. A commission sat twenty years to inquire into titles of landowners. It was found that during the many wars of the district, a great many houses had been burned and title-deeds had been destroyed. This afforded a splendid opportunity for those in favor at Court to increase their possessions when they really had no claim.

The Armstrongs, Johnstons, and a few others were despoiled. Their slowness in throwing off Romanism and accepting Protestantism also contributed to their loss.

On the Border we find many other families whose names are familiar to us, as follows: Carlisles, Nixons, Maxwells, Kirkpatricks, Scotts, Bells, Glendennings, Hendersons and Thompsons. The history of these families no doubt is much the same as the history of the Armstrongs. We know that some of them joined with the Armstrong clan in their raids.



## THE ARMSTRONGS IN IRELAND

When James I, a Scotch Presbyterian, became King of England in 1603, the Irish Earls of Tyrone and Tyroconnell conspired against his government, fled from Ireland, were outlawed, and their estates, consisting of about 500,000 acres, were confiscated by the Crown. King James divided this land into small tracts and leased it to persons from his own country because they were Protestants, on the sole condition that they should cross over into Ireland within four years and locate upon it.

A second insurrection soon gave occasion for another forfeiture, and nearly six counties in the Province of Ulster were confiscated. The purpose was to root out all the Irish who were Catholic and were hostile to the government and constantly plotting against it. The Protestants at once gained the ascendancy and have maintained it to this day.

The Scotch were Saxon in blood, and Protestant in religion. The Irish were Celtic in blood, and Catholic in religion. These were elements that would not readily coalesce; hence the races are as distinct in Ireland today as they were when the Scotch first crossed over there 300 years ago.

Prior to this time (1603), Archie Armstrong of Stubholm, a youth (1586-1672), was caught and taken before James VI, who was holding a justice aire at Jedburg. Condemned to die, Archie pleaded his youth and pardonable lack of education. Said he, "I have but recently heard of the Bible, and am desirous, for my soul's sake, of reading through the precious volume. Would your Majesty's grace be pleased to respite me until I have done this?" King James could not withstand such a petition and easily acceded, whereupon Archie rejoined with a smile, "Then de'il tak me an I ever read a word o't as long as my een are open." Something in the lad's character pleased the King, so he took him along with him, and Archie remained at Court as King's Jester for thirty-two years; he died in 1672, and, strange to say, was buried on April 1st, "All Fools Day."

### Extracts from Terwinnie Records (1650)

Thomas Armstrong, the fifth Lord of Mangerton, in the fifteenth century represented the trunk of the family. He had four sons, of whom the oldest was Alexander, the sixth Lord of Mangerton, who had seven sons, of whom the oldest was Thomas, the seventh Lord of Mangerton. John of Gilnockie was the second of these seven sons, and it is from him that all the Armstrongs residing in Ireland during the seventeenth century descended as follows:

John of Gilnockie.

Christopher of Langholm.

William of Gilnockie, called Christie's Will,  
who died in battle in the army of Charles I.

In about 1650 Edward from the Border, son of Christie's Will, went to Brookboro, Fermanaugh, to a place near Ederney in the same county and took possession of an estate then called Terre Whinny, which had been granted either to him or his father for military service. He did not remain there long. Afterward, his grandson Edward, son of James of Brookboro, settled there. He married a dark-eyed lass of great beauty, with a wealth of rich black hair. She was called a princess at that time, being the daughter of the great house of Maguire, which down to the close of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1603, bore rule in Fermanaugh.

Until this time, the Armstrongs carried the blue eyes and fair hair of the Norse race, and they were called such names as Fair Jonnie or Fair Billie, but after this, we have Black Armstrongs and White Armstrongs.

Terwinney, which means "The Land of the Cow," is a beautiful valley surrounded by ten hills, not far from Lough Erne.

A letter received from Mrs. L. S. Vowell of Washington, Pa., in 1934 contains some valuable and confirming information. Mrs. Vowell is a direct descendant of General John Armstrong. I quote as follows:

"When abroad in 1921, I visited many of the places mentioned in both Scotland and Ireland. In Scotland I took a train to New Castleton and saw what is left of old Mangerton Castle. I also have a fine picture of the castle before it was torn down to allow a railroad to be built.

"Then we went to Milnholm Cross and the old cemetery where so many Armstrongs are buried. From there to Ettleton and Liddesdale; then to the Castle of Gilnockie on the bank of the Esk. This was in good condition, now owned by the Duke Buccleugh.

"When in Ireland I visited and spent several days in Enniskillen, and from there took a car out about nine miles to Brookboro and Agavea, an old church built by the Armstrongs and where many of them are buried. The last of the name, Margaret Armstrong, died and was buried in the same grave yard with her ancestors about two weeks before my visit, but the grave had not been sealed, so I saw the casket. One nephew, by the name of Buchanan, was still living in Brookboro."



## THE ARMSTRONGS COME TO AMERICA

The local and intimate history of the early settlers of our country is shrouded in a mystery which, to us of the 20th century, seems almost impossible of solution, but, from traditions and a few meager records, we have been able to lift the curtain that obscures the past enough, at least, to reveal some of the dangers, hardships and privations which confronted our own people, who were among the very early settlers in Pennsylvania. No attempt will be made to write of the Armstrongs who were pioneers in the New England or South Atlantic States, who were also our people; this record, rather, will be confined to the Armstrongs who settled in Pennsylvania.

Charles II, King of England, had granted a large tract of land in America to Admiral Sir Wm. Penn for services rendered and in consideration of sundry debts due him, but he died before he could take possession. William, his son, was a student at Oxford at this time, and under the preaching of the distinguished Thomas Loe, a Quaker, imbibed religious sentiments of the Friends, and seemed for some time to care little about the promised grant which the King had made to his father. He therefore did not urgently press his claim upon the Crown 'till at last, finding all whose sentiments he had imbibed were everywhere in England oppressed by spiritual courts, he resolved to put himself at the head of as many as would go with him and remove to this country.

The enlightened founder of Pennsylvania was governed in his intercourse with the Indians, whom he found in possession of the territory, "by immutable principles of justice which everywhere, and for all purposes, must be regarded as fundamental, if human exertions are to be crowned with noble and permanent results." This spirit may have been engendered by the several acts of the English government under Charles I and Charles II, such as the Test Act, the Oxford Act, the Corporation Act and the Covenant, which were severe on non-conformists, resulting in imprisonment and death of six or eight thousand persons. (One writer places the number at sixty thousand.)

The first settlement in Pennsylvania was made at Philadelphia in about 1682, after which date the influx of immigrants was constantly on the increase and pushed farther into the interior of the province toward the valley of the Susquehanna. Among these settlers we find our own family, who, because they, too, were non-conformists, were anxious to establish homes where they could enjoy political and religious freedom.

This whole valley was occupied by two tribes of Indians, the Delawares and the Iroquois, or six nations, from whom Penn refused to take possession without first having a treaty and then paying the price agreed upon, for he took the position that the Indian had a prior right which should be recognized. These treaties were always kept, and the Indian and the white man lived in peace and as good neighbors for many years, or 'till the time the French stirred up the Indians to attack the English in their effort to wrest the country from them. Then followed a period of bloody massacres when many whites were slaughtered in the most cruel manner. Other families and sometimes whole communities, leaving behind all their possessions, were forced to flee across the line into Maryland, some of whom returned after the difficulties had been settled, while others remained.

Among those to meet death at the hands of the Indians was John Armstrong, a trader, and two of his companions, James Smith and Woodward Arnold, early in April, 1744.

In February, 1756, Indians from Shamokin came into the valley and took the wife of James Armstrong and two children together with several other prisoners.

In 1780 the Indians came suddenly upon Andrew Armstrong and took him prisoner with his oldest child and Nancy Bundy. His wife, who was enceinte, concealed herself under the bed and escaped.

The same year a Mrs. Durham, fleeing from an Indian, fell wounded by a shot from his gun. The Indian scalped her, but in his haste neglected to strike her down. She survived the scalping, was picked up by the men from the fort, and lived near Warrior's Run until about 1840.

From this time 'till after the Revolutionary War, the settlers were in constant dread of attacks from marauding Indians who frequently burned their homes, destroyed their crops, drove off their stock or carried away their wives and children. The following incident, which occurred in 1763, will give some idea of the dangers surrounding these early settlers. It is quoted at length from authentic sources.

"Mr. Porter, residing in Sinking Valley now Huntingdon County), having gone to mill, left Mrs. Porter alone. While in this situation, she espied an Indian coming toward the house. Mr. Porter, being a militia captain, had a sword and rifle in the house. His wife, with great intrepidity, took the sword, and having set the door about half open, waited behind it until the Indian entered, when she split his head with the sword. Another entered and met the same fate; the third,



seeing the fate of his companions, did not attempt to enter. She then took the gun and went upstairs with the expectation of having an opportunity of shooting him from thence, as there were port holes for the purpose; but he came in and followed her upstairs, where she shot him dead. Then she came down and fled with all possible haste, and met her husband coming. They immediately rode to a place of security. The next morning a party of men went to the place of action, and found that there had been other Indians there, who had burned the house and barn."

We might recount other acts fully as harrowing to prove the bravery of these early settlers, and also to depict the dangers surrounding them. That they possessed all the qualities necessary for the founding of a new republic cannot be gainsaid. As for the privations they suffered we can best describe them by recounting the blessings we of the present generation enjoy, such as comfortable houses with glass windows, cook stoves with plenty of cooking utensils, electric lights, the telegraph and telephone, radio, books and papers, various forms of rapid transportation and many others, all of which were not enjoyed by our forebears.

These pioneers were Protestants and came to Pennsylvania from many parts of Europe. Each nationality exerted its peculiar influence on our early history. If you were to ask what, in the past, were the mighty forces employed in laying the foundation of our republic, vitalizing its genius, and surmounting its imposing structure with the glory of American ideas, we would reply by quoting the words of a brilliant summary by Blair, the historian, who says there were four. "1st, the Puritan, which was pure; 2nd, the Huguenot and Waldensee, which was sturdy; 3rd, the Quaker, which was devout, passive; 4th, the Scotch-Irish, which was belligerent and God-fearing. While the German lived in the fertile valleys, growing rich, the Scotch-Irish dwelt upon the poorest hills, producing brains. While the Quaker loved freedom, he hated strife. These four are the bedrock of American society. They all came with their Bibles and here is the genius of our strength. One believes in prudence and preaching; another in perseverance and plowing; another in peace and persuasion; the Scotch-Irish in pluck and power. They all believed in prayer and Providence."

We may well be proud of the part our ancestors played in the founding of our state and nation. To quote the words of a favorite columnist of a Pittsburgh paper:

"Pride in ancestry is one of the most stimulating incentives I know to decent living. What better example than

the proud knowledge that we have sprung from the makers of America, that somewhere sprinkled in the soil in the hills of our native state or in the plains of the great west country is the dust that was animated by a common ancestor."

### **THOMAS ARMSTRONG IN PATH VALLEY, PENNA.**

We now come to our immediate ancestor, Thomas Armstrong, who, in 1764, with his wife Isabella (surname not known) and at least two sons, William and David, came from Donegal County, Ireland and settled in Path Valley, Cumberland, now Franklin County, Pennsylvania. There he became the owner of considerable land situated on the west branch of Conococheauge Creek about eight miles above Fort Loudon on Pennsylvania Highway No. 75. (See foot note.)

Thomas Armstrong evidently was a descendant of Thomas Armstrong, the fifth Lord of Mangerton, who was the ancestor of the Armstrongs of the north of Ireland. He had lived in Donegal County, which joins Fermanagh County, from whence John and Edward Armstrong emigrated in 1736 and settled in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, very near to Path Valley. We believe this, together with the similarity of family names running through the records, to be very conclusive circumstantial evidence. John Armstrong here mentioned was a Major General in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Armstrong died intestate about 1797, and William, his oldest son, and Joseph Armstrong settled the estate. (See Records in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pa.)

The writer visited this farm in August, 1933, and again in October, 1938, and also consulted records in the Chambersburg Court House which disclose that the land had been purchased from Noah Abraham and is now in the name of James J. Hill.

### **THE HISTORY OF DAVID ARMSTRONG AND SARAH HARRIS**

David Armstrong born in Ireland in 1746, came to America with his parents, Thomas and Isabella, in 1764. He was married in 1779 to Sarah Harris, born in 1760, a daughter of Roland Harris, who resided at what is now Fort Loudon on the Lincoln Highway, at the foot of Path Valley. (See Harris History.)

He purchased 156 acres of land from his father on October 21, 1789. The deed, witnessed by James and John Armstrong,



was recorded in Chambersburg on June 17, 1790. David and Sarah sold this land on April 6, 1794. Their address was given as Fannett township.

In 1790 they, with their five children, George, Rebecca, Archibald, Thomas and Roland, migrated to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and located near the present site of Greensburg, where they remained until 1796. Their sixth child, Mary, was born there.

In 1795 the father and the two older children, George, age 15, and Rebecca, age 13, left the home east of the Allegheny River and crossed the country westward through the dense forests, where only at long distances a settler's cabin could be seen. They finally reached a point three miles west of the present town of Slippery Rock, Butler County, Pennsylvania, at the junction of Wolf Creek and Slippery Rock Creek, where they commenced the settlement of a 400 acre tract of land.

During the summer they erected a log cabin, where, in the fall, the two children were left when the father returned to Westmoreland County. The long winter nights must have been lonesome for these two children, as there were no near neighbors, and the forests in those early days were full of wild animals. Tradition says "the wolves came around the cabin and made the nights hideous with their angry howling."

Early in the spring of 1796 the remainder of the family came to the new home and succeeded in holding the 400 acres. Here the four younger children were born. The family remained together 'till, in the course of events, they were removed, the children by marriage and the parents by death.

The new home was founded in an unbroken forest and was located on what had been an Indian Camping ground; in fact the Indians were quite numerous and were on friendly terms with the new settlers; they were frequent visitors in the home, one writer has stated "the boys of the family particularly George, mingled with the Indians and became much attached to their customs and manner of life, and frequently joined in the chase with them."

The forest was full of wild animal life including deer, bears, wolves and panthers in addition to plenty of small game. One writer tells of a neighbor, Peggy Walker, being chased one evening while riding home from a visit at the Armstrongs; she was startled by the terrific scream of a panther which sprang from the bushes close by the path. Her horse was frightened and ran, the panther following but was unable to overtake the horse which was the swifter. She reached home in safety but was nearly overcome by fright.

We can scarcely visualize the primitive conditions surrounding our ancestors. They lacked nearly all the ordinary comforts of a home; they were without schools and churches; the roads were only trails through the forest; there were no bridges over the streams; the nearest store where they could procure necessary supplies was Pittsburgh, fifty or more miles away.

From tradition we learn the children met in some of the homes for private instruction. The first religious service was held under the trees near the present Presbyterian Church at Plain Grove early in July, 1799, by Rev. Elisha McCurdy, a missionary. At a second meeting, probably early in September, a movement was made to found a church and select a site for a building which was of logs and about 20x30 feet in size with no floor, puncheon seats and windows of oiled linen or of paper. The Church was heated by a large open fireplace; the pulpit was in one corner on a raised platform of puncheon and was also a split log.

We should ascribe highest praise to our ancestors for their courage in establishing a civilization under such unfavorable conditions for the record reveals that David Armstrong had a prominent place in the organizing and building of the first church in the community.

David Armstrong was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted in the Cumberland County Militia in 1777 under the command of Col. James Dunlap in Capt. Noah Abraham's company. His record may be found in Penna. Archives Vol. 6, Page 86. He died March 20, 1811; Sarah, his wife, died February 3, 1816. They are buried in Presbyterian Church cemetery, Plain Grove, Lawrence Co., Penna. Their family consisted of six sons and four daughters, all married, the following outline shows name, date of birth, death and marriage.

Somewhere in this list you will find your ancestor.



## FAMILY OF DAVID AND SARAH HARRIS ARMSTRONG

Name	Born	Died	Date Married	Name of Wife or Husband	Born	Died
3. George Armstrong .....	11-2-1780	8-28-1830	1807	Elizabeth McCune .....	3-24-1776	8-4-1848
4. Rebecca Armstrong .....	5-17-1782	1-4-1854	3-10-1806	Capt. James McCune .....	5-7-1771	4-6-1825
5. Archibald Armstrong .....	3-6-1785	6-18-1869	10-8-1807	Elizabeth Wallace .....	10-8-1788	12-12-1888
6. Thomas Armstrong .....	8-27-1787	4-3-1860	12-18-1824	Frances Drake .....	3-22-1800	10-3-1875
7. Roland Armstrong .....	2-23-1790	5-17-1864	6-16-1816	Jane Donnel .....	1794	4-27-1843
8. Mary Armstrong .....	6-15-1795	4-21-1847	5-25-1820	Alex McBride .....	12-20-1795	10-14-1878
9. David Armstrong .....	3-26-1798	12-31-1840	1-11-1821	Jane Jack .....	5-23-1800	7-4-1842
10. Ann Armstrong .....	8-10-1800	8-19-1848	1-11-1821	Samuel Jack .....	2-26-1798	4-9-1845
11. Samuel Armstrong .....	1-28-1803	2-20-1853	11-10-1826 6-1-1843	Jane Irwin .....	1-13-1801	4-1-1840
				Nancy Robb Loveland ..	6-1-1843	
12. Elizabeth Armstrong .....	1-6-1807	4-7-1888	12-31-1829	William McNees .....	1-11-1807	4-12-1856

George Armstrong, the first child born in Path Valley, settled on a forest tract of land about one and one half miles north of the present town of Slippery Rock near the short road to Grove City about 1805 or 1806. After clearing some fields and erecting a cabin he married, in 1807, Elizabeth McCune, a daughter of Thomas and Margaret McCune whose son James had married Rebecca Armstrong the preceding year.

Thomas McCune's will dated Feb. 15, 1802, and recorded in Huntingdon County, Pa., left one third of his estate to his wife, Margaret, and one-seventh of the remainder to each of his seven children.

George died on his farm August 27, 1830.

Rebecca Armstrong the second child at the age of 13 and her brother George, age 15, came with the father on horseback to the Slippery Rock locality in 1795 and helped to establish the new home. In view of what has already been described she certainly had a courage worthy of our highest admiration and emulation.

On Feb. 10, 1806, she became the second wife of Capt. James McCune whose first wife was Susanna Nelson who died April 15, 1805, leaving four children aged 8, 7, 5, and 2 years. Rebecca became the mother of seven children; her entire life was spent in the Plain Grove community, she died Jan. 4, 1854.

Archibald the 3rd child at the age of twenty-two married Elizabeth Wallace Oct. 8, 1807. He obtained 50 acres of land from the North East corner of the home farm where six of his nine children were born. In 1825 he removed to the Wallace farm in Mercer County. In 1831 he purchased the farm near Plain Grove which has been the "Home farm" for more than a hundred years, now owned by a grandson Robert Armstrong. Archibald died June 18, 1869. Elizabeth reached the age of 100 years, two months and four days, died Dec. 12, 1888.

Thomas the 4th child came to the new home at the age of nine and spent the remainder of his life here. Upon the death of his father March 20, 1811, he then being just past twenty-three years of age, became the head of the family because his older brothers had already been married. Roland the 5th child had been apprenticed to his uncle Roland Harris a tanner three years previous. The family now consisted of his mother aged 51 years and five children aged 16, 13, 11, 8 and 4 respectively. The mother died five years later.

Thomas remained single until all the others except Elizabeth had married, he then at the age of 37 wooed and married (Dec. 18, 1824) Frances Drake, a beautiful girl 13



years his junior, a daughter of Moses Drake and a granddaughter of Samuel Drake, a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

Thomas received from his father's estate the homestead where he died April 3, 1860; Frances, his wife, died in Kansas October 3, 1875.

Roland the 5th child born Feb. 23, 1790, was apprenticed to his uncle Roland Harris of Franklin County, Pa., in 1808. After completing his trade he returned to his home and assisted his brother-in-law James McCune to erect and operate a tannery. On June 16, 1816, he married Jane Donnell, a daughter of John Donnell, a prosperous farmer of Cannonsburg, Washington County, Pa. About this time he moved to Painesville, Ohio, where he engaged in the tanning business on his own account for about nine years. He then returned to the home community and erected a carding and fulling plant. In 1835, with his wife and six children, he removed to Allegheny City (now Pittsburgh) where he died March 8, 1864.

Mary the 6th child born June 15, 1795, married Alexander McBride May 25, 1820. They purchased a farm near Londen, Mercer County, where they resided four years. They then purchased a part of the old home farm where Mary died April 21, 1847. Alexander died Oct. 14, 1878.

David the 7th child born March 25, 1798, learned the Stone Mason trade; was married January 21, 1821, to Jane Jack. They resided in New Bedford, Lawrence County, for ten years, then returned to Butler County and purchased a farm where he died December 31, 1840. Jane died July 4, 1842.

Ann Armstrong the 8th child born September 10, 1800, married Samuel Jack January 11, 1821. He was born February 26, 1798, and died April 9, 1845. Ann died August 17, 1848.

Samuel Armstrong the 9th child born June 28, 1803, married twice—first, Jane Irwin, Nov. 16, 1825, she was born Jan. 13, 1801, and died Sept. 1, 1840. Samuel then married Nancy Robb Loveland, June 1, 1843.

The first wife was mother to two sons and three daughters.

The second wife was mother to three daughters.

Samuel died Feb. 20, 1853.

Elizabeth Armstrong the 10th child born Jan. 6, 1807, was the last in the family of ten to marry which occurred Dec. 31, 1829, five years after the marriage of Thomas with whom she had made her home.

She married William McNees who was born Jan. 11, 1807, their home was near Jacksville, Butler Co., where he died Sept. 12, 1856. Elizabeth remained a widow for nearly 32 years, having died April 7, 1888, at the home of a daughter, Mary Jane Bennett.

## THE HARRIS FAMILY

The only history of the Harris family available starts with John Harris, Sr., a native of Yorkshire, England, born in 1673. At his majority he came to America with several brothers. He spent several years in Philadelphia. With one or two of his brothers, he entered the trade with the Indians in 1705. He was married twice. The name of his first wife is not known. She was the mother of seven children. The second wife was Esther Say, an English lady. Prior to 1725 he made an attempt to settle on the Susquehanna near the present site of Bainbridge, but in 1726 he moved to the Indian village of Paixton, now Paxtang, near the present city of Harrisburg, where he established a trading post and a ferry. He died in December, 1748, and is buried with his first wife in what is now Harris Park on the bank of the river in the city of Harrisburg. He was the first settler west of the Conewago hills.

John Harris, Jr., was the son of John Harris, Sr., and was the first white child born in Pennsylvania west of the Conewago hills at the present site of Harrisburg in 1726.

When but a young man, John Harris, Jr., was occasionally employed by the province of Pennsylvania to transact business with the Indians at a critical period.

His house was frequented by the Indians. Several important conferences were held there between the several tribes on the Susquehanna and the Ohio and the Government of Pennsylvania.

Prior to 1754 he had been sent on an Indian mission to Ohio, and at the same time to notice the most practicable route from his ferry (Harris' ferry) to Logstown (now known as Ambridge), below the area which is now the city of Pittsburgh. Having accepted an Indian agency, he was faithful to his charge, both to the Indians and to the Government. The latter he kept constantly informed of what was going on in the frontier settlements, for at this time many of the Indians on the Ohio had taken up the hatchet against the English.

He was a great patriot. When the independence was agi-



tated, he thought the declaration premature, but when independence was declared, he advanced three thousand pounds to carry on the contest.

He was a man of more than ordinary forecast. He understood the advantages of Harris' ferry. Twenty years before he had laid out Harrisburg, he observed to Judge Hallenback that his place would become a place of central business and the seat of the Government of Pennsylvania.

When he laid out Harrisburg in 1785, he conveyed, with other property, to the commissioners four acres of ground on Capital Hill in trust for public use. He also gave lot No. 185 on the corner of Chestnut and Third Streets to the German Reformed and Lutherans in 1787 to erect a church thereon.

After a life of usefulness, he closed his eventful period on July 29, 1791, and his remains rest in the Paxton churchyard, near Harrisburg.

It might be interesting to note that the route John Harris, Jr., selected to Logstown is almost identical with the national route familiar to most of us as the William Penn Highway. Also, some of the same family later founded the town of Harrisville, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

Roland Harris, father of Sarah Harris Armstrong, died March 1797, whose ancestors founded Harrisburg, settled in Path Valley at the present town of Fort Loudon in 1762. His first wife, Rebecca, died April 4, 1772. His second wife, Elizabeth, died in 1809. The children of the first wife were James, Richard, Hannah, Sarah and Roland. The children of his second wife were Ephriam, Joseph and Mary. Ephriam founded Harrisville, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

## CONCLUSION

In submitting this record of our family the writer is convinced that we should not be unduly sensitive over the fact that our ancestors on the "Border" were freebooters.

History reveals that this region was practically without religious services of any character prior to the "Reformation" in the 16th Century. We should have a feeling of pride and admiration that they survived the hardships and clan wars for hundreds of years but finally were brought under the influence of non-conforming Presbyterian Ministers and emerged as a Christian family.

One historian refers to them as a "Wonderful Race," we

agree with his estimate, they indeed were, and still are a wonderful race; not because of their physical strength or military prowess, but because of their high moral character.

History is defined as "a record of event" but the mere recital of events is of minor importance in the affairs of a family, a community or of a Nation, we should be and are more interested in the effect or results of events.

When we appraise the rugged characteristics of our forebearers we are assured they were men and women of decisive convictions, they may have had their faults, their failures, their crudities but we display a lack of appreciation when we fail to recognize their greatness. They were men and women who left their impress for good upon the communities and institutions wherever they resided.

We have found Armstrongs serving in prominent positions in our early state and national history. They served because they believed in freedom and were willing to sacrifice for it, they served without the blare of trumpets or the heralding to the press agent. They served but without boasting of it. They toiled to make better living conditions for themselves and for us, their children, not that they might have honor of men; they had as their motto "Invectus Maneo" (I remain unconquered) this motto should be an inspiration for us to carry on with renewed courage ever ready to suffer, if need be, for the right, so that when we pass of the stage of action and have joined the great host whose name we bear generations yet unborn may venerate the motto "Invectus Maneo."

I close with the words of Edmund Burke the Irish philosopher and politician (1730-1797) "People will not look forward to posterity who do not look backward to their ancestors."

Thomas Elmer Armstrong,  
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Grandson of Thomas Armstrong, 4th Family.

## ABBREVIATIONS

Generation .....	Gen.
Number .....	No.
A Following a Number.....	First Marriage
B Following a Number.....	Second Marriage
C Following a Number.....	Third Marriage
Born .....	b
Marriage .....	m
Not Married .....	nm
Dead .....	d

## HOW TO FIND YOUR ANCESTORS

Each generation is indicated by a Roman numeral and each individual by an Arabic number.

Thomas Armstrong is I Gen. and No. 1.

David Armstrong is II Gen. and No. 2.

David's children are III Gen. and Nos. 3 to 12 inclusive.

George Armstrong, first child of David, is No. 3 and is the first family.

Rebecca Armstrong, second child of David, is No. 4 and is second family, etc.



## FIRST FAMILY

### Family of GEORGE AND ELIZABETH McCUNE ARMSTRONG

- I GEN. 1. THOMAS and ISABELLE ( )  
ARMSTRONG.  
Their son DAVID m SARAH HARRIS 1779.
- II GEN. 2. DAVID ARMSTRONG b 1746. d 3-20-1811.
- II GEN. 2a. SARAH HARRIS b 1760. d 2-3-1816.  
Daughter of Rowland and Rebecca ( ) Harris.
- III GEN. 3. GEORGE ARMSTRONG (First child of David  
and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 11-2-1780; d 8-27-1830.  
m (3a) ELIZABETH McCUNE 1807 (Dau. of Thomas  
and Margaret Karr McCune) b 3-24-1776; d 8-4-1847.

*Children of George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong*

### Family of ROBERT AND MARGARET ARMSTRONG DAVIDSON

- IV GEN. 13. MARGARET ARMSTRONG b 9-1-1808. d  
3-28-1828. m (13a) Robert Davison 1826. b- d-
14. DAVID ARMSTRONG b 8-19-1810. d 9-16-1878. m  
(14a) Mary McMillin 1-22-1830. d 7-13-1840. m (14b)  
Mrs. Margaret Robinson 1-17-1843. b 6-12-1807. d 12-  
17-1860. m (14c) Amanda Breckenridge 3-12-1862. (Dau.  
of David and Florence McNees Breckenridge) d 2-18-1884.
15. SARAH ARMSTRONG b 12-9-1812. d 1-8-1881. m (15a)  
John VanDyke d 10-4-1851. m (15b) James McNees  
(Son of James and Elizabeth Taylor McNees) b 5-27-1812.  
d 8-15-1854.
- IV GEN. 13. MARGARET ARMSTRONG (First child of  
George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong) b 9-1-1808.  
d 3-28-1828. m (13a) Robert Davison 1826. b- d- no  
record.

*Child of Robert and Margaret Armstrong Davison*

- V GEN. 16. ISAAC A. DAVISON b 2-26-1827. d 5-23-1905.  
m (16a) Ann Eliza Armstrong 2-25-1851 (Dau. of Archi-  
bald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 10-1831. d 12-  
23-1869.

*Children of Isaac and Ann Eliza Armstrong Davison*

- VI GEN. 17. SARAH EVALINE DAVISON b 7-18-1852.  
d 2-3-1892. nm.
18. MARGARET ELIZABETH DAVISON b 9-28-1854.  
d 4-6-1911. nm.



19. ROLAND HARRIS DAVISON b 6-21-1857. d 9-8-1886. nm.
20. GEORGE ARMSTRONG DAVISON b 10-16-1859. d 5-2-1895. m (20a) Ella A. Coulter 5-31-1888.
21. ELMER ELLIOTT DAVISON b 6-9-1862. d 11-18-1923. nm.
22. ARCHIBALD WALLACE DAVISON b 8-22-1865. d 3-9-1917. m (22a) Tillie D. Gilghrist 5-17-1893.
23. THOMAS DAVID DAVISON b 9-13-1867. d 10-18-1895. nm. Changed the way of spelling.

**Family of George A. and Ella A. Coulter Davidson**

- VI GEN. 20. GEORGE ARMSTRONG DAVISON (Davidson) b 10-16-1859 (Son of Isaac and Ann Aliza Armstrong Davison) d 5-2-1895. m (20a) Ella A. Coulter 5-31-1888. (Dau. of David S. and Jane Scott Coulter) b 3-9-1865.

*Child of George A. and Ella A. Coulter Davison*

- VII GEN. 24. EARLE MILTON DAVIDSON b 3-31-1890. d 7-20-1919.

**Family of Archibald W. and Tillie Gilghrist Davidson**

- VI GEN. 22. ARCHIBALD WALLACE DAVIDSON b 8-22-1865 (Son of Isaac and Ann Eliza Armstrong Davidson) d 3-19-1917. m (22a) Tillie D. Gilghrist 5-17-1893. b 9-27-1869 (Dau. of Robert B. and Sarah Conway Gilghrist)

*Children of Archibald W. and Tillie Gilghrist Davidson*

- VII GEN. 25. GEORGE BRADEN DAVIDSON b 3-5-1895 m (25a) Salone Shaffer 1-10-1917.
26. WALLACE ARCHIBALD DAVIDSON b 5-7-1898. m (26a) Catherine Shaffer 12-17-1920.
27. IRA ROLAND DAVIDSON b 11-14-1902. m (27a) Sarah Redick 6-11-1919.
28. JOHN ELMER DAVIDSON b 11-23-1905. m (28a) Jennie Oddrey 8-29-1927.
29. THOMAS DAVID DAVIDSON b 12-27-1908.

**Family of George Braden and Salone Shaffer Davidson**

- VII GEN. 25. GEORGE BRADEN DAVIDSON b 3-5-1895 (Son of Archibald W. and Tillie Gilghrist Davidson) m (25a) Salone Shaffer 1-10 1917. b 4 27-1900.

- VII GEN. (25a) Salone Shaffer (Dau. of Anthony and Ella Smith Shaffer).

*Children of George B. and Salone Shaffer Davidson*

- VIII GEN. 30. GEORGE BRADEN DAVIDSON, JR. b 5-29-1919.
31. RICHARD DAVIDSON b 3-13-1921.
32. EVELYN DAVIDSON b 1-31-1924.
33. WILLIAM P. DAVIDSON b 11-21-1925.
34. ROBERT ARMSTRONG DAVIDSON b 5-8-1928.

**Family of  
WALLACE A. AND CATHERINE SHAFFER DAVIDSON**

VII GEN. 26. WALLACE ARCHIBALD DAVIDSON  
b 5-7-1898 (Son of Archibald and Tillie Gilghrist Davidson). m 26a) Catherine Shaffer 12-17-1920. b 11-25-1902  
(Dau. of Anthony and Ella Smith Shaffer).

*Children of Wallace A. and Catherine Shaffer Davidson*

VIII GEN. 35. HELEN CATHERINE DAVIDSON  
b 9-25-1921.  
36. ROBERT A. DAVIDSON b 2-20-1923.  
37. WALLACE ARCHIBALD DAVIDSON, Jr. b 7-20-1924.  
38. JUNAITA DAVIDSON b 12-5-1927.

**FAMILY OF IRA R. AND SARAH REDICK DAVIDSON**

VII GEN. 27. IRA ROLAND DAVIDSON b 11-14-1902  
Son of Archibald and Tillie Gilghrist Davidson). m (27a)  
Sarah Redick 6-11-1919. b 4-10-1905 (Dau. of Miles and  
Linnie Brell Redick).

*Children of Ira R. and Sarah Redick Davidson*

VIII GEN. 39. VIRGINIA IDELL DAVIDSON b 3-12-1920.  
40. VIVIAN JANE DAVIDSON b 1-23-1922.  
41. IRA ROLAND DAVIDSON, JR. b 11-3-1925.  
42. WALTER THOMAS DAVIDSON b 12-30-1927.

**Family of  
JOHN ELMER AND JENNIE AGNES ODDREY  
DAVIDSON**

VII GEN. 28. JOHN ELMER DAVIDSON (Son of Archibald W. and Tillie Gilghrist Davidson) b 11-23-1905.  
m (28a) Jennie Agnes Oddrey 8-29-1927. b 9-15-1904  
(Dau. of George and Stella Ann Baron Oddrey).

*Children of John E. and Jennie A. Oddrey Davidson*

VIII GEN. 43. JEANINE TILLIE DAVIDSON b 2-18-1929.  
44. JOHN ROBERT DAVIDSON b 4-23-1932.

**Family of  
DAVID AND MARY McMILLIN ARMSTRONG**

IV GEN. DAVID ARMSTRONG (Son of George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong) b 8-19-1810. d 9-16-1878.  
m (14a) Mary McMillin 1-22-1830. b- d 7-13-1840

*Children of David and Mary McMillin Armstrong*

V GEN. 45. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG b 11-30-1830.  
m (45a) John Adams 9-22-1853.  
46. THOMAS ARMSTRONG b 2-16-1832. d 7-4-1834.  
47. GEORGE C. ARMSTRONG b 5-2-1835. d 2-23-1836.  
Twin to Sarah.



48. SARAH ARMSTRONG b 5-2-1835. m (48a) Archibald McCune 2-16-1854.
49. JOSEPH McMILLIN ARMSTRONG b 2-23-1836. d 7-6-1840.
50. MARY ANN ARMSTRONG b 5-13-1840. m (50a) William Adams 11-15-1860.

**Family of  
JOHN AND ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG ADAMS**

- V GEN. 45. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Mary McMillin Armstrong) b 11-30-1830. d 1-7-1866. m (45a) John Adams 9-22-1853. b 10-30-1830. d 12-12-1909

*Children of John and Elizabeth Armstrong Adams*

- VI GEN. 51. MARY ELIZA ADAMS b 8-5-1854. m (51a) Walter Norris 8-27-1877.
52. DAVID ARMSTRONG ADAMS b 8-16-1856. m (52a) Mary Metzger 11-25-1883.
53. ANNA DALE ADAMS b 3-26-1858. m (53a) David Day 9-7-1876.
54. MARGARET CARR ADAMS b 4-14-1860. m (54a) William Reaher 11-2-1876.
55. JOHN FULTON BOYD ADAMS b 3-28-1862. m (55a) Sarah V. Adam 4-24-1883.
56. SARAH ELIZABETH ADAMS b 7-4-1864. m (56a) Charles Breckenridge 10-10-1888.

**Family of  
WALTER AND MARY ELIZA ADAMS NORRIS**

- VI GEN. 51. MARY ELIZA ADAMS (Dau. of John and Elizabeth Armstrong Adams) b 8-5-1854. m (51a) Walter Norris 8-27-1877 (Son of Adam and Elizabeth Loure Norris) b 7-16-1855. d 1-24-1924.

*Children of Walter and Mary Eliza Adams Norris*

- VII GEN. 57. CLARA NORRIS b 12-13-1878. d 12-23-1878. Infant.
58. DAVID NORRIS b 7-6-1880. m (58a) May Bailey 5-23-1902.
59. FRANK NORRIS b 12-25-1882. m (59a) Emma Musser 5-11-1920.
60. HARRY NORRIS b 6-20-1885. m (60a) Ella Kennedy 11-24-1914.
61. OLIVE NORRIS b 10-3-1888. m (61a) Charles Shaffer 12-26-1907.

**Family of  
DAVID AND MAY BAILEY NORRIS**

VII GEN. 58. DAVID NORRIS (Son of Walter and Mary Eliza Adams Norris) b 7-6-1880. m (58a) May Bailey 5-23-1902 (Dau. of Ross W. and Jane Kimbell Bailey) b 3-9-1886.

*Children of David and May Bailey Norris*

VIII GEN. 62. MARY GLADYS NORRIS b 8-25-1903. m (62a) Everett M. Brasier 3-16-1920.

63. WALTER WALEN NORRIS b 12-6-1905.

**Family of  
EVERETT M. AND MARY GLADYS NORRIS BRASIER**

VIII GEN. 62. MARY GLADYS NORRIS (Dau. of David and May Bailey Norris) b 8-25-1903. m (62a) Everett M. Brasier 3-16-1920. b 11-27-1900 (Son of fAndrew and Josephine Lawson Brasier.

*Child of Everett M. and Mary G. Norris Brasier*

IX GEN. 64. JACK DAVID BRASIER b 1-17-1921.

**Family of  
FRANK AND EMMA MUSSER NORRIS**

VII GEN. 59. FRANK NORRIS (Son of Walter and Mary Eliza Adams Norris b 12-25-1882. m (59a) Emma Musser 5-11-1920. b 3-1-1895 (Dau. of Jacob and Mary Musser) d 5-29-1930.

*Children of Frank and Emma Musser Norris*

VIII GEN 65. FLORA ISABELLE NORRIS b 10-12-1921.

66. FLOYD NORRIS b 9-26-1922. d 11-26-1922.

67. DONALD FRANKLIN NORRIS b 1-26-1924.

68. EARL RICHARD NORRIS b 10-23-1925.

69. DAVID WALTER NORRIS b 4-9-1927.

**FAMILY OF HARRY AND ELLA KENNEDY NORRIS**

VII GEN. 60. HARRY NORRIS (Son of Walter and Mary Eliza Adams Norris) b 6-20-1885. m (60a) Ella Kennedy 11-24-1914. b 9-30-1882 (Dau. of Patrick and Celia Frize Kennedy.

*Children of Harry and Ella Kennedy Norris*

VIII GEN. 70. MARY VIRGINIA NORRIS b 9-11-1915. d 10-10-1915.

71. WALTER PATRICK NORRIS b 2-28-1917.

72. JOHN FRANKLIN NORRIS b 1-5-1920.

73. CHARLES HARRY NORRIS b 7-21-1923.



**Family of  
CHARLES AND OLIVE NORRIS SHAFFER**

VII GEN. 61. OLIVE NORRIS (Dau. of Walter and Mary Eliza Adams Norris) b 10-3-1888. m (61a) Charles Shaffer 12-26-1907. b 5-12-1888 (Son of James and Susan Fritz Shaffer).

*Children of Charles and Olive Norris Shaffer*

VIII GEN. 74. EDNA MAY SHAFFER b 9-14-1908. m (74a) Edwin Samuel Kerr 4-9-1928.  
75. MARY HELEN SHAFFER b 7-21-1911.  
76. JAMES ROBERT SHAFFER b 8-2-1913.  
77. LAURA BELLE SHAFFER b 7-21-1927.

1818863

**Family of  
EDWIN S. AND EDNA MAY SHAFFER KERR**

VIII GEN. 74. EDNA MAY SHAFFER (Dau. of Charles and Olive Norris Shaffer) b 9-14-1908. m (74a) Edwin Samuel Kerr 4-9-1928. b 8-10-1905 (Son of William O. and Elise M. Miller Kerr).

*Children of Edwin S. and Edna M. Shaffer Kerr*

IX GEN. 78. ROBERT SHAFFER KERR b 1-16-1929.  
79. CHARLES EDWIN KERR b 11-16-1936.

**FAMILY OF DAVID AND MARY METZGER ADAMS**

VI GEN. 52. DAVID ARMSTRONG ADAMS (Son of John and Elizabeth Armstrong Adams) b 8-16-1856. d 12-19-1931. m (52a) Mary Metzger 11-25-1883 (Dau. of Phillip and Anna Schagter Metzger) b 1-9-1857. d 4-28-1930.

**Family of  
DAVID G. AND ANNA DALE ADAMS DAY**

VI GEN. 53. ANNA DALE ADAMS (Dau. of John and Elizabeth Armstrong Adams) b 3-26-1853. d 3-23-1918. m (53a) David G. Day 9-7-1876 (Son of John and Mary Ann Arner Day) b 5-18-1855. d 8-29-1926.

*Children of David and Anna Dale Adams Day*

VII GEN. 1585. Charles F. Day b 6-10-1878. d 12-24-1897.  
80. WILLIAM REDDICK DAY b 8-10-1880. m (80a) Sarah Pointman 1-19-1909).  
81. BERTRUM CONN DAY b 4-17-1883. m (81a) Madge Sheetz 3-15-1908. 2nd m (81b) Elizabeth Crawford 3-1-1916.

82. JOHN ADAMS DAY b 2-28-1885. m (82a) Elizabeth Hutchinson 12-30-1910.  
 83. ELIZABETH TERESSA DAY b 12-17-1887. m (83a) John J. Goulding 10-25-1906.  
 84. JENNIE VIOLA DAY b 3-1-1889. m (84a) George W. Taylor 11-9-1904.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND SARAH POINTMAN DAY**

- VII GEN. 80. WILLIAM REDICK DAY (Son of David and Anna Dale Adams Day) b 8-10-1880. m (80a) Sarah Pointman 1-19-1909 (Dau. of Thomas and Mary McHortes Pointman).

*Children of William R. and Sarah Pointman Day*

- VIII GEN. 1586. WILLIAM GEORGE DAY b 6-17-1909.  
 1587. SAMUEL REDDICK DAY b 7-21-1911.  
 1588. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAY b 2-23-1914.  
 1589. DAVID HOMER DAY b 3-23-1915.  
 1590. VIOLA DALE DAY b 7-10-1917.  
 1591. ANNA ELIZABETH DAY b 11-7-1920.

**Family of  
BERTRUM C. AND MADGE SHEETZ DAY**

- VII GEN. 81. BERTRUM CONN DAY (Son of David G. and Anna Dale Adams Day) b 8-10-1880. m (81a) Madge Sheetz 3-15-1908 (Dau. of Oscar and Margaret Kirkpatrick Sheetz).

*Children of Bertrum C. and Madge Sheetz Day*

- VIII GEN. 1592. THOMAS CHARLES DAY b 7-19-1909.  
 1593. ANNA DALE DAY b 3-17-1911. d 10-6-1913.

**Family of  
BERTRUM C. AND ELIZABETH F. CRAWFORD DAY**

- VII GEN. 81. BERTRUM CONN DAY (Son of David G. and Anna Dale Adams Day b 8-10-1880. 2nd m (81b) Elizabeth F. Crawford 3-1-1916 (Dau. of Frank and Harriet Patton Crawford).

*Children of Bertrum C. and Elizabeth F. Crawford Day*

- VIII GEN. 1594. HARRIET ANNA DAY b 6-15-1916.  
 1595. DOROTHY RUBY DAY b 4-20-1918.  
 1596. FRANCES ALBERTA DAY b 1-1-1921.  
 1597. JUNE VIOLA DAY b 4-14-1924  
 1598. JAMES WILLIS DAY b 5-2-1916.  
 1599. GLADYS SOU DAY b 5-8-1928. d 7-5-1933.



**Family of**

**JOHN ADAMS AND ELIZABETH HUTCHENSON DAY**

VII GEN. 82. JOHN ADAMS DAY (Son of David G. and Anna Dale Adams Day) b 2-28-1885. d 2-27-1927. m (82a) Elizabeth Hutchinson 12-30-1910 (Dau. of William and Margaret Witherspoon Hutchinson).

*Children of John A. and Elizabeth Hutchinson Day*

VIII GEN. 1600. JOHN DAY b 7-24-1911. d 7-25-1911.  
 1601. ELIZABETH DAY b 10-9-1913.  
 1602. ALBERT DAY b 1-1-1914. m (1602a) Eleanor I. Koglin 8-5-1938.  
 1603. CHARLES DAY b 12-15-1916.  
 1604. JENNIE DAY b 12-18-1918.  
 1605. ANNA DAY b 1-17-1920.  
 1606. DAVID DAY b 3-14-1922.  
 1607. JOHNIE DAY b 5-19-1924.

**Family of**

**JOHN JOSEPH WOODROW AND ELIZABETH DAY GOULDING**

VII GEN. 83. ELIZABETH DAY (Dau. of David and Anna Dale Adams Day) b 12-17-1887. m (83a) John Joseph Woodrow Goulding 10-25-1906 (Son of James and Caroline Boughton Goulding) b 8-28-1885. d 1-30-1931.

*Children of John J. and Elizabeth Day Goulding*

VIII GEN. 85. DOROTHY MAY GOULDING b 4-26-1913.  
 86. ANNABEL GOULDING b 3-14-1916. d 6-12-1929.  
 87. JAMES JOSEPH WOODROW GOULDING b 1-25-1918. d 3-25-1919.  
 88. JOHN JOSEPH WOODROW GOULDING b 3-24-1919. d 7-1-1919.  
 89. JAY DAY GOULDING b 12-26-1921. Twin.  
 90. JOAN MARIE GOULDING b 12-26-1921. Twin.

**Family of**

**GEORGE W. AND JENNIE VIOLA DAY TAYLOR**

VII GEN. 84. JENNIE VIOLA DAY (Dau. of David G. and Anna Dale Adams Day) b 3-1-1883. d 3-23-1918. m (83a) George W. Taylor 11-9-1904 (Son of Venus and Martha ( ) Taylor).

*Children of George W. and Jennie V. Day Taylor*

VIII GEN. 91. DAVID VENUS TAYLOR b- m (91a) Mary K. Stako 7-2-1927.  
 92. JOHN JOSEPH TAYLOR b-

- 93. GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR b-
- 94. THOMAS JEFFERSON TAYLOR b-
- 95. OTTO OSBORNE TAYLOR b.
- 96. WILLIAM REDDICK TAYLOR b-

### Family of

### WILLIAM AND MARGARET CARR ADAMS REAHER

- VI GEN. 54. MARGARET CARR ADAMS (Dau. of John and Elizabeth Armstrong Adams) b 4-14-1860. m (54a) William Reaher 11-2-1876 (Son of Joseph and Mary Rodgers Reaher) b 8-20-1854. d 2-17-1928.

#### *Children of William and Margaret C. Adams Reaher*

- VII GEN. 97. NORA REAHER b 11-10-1877. m (97a) Harry Vogan 12-24-1897.
98. FRED REAHER b 4-26-1879. m (98a) Jessie L. Shaffer 12-23-1901.
99. PEARL REAHER b 5-6-1881. m (99a) John S. Swan 10-28-1902.
100. WALKER REAHER b 4-9-1883. m (100a) Minnie Gust 11-13-1915.

### FAMILY OF HARRY AND NORA REAHER VOGAN

- VII GEN. 97. NORA REAHER (Dau. of William and Margaret C. Adams Reaher) b 11-10-1877. m (97a) Harry Vogan 12-24-1897 (Son of James C. and Tabertha Ann Barnes Vogan b 7-9-1872).

#### *Children of Harry and Nora Reaher Vogan*

- VIII GEN. 101. WILLIAM CLARK VOGAN b 12-12-1901.
102. MILDRED VOGAN b 1-6-1906.
103. FREDERICK CHARLES VOGAN b 10-5-1918. d 10-7-1918.

### Family of

### FRED AND JESSIE LEE SHAFFER REAHER

- VII GEN. 98. FRED REAHER (Son of William and Margaret C. Adams Reaher) b 4-26-1879. m (98a) Jessie Lee Shaffer 12-23-1901 (Dau. of William H. and Elizabeth J. Harlin Shaffer) b 8-1-1879.

### Family of

### JOHN AND PEARL REAHER SWAN

- VII GEN. 99. PEARL REAHER (Dau. of William and Margaret C. Adams Reaher) b 5-6-1881. m (99a) John Sand-



erson Swan 10-28-1902 (Son of Robert and Mary Powell Swan) b 5-10-1883.

*Children of John S. and Pearl Reaher Swan*

- VIII GEN. 104. MARGARET MARY SWAN b 4-14-1903. d 8-17-1904.  
 105. HELEN MARIE SWAN b 5-26-1905. m (105a) Benjamin D. Pritchard 12-20-1923.  
 106. JOHN ROBERT SWAN b 3-21-1910.  
 107. BETTY JANE SWAN b 7-2-1920.

**Family of**

**BENJAMIN D. AND HELEN MARIE SWAN PRITCHARD**

- VIII GEN. 105. HELEN MARIE SWAN (Dau. of John and Pearl Reaher Swan) b 5-26-1905. m (105a) Benjamin D. Pritchard 12-20-1923 (Son of William and Joan Davis Pritchard) b 1-7-1900.

*Children of Benjamin and Helen M. Swan Pritchard*

- IX GEN. 108. DOROTHY MARIE PRITCHARD b 2-11-1925.  
 109. MARY JANE PRITCHARD b 11-10-1927.

**Family of**

**WALKER AND MINNIE GUST REAHER**

- VII GEN. 100. WALKER REAHER (Son of William and Margaret C. Adams Reaher) b 4-9-1885. m (100a) Minnie Gust 11-13-1915 (Dau. of William and Margaret Reim Gust) b 7-8-1893.

*Children of Walker and Minnie Gust Reaher*

- VIII GEN. 110. GERALDINE REAHER b 3-21-1918.  
 111. MARGARET REAHER b 1-12-1920.  
 112. WALKER REAHER, JR. b 1-10-1924.

**Family of**

**JOHN FULTON BOYD AND SARAH VAN ADAM ADAMS**

- VI GEN. 55. JOHN FULTON BOYD ADAMS (Son of John and Elizabeth Armstrong Adams) b 3-28-1862. m (55a) Sarah Van Adam 4-24-1883 (Dau. of John and Mary Ann Henninger Adam) b 9-8-1865.

*Children of John F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams*

- VII GEN. 113. ELSIE VAN ADAM ADAMS b 2-16-1884. m (113a) William Bryson.  
 114. MAUD PEARL ADAMS b 8-28-1886. m (114a) George Astler 10-24-1906.

- 115. MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS b 3-24-1887. m (115a) Thomas Redman. 2nd m (115b) Harry Readshaw.
- 116. CHARLES LEROY ADAMS b 9-7-1889. d-
- 117. ANNA GRACE ADAMS b 2-26-1893. m (117a) Frank Winger 4-8-1915.
- 118. ORPHIA MYRTIE ADAMS b 11-30-1893. m (118a) William Murphy 4-18-1911.
- 119. MINA TWILA ADAMS b 4-9-1901. m (119a) Roland Folk 12-9-1919. 2nd m (119b) Hary W. Franz 1-27-1927.
- 120. EDWARD DAVID ADAMS b 1-26-1903. m (120a) Twila Goehring 11-21-1929.
- 121. MARGARET BESSIE ADAMS b 4-17-1907. m (121a) Hasting Hamilton.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND ELSIE V. ADAMS BRYSON**

- VII GEN. 113. ELSIE VAN ADAM ADAMS (Dau. of John F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 2-16-1884. m (113a) William Bryson 3-21-190 .

*Chiildren of William and Elsie V. Adams Bryson*

- VIII GEN. 122. HELEN IRENE BRYSON b 7-5-1904. m (122a) ..... Soloman.
123. SYLVIA BRYSON b 1- -1907. d 9- -1907.
124. FRANCES BRYSON b 7-9-1909. m (124a) Herman Conrad.

**Family of  
GEORGE AND MAUD PEARL ADAMS ASTLER**

- VII GEN. 114. MAUD PEARL ADAMS (Dau. of John F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 8-28-1886. m (114a) George Astler 10-24-1906 (Son of ..... ) b-

*Children of George and Maud P. Adams Astler*

- VIII GEN. 125. CLYDE ASTLER b 11-13-1909. m (125a).
126. DALLAS ASTLER b 7-2-1911. m (126a)

**Family of  
THOMAS AND MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS REDMAN**

- VII GEN. 115. MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS (Dau. of John F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 1-25-1889. m (115a) Thomas Redman ..... (Son of ..... ) b- 2nd m (115b) Harry Readshaw.

*Child of Thomas and Mary E. Adams Redman*

- VIII GEN. 127. MARIAN SARA VIRGINIA REDMAN b 3-9-1907. m (127a) ..... Thomas.



**Family of**  
**..... AND MARIAN S. V. REDMAN THOMAS**

VIII GEN. 127. MARIAN SARA VIRGINIA REDMAN  
 (Dau. of Thomas and Mary E. Adams Redman) b 3-9-  
 1907. m (127a) ..... Thomas (Son of ..... ) b-

*Child of ..... and Marian S. V. Redman Thomas*

IX. GEN. 128. BETTY LOUISE THOMAS b 2-1-1926.

**Family of**  
**FRANK AND ANNA GRACE ADAMS WINGER**

VII GEN. 117. ANNA GRACE ADAMS (Dau. of John F.  
 B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 2-26-1892. m (117a)  
 Frank Winger 4-8-1915 (Son of John and Nellie Crocker  
 Winger) b 4-15-1881.

**Family of**  
**WILLIAM AND ORPHIA MYRTLE ADAMS MURPHY**

VII GEN. 118. ORPHIA MYRTLE ADAMS (Dau. of John  
 F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 11-30-1893. m (118a)  
 William Murphy 4-18-1911 (Son of Micheal and Mar-  
 garet Sullivan Murphy) b 10-19-1885.

*Children of William and Orphia M. Adams Murphy*

VIII GEN. 129. ESTELLA MURPHY b 7-3-1912.

130. JACK MURPHY b 12-31-1914.

131. RITA GRACE MURPHY b 10-19-1917.

**Family of**  
**ROLAND AND MINA TWILA ADAMS FOLK**

VII GEN. 119. MINA TWILA ADAMS (Dau. of John F. B.  
 and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 4-9-1901. m (119a) Roland  
 Folk 12-9-1919 (Son of William and Maude Stansmere  
 Folk) b 5-21-1900. Div.

*Child of Roland and Mina T. Adams Folk*

VIII GEN. 132. DONALD FOLK b 8-11-1920.

**Family of**  
**HARRY W. AND MINA T. ADAMS FOLK FRANZ**

VII GEN. 119. MINA TWILA ADAMS (FOLK) (Dau. of  
 John F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 4-9-1901. 2nd  
 m (119b) Harry W. Franz 1-27-1927 (Son of James  
 Henry and Elizabeth Phillips Franz) b 3-10-1899.

**Family of  
EDWARD DAVID AND TWILA GOEHRING ADAMS**

VII GEN. 120. EDWARD DAVID ADAMS (Son of John F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 1-26-1903. m (120a) Twila Goehring 11-21-1929 (Dau. of Charles and Amelia Gross Goehring) b 12-31-1907.

**FAMILY OF HASTING AND  
MARGARET BESSIE ADAMS HAMILTON**

VII GEN. 121. MARGARET BESSIE ADAMS (Dau. of John F. B. and Sarah V. Adam Adams) b 4-17-1907. m (121a) Hasting Hamilton (Son of ) b-

**Family of  
CHARLES AND SARAH ELIZABETH ADAMS  
BRECKENRIDGE**

VI GEN. 56. SARAH ELIZABETH ADAMS (Dau. of John and Elizabeth Armstrong Adams) b 7-4-1864. d 1-10-1931. m (56a) Charles Breckenridge 10-10-1888 (Son of Wallace and Mary Elizabeth Uber Breckenridge) b 3-15-1861. d 4-12-1931.

*Children of Charles and Sarah E. Adams Breckenridge*

VII GEN. 133. INFANT BRECKENRIDGE b- 1890. (Died)  
134. OLA BRECKENRIDGE b 11-15-1891. m (134a) Clinton Buchanan 7-4-1911.  
135. WALLACE BRECKENRIDGE b 3-29-1894. m (135a)

**Family of  
CLINTON AND OLA BRECKENRIDGE BUCHANAN**

VII GEN. 134. OLA BRECKENRIDGE (Dau. of Charles and Sarah E. Adams Breckenridge) b 11-15-1891. m (134a) Clinton Buchanan 7-4-1911 (Son of Robert and Zelda McGill Buchanan) b 3-26-1890.

*Children of Clinton and Ola Breckenridge Buchanan*

VIII GEN. 136. SARA BUCHANAN b 2-6-1914. m (136a) David Braham.  
137. ETHEL BUCHANAN b 8-11-1917. d 12-7-1921.

**Family of  
ARCHIBALD AND SARAH ARMSTRONG McCUNE**

V GEN. 48. SARAH ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Mary McMillin Armstrong) b 5-2-1835. d 4-8-1857. m (48a) Archibald McCune 2-16-1854 (Son of .....)  
b 3-15-1830. d 7-15-1895.



**Family of  
WILLIAM AND MARY ANN ARMSTRONG ADAMS**

V GEN. 50. MARY ANN ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Mary McMillin Armstrong) b 5-13-1840. d 9-10-1938. m (50a) William Adams 12-15-1859 (Son of James and Eliza Harris Adams) b 12-4-1840. d 4- -1912.

*Children of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Adams*

VI GEN. 138. ELI ADAMS b 9-22-1861. m (138a)  
139. JERALD ADAMS b 8-21-1863. m (139a) Nettie M. Hill 8-10-1892.  
140. AMANDA ADAMS b 6-9-1867. m (140a) Adam Gifford 7-25-1885.  
141. GEORGE ADAMS b 7-10-1869. m (141a) Mary Clarissa Breno 8-29-1905.  
142. LIDA ADAMS b 6-13-1872. m (142a) Merle D. Allen 10-28-1891.

**Family of  
ELI AND ..... ADAMS**

VI. GEN. 138. ELI ADAMS (Son of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Adams) b 9-22-1861. d 7-15-1935. m (138a) b-

*Children of Eli and ..... Adams*

VII GEN. 143. EVELYN ADAMS b- m Fred Lipki.  
144. SARAH ADAMS b- m William Maki.

**Family of  
JERALD AND NETTIE MAUD HILL ADAMS**

VI GEN. 139. JERALD ADAMS (Son of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Adams) b 8-21-1863. m (139a) Nettie Maud Hill 8-10-1892 (Dau. of Charles Arnold and Mary Jane Wolcott Hill) b 12-21-1865.

**Family of  
ADAM AND AMANDA ADAMS GIFFORD**

VI GEN. 140. AMANDA ADAMS (Dau. of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Adams) b 6-9-1867. d 7-20-1924. m (140a) Adam Gifford 7-25-1885 (Son of ..... and Janet Matheson Gifford) b 11-9-1863. d 9-27-1931.

*Children of Adam and Amanda Adams Gifford*

VII GEN. 145. EDWARD RUDY GIFFORD b 12-17-1893. m (145a) Kathleen Holz 8-28-1915.  
146. RANSON DALE GIFFORD b 4-15-1901. m (146a) Ruth Starr 11-12-1919.

147. THEODORE VERNON GIFFORD b 3-12-1906. m  
(147a) Helen V. Johanson 5-26-1926.

**Family of  
EDWARD RUDY AND KATHLEEN HOLZ GIFFORD**

- VII GEN. 145. EDWARD RUDY GIFFORD (Son of Adam and Amanda Adams Gifford) b 12-17-1893. m (145a) Kathleen Holz 8-28-1915 (Dau. of Richard Ernest and Mary Ann Powell Holz) b 9-15-1894.

*Children of Edward R. and Kathleen Holz Gifford*

- VIII GEN. 148. EDWARD RUDY GIFFORD, JR.  
b 12-20-1916.

149. KATHLEEN MARIE GIFFORD b 11-29-1919.

150. RICHARD ADAM GIFFORD b 1-28-1922.

151. MARIMAE HOLZ GIFFORD b 5-6-1930.

**Family of  
RANSON DALE AND RUTH STAR GIFFORD**

- VII GEN. 146. RANSON DALE GIFFORD (Son of Adam and Amanda Adams Gifford) b 4-15-1901. m (146a) Ruth Starr 11-12-1919 (Dau. of Charles Delano and Susannah Creelman Dunlap Starr) b 6-5-1900.

*Children of Ranson D. and Ruth Starr Gifford*

- VIII GEN. 152. ADAM GIFFORD b 12-18-1920.

153. SUSANNE MAY GIFFORD b 2-18-1922.

154. RUTH STARR GIFFORD b 2-18-1924.

**Family of  
THEODORE VERNON AND HELEN VALBORG  
JOHANSON GIFFORD**

- VII GEN. 147. THEODORE VERNON GIFFORD (Son of Adam and Amanda Adams Gifford) b 3-12-1906. m (147a) Helen Valborg Johanson 5-26-1926 (Dau. of Carl Leanard and Valborg Catherine Sundborg Johanson). b 10-18-1907.

*Children of Theodore V. and Helen V. Johanson Gifford*

- VIII GEN. 155. JO ELLEN MARGARET GIFFORD  
b 8-2-1936.

**Family of  
GEORGE AND MARY CLARISSA BRENO ADAMS**

- VI GEN. 141. GEORGE ADAMS (Son of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Adams) b 7-10-1869. m (141a) Mary Clarissa Breno 8-29-1905 (Dau. of Nicklas and Caroline Pfeil Breno) b 4-30-1875.



*Children of George and Mary C. Breno Adams*

- VII GEN. 156. CHARLES MONTGOMERY ADAMS  
b 3-9-1908. m (156a) Lucille Habins 6-17-1935.  
· 157. HOWARD GIFFORD ADAMS (twin) b 3-9-1908.  
d 8-5-1911.  
158. MARY MARGARET ADAMS b 10-19-1911.

**Family of  
CHARLES MONTGOMERY AND LUCILLE  
HABINS ADAMS**

- VII GEN. 156. CHARLES MONTGOMERY ADAMS (Son  
of George and Mary C. Breno Adams) b 3-9-1908.  
m (150a) Lucile Habins 6-17-1935 (Dau. of William and  
Ann ..... Habins) b 3-18-1912.

**Family of  
MERLE D. AND LIDA ADAMS ALLEN**

- VI GEN. 142. LIDA ADAMS (Dau. of William and Mary  
Ann Armstrong Adams) b 6-13-1872. m (142a) Merle D.  
Allen 10-28-1891 (Son of William C. and Martha C.  
Pardoe Allen) b 6-25-1873.

*Children of Merle D. and Lida Adams Allen*

- VII GEN. 159. MARY GULA ALLEN b 5-23-1893. m  
(159a) C. W. Herman Hess 1-2-1923.  
160. WILLIAM RUSSELL ALLEN b 2-19-1896. m (160a)  
Alice M. Howells) 9-23-1927.  
161. HAROLD GIFFORD ALLEN b 2-12-1898. m (161a)  
Abbie B. Kennell 10-26-1924.  
162. CARL MARTIN ALLEN b 11-27-1902. m (162a) Marie  
E. O. Connell 10-11-1927.  
163. HOMER RICHARD ALLEN b 4-19-1906. m (163a)  
Ethel E. Peterson 9-3-1927.  
164. SLOANE EMERSON ALLEN b 8-20-1909. m (164a)  
Elinor Harris 1-5-1935.  
165. GERALD ARMSTRONG ALLEN b 5-14-1912. m (165a)  
Melisse Badger) 5-27-1938.

**Family of  
C. W. HERMAN AND MARY GULA ALLEN HESS**

- VII GEN. 159. MARY GULA ALLEN (Dau. of Merle D.  
and Lida Adams Allen) b 5-23-1893. m (159a) C. W.  
Herman Hess 1-2-1923 (Son of William C. and Marian  
Schaefer Hess) b 8-30-1884.

**Family of**  
**WILLIAM RUSSELL AND ALICE MAY**  
**HOWELLS ALLEN**

VII GEN. 160. WILLIAM RUSSELL ALLEN (Son of Merle D. and Lida Adams Allen) b 2-19-1896. m (160a) Alice May Howells 9-23-1927 (Dau. of John Edward and Hannah Keay Howells) b 11-12-1900.

*Child of William R. and Alice M. Howells Allen*

VIII GEN. 166. RUTH KEAY ALLEN b 8-28-1931.

**Family of**  
**HAROLD GIFFORD AND ABBIE BELL**  
**KENNEL ALLEN**

VII GEN. 161. HAROLD GIFFORD ALLEN (Son of Merle D. and Lida Adams Allen) b 2-12-1898. m (161a) Abbie Bell Kinnell 10-26-1924 (Dau. of ) b-

*Children of Harold G. and Abbie B. Kennell Allen*

VIII GEN. 167. JAMES MERLE ALLEN b 9-2-1918.  
168. RICHARD ALLEN b 12-12-1920.  
169. HAROL JOANN ALLEN b 4-26-1933.

**Family of**  
**CARL MARTIN AND MARIE O'CONNELL ALLEN**

VII GEN. 162. CARL MARTIN ALLEN (Son of Merle D. and Lida Adams Allen) b 11-27-1902. m (162a) Marie O'Connell 10-11-1927 (Dau. of ) b-

*Child of Carl M. and Marie O'Connell Allen*

VIII GEN. 170. CARL MARTIN ALLEN, JR. b 7-27-1931.

**Family of**  
**DR. HOMER RICHARD AND ETHEL ELIZABETH**  
**PETERSON ALLEN**

VII GEN. 163. DR. HOMER RICHARD ALLEN (Son of Merle D. and Lida Adams Allen) b 4-19-1906. m (163a) Ethel Elizabeth Peterson 9-3-1927 (Dau. of Sidney Dell and Minnie Belle McClintock Peterson) b 9-17-1905.

*Child of Dr. Homer R. and Ethel E. Peterson Allen*

VIII GEN. 171. NANCY LOU ALLEN b 4-26-1935.



**Family of  
SLOANE EMERSON AND ELINOR HARRIS ALLEN**

VII GEN. 164. SLOANE EMERSON ALLEN (Son of Merle D. and Lida Adams Allen) b 8-20-1909. m (164a) Elinor Harris 1-5-1935 (Dau. of Ace O. and Alice ..... Harris) b 4-27-1914.

**Family of  
GERALD ARMSTRONG AND MELISSE BADGER ALLEN**

VII GEN. 165. GERALD ARMSTRONG ALLEN (Son of Merle and Lida Adams Allen) b 5-14-1912. m (165a) Melisse Badger 5-27-1938 (Dau. of Sylvester and Ethel Houk Badger) b 4-18-1914.

**Family of  
JOHN AND SARAH ARMSTRONG VANDIKE**

IV GEN. 15. SARAH ARMSTRONG (Dau. of George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong) b 12-9-1812. d 1-8-1881. m (15a) John Vandike (Son of ) b- d 10-4-1851.  
IV GEN. 15. SARAH ARMSTRONG VANDIKE b 12-9-1812 (Dau. of George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong) 2nd m (15b) James McNees (Son of James and Elizabeth Taylor McNees) b 5-27-1812.

*Child of James and Sarah Armstrong Vandike McNees*

V GEN. 172. GEORGE McNEES b 8-15-1854. m (172a) Anna George 12-25-1883.  
2nd m (172b) Katherine Book 11-30-1907.

**Family of  
GEORGE AND ANNA GEORGE McNEES**

V GEN. 172. GEORGE McNEES (Son of James and Sarah Armstrong Vandike McNees) b 8-15-1854. d 7-12-1922. m (172a) Anna George 12-25-1883 (Dau. of ) b- 1858. d-

*Children of George and Anna George McNees*

VI GEN. 173. WENDELL G. McNEES b 7-5-1885. m (173a) Helen Bye 11-6-1915.  
174. STERLING McNEES b 2-17-1887. m (174a) Emily Jackson 7-7-1914.  
175. HAZEL McNEES b 3-25-1891. m (175a) William Reese 3-15-1930.  
176. HELEN McNEES b 5-10-1893. m (176a) Henry R. Mueller 11-18-1922.  
177. CLIFFORD BOWMAN McNEES b 8-31-1888. m (177a) Eleanor Little 4-16-1914.

**Family of  
WENDELL G. AND HELEN BYE McNEES**

VI GEN. 173. WENDELL G. McNEES (Son of George and Anna George McNees) b 7-5-1885. m (173a) Helen Bye 11-6-1915 (Dau. of Calvin Taggart and Isabell Pancrast Pyle Bye) b 12-15-1888.

*Children of Wendell G. and Helen Bye McNees*

VII GEN. 178. MARY PYLE McNEES b 8-18-1916.  
179. MARGARET McNEES b 12-2-1918.  
180. REBECCA RUMFORD McNEES b 9-12-1921.  
181. ALICE SHOEMAKER McNEES b 2-11-1926.

**Family of  
STERLING AND EMILY JACKSON McNEES**

VI GEN. 174. STERLING McNEES (Son of George and Anna George McNees) b 2-17-1887. m (174a) Emily Jackson 7-7-1914 (Dau. of Samuel McCartney and Mary Wilson Jackson) b 4-18-1884.

*Children of Sterling and Emily Jackson McNees*

VII GEN. 182. GEORGE JACKSON McNEES b 7-16-1915.  
d 8-20-1920.  
183. MARIAN ANNA McNEES b 11-11-1916.  
184. STERLING GLENN McNEES b 11-14-1922.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND HAZEL McNEES REESE**

VI GEN. 175. HAZEL McNEES (Dau. of George and Anna George McNees) b 3-25-1891. m (175a) William Reese 3-15-1930 (Son of Benjamin Franklin and Dora Berkey Reese) b 9-28-1891.

**Family of  
HENRY R. AND HELEN McNEES MUELLER**

VI GEN. 176. HELEN McNEES (Dau. of George and Anna George McNees) b 5-10-1893. m (176a) Henry R. Mueller 11-18-1922 (Son of George Philip and Anna Catharine Stump Mueller) b 7-21-1887.

*Children of Henry R. and Helen McNees Mueller*

VII GEN. 185. ANNA LOUISE MUELLER b 5-24-1924.  
186. GEORGE McNEES MUELLER b 6-28-1930.



**Family of**  
**CLIFFORD BOWMAN AND ELEANOR LITTLE McNEES**

VI GEN. 177. CLIFFORD BOWMAN McNEES (Son of George and Anna George McNees) b 8-31-1888. m (177a) Eleanor Little 4-16-1914 (Dau. of John C. and Malitab Cigrandi Little) b 10-4-1891.

*Child of Clifford B. and Eleanor Little McNees*

VII GEN. 187. JOHN CLIFFORD McNEES b 1-31-1919.

**Family of**  
**GEORGE AND KATHERINE BOOK McNEES**

V GEN. 172. GEORGE McNEES (Son of James and Sarah Armstrong Vandike McNees) b 8-15-1854. d 7-12-1922. 2nd m (172b) Katherine Book 11-30-1907 (Dau. of Samuel Jefferson and Mary Jane McCune Book) b 8-5-1869.

## SECOND FAMILY

### Family of JAMES AND REBECCA ARMSTRONG McCUNE

III GEN. 4. REBECCA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 5-17-1782. d 1-4-1854.  
m (4a) James McCune 3-11-1806 (Son of Thomas and Margaret Karr McCune) b 5-7-1771. d 4-5-1825.

#### *Children of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune*

- IV GEN. 188. SUSANNAH McCUNE b 4-3-1807. m (188a) Edward Armstrong 9-21-1826. div 12-10-1837.  
2nd m (188b) James S. White 10-17-1840.
189. DAVID McCUNE b 11-5-1808. m (189a) Elizabeth Hettenbaugh 4-17-1834.  
2nd m (189b) Mary Jane McNees 12-6-1849.
190. SARA McCUNE b 10-27-1810. m (190a) Micheal Jorden 11-4-1860.
191. JAMES McCUNE b 6-13-1813. m (191a) Hannah Jane Adams 2-20-1844.
192. ISABELLA McCUNE b 11-14-1815. m (192a) Peter S. Greves 10-10-1833.
193. REBECCA McCUNE b 3-27-1818. m (193a) Thomas Clarke 1814.
194. ARCHIBALD McCUNE b 1-23-1821. m (194a) Rebecca Armstrong 7-5-1860.

### FAMILY OF JAMES S. AND SUSANNAH McCUNE ARMSTRONG WHITE

IV GEN. 188. SUSANNAH McCUNE (ARMSTRONG) (Dau. of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 4-3-1807. d 10-23-1860. m (188b) James S. White 10-17-1840 b 2-1-1812. d 10-19-1881.

#### *Children of James S. and Susannah McCune Armstrong White*

- V GEN. 195. REBECCA E. WHITE b 12-18-1841. m (195a) Edward R. Miles 11-2-1865.
196. ANN E. WHITE b 8-11-1843. m (196a) Thomas A. Russell 1-14-1875.
197. DAVID McCUNE WHITE b 5-28-1845. m (Rebecca McCulough 10-14-1881.
198. JAMES C. WHITE b 12-27-1847. m (198a) Mary Glenn 3-25-1875.



**Family of**  
**EDWARD RIDDELL AND REBECCA E. WHITE MILES**

V GEN. 195. REBECCA E. WHITE (Dau. of James S. and Susannah McCune Armstrong White) b 12-18-1841. d-m (195a) Edward Riddell Miles 12-2-1865 (Son of William and Margaret Riddell Miles) b 11-25-1838. d-

*Children of Edward R. and Rebecca E. White Miles*

VI GEN. 199. CHARLES F. MILES b 8-24-1866. m (199a) Emma Wilkinson 8- -1890.  
 200. HARRY S. MILES b 11-11-1869. m (200a) Lou Hennon.  
 201. SUSAN B. MILES b 1-12-1872. d 4-1-1890. nm.  
 202. FRANK M. MILES b 4-6-1882. m (202a) Vere V. Aley 8-3-1903.

**Family of**  
**CHARLES F. AND EMMA WILKINSON MILES**

VI. GEN. 199. CHARLES F. MILES (Son of Edward R. and Rebecca White Miles) b 8-24-1866. m (199a) Emma Wilkinson 8- -1890 (Dau. of George and Margaret Ritchey Wilkinson) b 10-14-1869. d 4-7-1938.

*Children of Charles F. and Emma Wilkinson Miles*

VII GEN. 203. GEORGE MILES b 1-24-1891. m (203a) Helen Davidson 6-30-1913.  
 204. EMMA REBECCA MILES b 11-20-1897. m (204a) John Earl Carpenter.

**FAMILY OF GEORGE AND HELEN DAVIDSON MILES.**

VII GEN. 203. GEORGE MILES (Son of Charles F. and Emma Wilkinson Miles) b 1-24-1891. m (203a) Helen Davidson 6-30-1913 (Dau. of John and Myra Rose Davidson) b 5-27-1892.

*Children of George and Helen Davidson Miles*

VIII GEN. 1551. EDITH FRANCES MILES b 8-8-1914. m (1552a) Raymond Lee Hilliard 8-15-1933.  
 1552. GEORGE ARTHUR MILES b 9-21-1922.

**Family of**  
**JOHN EARL AND EMMA REBECCA MILES CARPENTER**

VII GEN. 204. EMMA REBECCA MILES (Dau. of Charles and Emma Wilkinson Miles) b 11-20-1897. m (204a) John Earl Carpenter 3-4-1918 (Son of Jacob and Mary Jane Kinton Carpenter) b 10-7-1887.

*Children of J. Earl and Emma R. Miles Carpenter*

- VIII GEN. 1555. EMILY MAE CARPENTER b 12-12-1918.  
 1556. REBECCA CARPENTER b 10-6-1921.  
 1557. MARY FRANCES CARPENTER b 8-24-1926. d 8-6-1934

**FAMILY OF RAYMOND LEE AND  
 EDITH FRANCES MILES HILLARD**

- VII GEN. 1551. EDITH FRANCES MILES (Dau. of George  
 and Helen Davidson Miles) b 8-8-1914. m (1551a) Ray-  
 mond Lee Hilliard 8-15-1933 (Son of ) b-

**FAMILY OF HARRY S. AND LOU HENNON MILES**

- VI GEN. 200. HARRY S. MILES (Son of Edward R. and  
 Rebecca White Miles) b 11-11-1869. m (200a) Lou Hen-  
 nen (Dau. of ) b-

*Children of Harry S. and Lou Hennon Miles*

- VII GEN. 205. GRACE MILES b- m (205a) ..... Pugh.

**FAMILY OF FRANK M. AND VERE V. ALEY MILES**

- VI GEN. 202. FRANK M. MILES (Son of Edward R. and  
 Rebecca White Miles b 4-6-1882. m (202a) Vere V. Aley  
 8-3-1903 (Dau. of William and Mary Ann Steimer Aley)  
 b 1-22-1886.

*Child of Frank M. and Vere V. Aley Miles*

- VII GEN. 206. FRANK ALFRED MILES b 8-1-1916.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS A. AND ANN E. WHITE RUSSELL**

- V GEN. 196. ANN E. WHITE (Dau. of James S. and Susan-  
 nah McCune A. White) b 8-11-1843. d 1-14-1914. m  
 (196a) Thomas Alexander Russell 1-14-1875 (Son of John  
 Hunter and Minerva Stilliman Russell) b 1-5-1854. d  
 7-17-1916.

*Children of Thomas A. and Ann E. White Russell*

- VI GEN. 207. ETHAN E. RUSSELL b 11-28-1875. m  
 (207a) Maude Donaldson 7-24-1907.  
 208. KATHERYN M. RUSSELL b 5-16-1877. m (208a)  
 George Clyde Grimm 5-25-1905.  
 209. MARY EVA RUSSELL b 9-14-1880.  
 210. SYLVIA A. RUSSELL b 9-19-1883. m (210a) Wilbur  
 Logan 4-9-1907.



**Family of**  
**ETHAN E. AND MAUDE DONALDSON RUSSELL**

VI GEN. 207. ETHAN E. RUSSELL (Son of Thomas A. and Ann E. White Russell) b 11-28-1875. m (207a) Maude Donaldson 7-24-1907 (Dau. of Henry and Eleanor McGown Donaldson) b 1-30-1878.

*Child of Ethan and Maude Donaldson Russell*

VII GEN. 211. LEE DONALDSON RUSSELL b 4-28-1908. m (211a) Mary A. Fash 2-22-1934.

**FAMILY OF LEE D. AND MARY AGNES FASH RUSSELL**

VII GEN. 211. LEE DONALDSON RUSSELL (Son of Ethan E. and Maude Donaldson Russell) b 4-28-1908. m (211a) Mary Agnes Fash 2-22-1934 (Dau. of Michael and Marie Melvia Fash) b 4-8-1908.

*Child of Lee D. and Mary A. Fash Russell*

VIII GEN. 212. JOICE ILEEN RUSSELL b 2-4-1936.

**FAMILY OF GEORGE CLYDE AND  
 KATHERYN M. RUSSELL GRIMM**

VI GEN. 208. KATHERYN M. RUSSELL (Dau. of Thomas A. and Ann E. White Russell) b 5-16-1877. m (208a) George Clyde Grimm 5-25-1905 (Son of George and Martha Billingsly Grimm) b 10-10- .

*Children of Clyde and Katheryn Russell Grimm*

VII GEN. 213. MILDRED MAY GRIMM b 5-4-1906. m (214a) James Seargant 3-19-1928.

214. IOLA JUNE GRIMM b 6-24-1907. m (214a) Milton Crowl 11-27-1929.

215. VINTA LUCILLE GRIMM b 10-6-1910.

216. GEORGE THOMAS GRIMM b 7-28-1913. d 2-12-1938.

**Family of**  
**JAMES AND MILDRED MAY GRIMM SEARGANT**

VII GEN. 213. MILDRED MAY GRIMM (Dau. of George Clyde and Katheryn Russell Grimm) b 5-4-1906. m (213a) James Seargant 3-19-1928 (Son of Charles and Eliza Mathan Seargant) b-

**FAMILY OF WILBUR AND SYLVIA A. RUSSELL LOGAN**

VI GEN. 210. SYLVIA A. RUSSELL (Dau. of Thomas A. and Ann E. White Russell) b 9-19-1883. m (210a) Wilbur Logan 4-9-1907 (Son of ). b-

*Children of Wilbur and Sylvia A. Russell Logan*

- VII. GEN. 217. RALPH RUSSELL LOGAN b 6-8-1907.  
218. ISABELLE GEALY LOGAN b 3-11-1909.

**Family of****DAVID McCUNE AND REBECCA McCULLOUGH WHITE**

- V GEN. 197. DAVID McCUNE WHITE (Son of James and Susannah McCune A. White) b 5-28-1845. d 1-12-1923. m (197a) Rebecca McCullough) 10-14-1881 (Dau. of Andrew and Mary A. Boyd McCullough) b 4-29-1860. d 10-27-1887.

*Children of David McCune and Rebecca McCullough White*

- VI GEN. 219. MARY EMMA WHITE b 6-19-1882. m (219a) George Wesley Duncan 7-19-1906.  
220. LAURA JANE WHITE b 1-17-1884. m (220a) William B. Caughy 1-25-1911.

**Family of****GEORGE WESLEY AND MARY EMMA WHITE DUNCAN**

- VI GEN. 219. MARY EMMA WHITE (Dau. of David McCune and Rebecca McCullough White) b 6-19-1882. m (219a) George Wesley Duncan 7-19-1906 (Dau. of Prior White and Louise Lucretia Alley Duncan) b 3-5-1881.

*Children of George W. and Mary E. White Duncan*

- VII. GEN. 221. DAVID WHITE DUNCAN b 8-8-1908.  
222. GEORGE McCULLOUGH DUNCAN b 9-13-1910.  
223. LUCRETIA JANE DUNCAN b 1-2-1912. d 11-30-1912.  
224. MARY LOIS DUNCAN b 4-12-1918. d 1-21-1919.  
225. ELIZABETH MARGARET DUNCAN b 4-25-1920.

**WILLIAM AND LAURA JANE WHITE CAUGHY**

- VI GEN. 220. LAURA JANE WHITE (Dau. of David McCune and Rebecca McCullough White) b 1-17-1884. m (220a) William Bertram Caughy 1-25-1911 (Son of John and Nancy Seachrist Caughy) b 3-24-1881.

**FAMILY OF JAMES C. AND MARY EVA GLENN WHITE**

- V GEN. 198. JAMES C. WHITE (Son of James S. and Susannah McCune A. White) b 12-27-1847. d 7-15-1924. m (198a) Mary Eva Glenn 3-25-1875 (Dau. of Aaron A. and Sarah McClelland Glenn) b 1-25-1857.



*Children of James C. and Mary E. Glenn White*

- VI GEN. 226. ROSS GLENN WHITE b 3-14-1878. m  
(226a) Clara Urban 12-23-1903.
227. ANNA MABEL WHITE b 5-16-1881. m (227a) Roy  
Bigelow 7-29-1916.
228. WILLARD McCUNE WHITE b 6-26-1888. m (228a)  
Alyce Wood 3-10-1915.
229. FLORA ELIZABETH WHITE b 8-15-1890. m (229a)  
Claude Bailey 3-8-1911.

**FAMILY OF ROSS GLENN AND CLARA URBAN WHITE**

- VI GEN. 226. ROSS GLENN WHITE (Son of James C. and  
Mary E. Glenn White) b 3-14-1878. m (226a) Clara  
Urban 12-23-1903 (Dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Shu-  
bert Urban) b 1-19-1879.

*Children of Ross G. and Clara Urban White*

- VII GEN. 230. LAURA IRENE WHITE b 8-21-1906.
231. ROSS GLENN WHITE, JR., b 11-14-1912.
232. HOWARD McCUNE WHITE b 11-2-1914.

**FAMILY OF ROY AND ANNA MABEL WHITE BIGELOW**

- VI GEN. 227. ANNA MABEL WHITE (Dau. of James C.  
and Mary E. Glenn White) b 5-16-1881. m (227a) Roy  
Bigelow 7-29-1916 (Son of ) b-

**Family of****WILLARD McCUNE AND ALYCE WOOD WHITE**

- VI GEN. 228. WILLARD McCUNE WHITE (Son of James  
C. and Mary E. Glenn White) b 6-26-1888. m. (228a)  
Alyce Wood 3-10-1915 (Dau. of ) b 6-13-1892.

*Children of Willard Mc. and Alyce Wood White*

- VII GEN. 233. WILLARD WOOD WHITE b 1-11-1916.
234. MILTON JAMES WHITE b 11-4-1918.
235. ALBERT ANDREW WHITE b 3-31-1925.

**Family of****CLAUDE AND FLORA ELIZABETH WHITE BAILEY**

- VI GEN. 229. FLORA ELIZABETH WHITE (Dau. of  
James C. and Mary E. Glenn White) b 8-15-1890. m  
(229a) Claude Bailey 3-8-1911 (Son of Smith and Alice  
Baney Bailey) b 3-24-1889.

*Child of Claude and Flora E. White Bailey*

- VII GEN. 236. IRENE LETA BAILEY b 5-29-1912.

**Family of  
DAVID AND ELIZABETH HETTENBAUGH McCUNE**

IV. GEN. 189. DAVID McCUNE (Son of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 11-8-1808. d 11-6-1893. m (189a) Elizabeth Hettenbaugh 4-17-1834 (Dau. of ) b 7-3-1816. d 9-16-1848.

*Children of David and Elizabeth Hettenbaugh McCune*

V GEN. 237. JAMES D. McCUNE b 1-20-1835. m (237a) Martha Offutt 1864.  
238. MARGARET ELIZABETH McCUNE b 10-6-1836. m (238a) James Turner 3-7-1867.  
239. REBECCA McCUNE b 4-9-1839. m (239a) Jesse Hamilton 9-23-1879.  
240. JOHN McCUNE b 5-3-1843. d 11-21-1862. Enlisted in Capt. James McCune's Co. 134th Regt. Vol. Pa. 8-1862. Died of camp fever.  
241. MARY McCUNE b 7-28-1845. d 5-26-1853.  
242. SUSANNAH McCUNE b 9-4-1848. m (242a) John A. Kelly 8-19-1879.

**FAMILY OF DAVID D. AND MARTHA OFFUTT McCUNE**

V. GEN. 237. JAMES D. McCUNE (Son of David and Elizabeth Hettenbaugh McCune) b 1-20-1835. d 5-12-1864. m (237a) Martha Offutt 1864 (Dau. of John and Margaret ..... Offutt). b- d-

*Child of James D. and Martha Offutt McCune*

VI GEN. 243. JAMES D. McCUNE, JR. b 12-31-1864. m (243a) Mary Armstrong 12-26-1887. James McCune, Sr., enlisted in Civil War 8-31-1864 to 5-12-1864. Killed in battle before Spottsylvania Court House, Va. Buried on the field.

**Family of  
JAMES D. JR. AND MARY ARMSTRONG McCUNE**

VI GEN. 243. JAMES D. McCUNE (Son of James D. and Martha Offutt McCune) b 12-31-1864. m (243a) Mary Armstrong 12-26-1887 (Dau. of George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong) b 10-25-1864.

*Child of James D., Jr. and Mary Armstrong McCune*

**FAMILY OF MARTIN AND HELEN YARGER McCUNE**

VII GEN. 244. MARTIN McCUNE b 10-20-1900 (Son of James D. and Mary Armstrong McCune) d 3-10-1939. m (244a) Helen Yarger 5-29-1937 (Dau. of ) b-



**Family of  
JAMES AND MARGARET E. McCUNE TURNER**

V GEN. 238. MARGARET ELIZABETH McCUNE (Dau. of David and Elizabeth Hettenbaugh McCune) b 10-6-1836. d 5-8-1902. m (238a) James Turner 3-7-1867 (Son of William and Mary McCandless Turner) b 9-7-1829. d 10-6-1904.

*Children of James and Margaret E. McCune Turner*

VI GEN. 245. ELIZABETH MARY TURNER b 9-7-1868. m (245a) Lloyd Clarence Lowe 3-28-1900.  
246. FLORENCE ANN TURNER b 7-26-1870. m (246a) Benjamin Fletcher 9-20-1920.  
247. MARTHA WHITTEN TURNER b 7-29-1872. d 2-13-1883.  
248. DAVID McCUNE TURNER b 3-16-1876. m (248a) Florence Mitchell -12-1904.  
249. WILLIAM JAMES TURNER b 1-8-1882. d 1-28-1889.

**Family of  
LLOYD C. AND ELIZABETH MARY TURNER LOWE**

VI GEN. 245. ELIZABETH MARY TURNER (Dau. of James and Margaret McCune Turner) b 9-7-1868. d 3-19-1933. m (245a) Lloyd Clarence Lowe 3-28-1900 (Son of John and Hattie Higgenbothen Lowe) b 3-13-1868.

*Children of L. Clarence and Elizabeth M. Turner Lowe*

VII GEN. 250. DELLA MARGARET LOWE b 7-16-1902. m (251a) Ramond K. Kearns 12-30-1926.  
251. DAVID LAYTON LOWE b 4-25-1905.

**Family of  
RAMOND K. AND DELLA MARGARET LOWE KEARNS**

VII GEN. 250. DELLA MARGARET LOWE (Dau. of Lloyd C. and Elizabeth M. Turner Lowe) b 7-16-1902. m (250a) Ramond Kenneth Kearns 12-30-1926 (Son of William and Tabitha Sanders Kearns) b-

*Child of Ramond K. and Della M. Lowe Kearns*

VIII GEN. 252. MARGARET ANN KEARNS b 7-18-1930.

**Family of  
BENJAMIN AND FLORENCE ANN TURNER FLETCHER**

VI GEN. 246. FLORENCE ANN TURNER (Dau. of James and Margaret McCune Turner) b 7-26-1870. d 4-30-1910. m (246a) Benjamin Fletcher 9-20-1920 (Son of James and Mary Brown Fletcher) b 4-25-1867.

*Children of Benjamin and Florence Ann Turner Fletcher*

VII GEN. 253. PAULINE MARGARET FLETCHER  
b 9-23-1901.

254. LAWRENCE TURNER FLETCHER b 2-27-1904.

255. BENJAMIN FLETCHER, JR. b 10-30-1904.

**Family of**

**DAVID McCUNE AND FLORENCE MITCHELL TURNER**

VI GEN. 248. DAVID McCUNE TURNER (Son of James and Margaret McCune Turner) b 3-16-1876. m (248a) Florence Mitchell 12- -1904 (Dau. of ) b-

**Family of**

**JESSIE AND REBECCA McCUNE HAMILTON**

V GEN. 239. REBECCA McCUNE (Dau. of David and Elizabeth Hettenbaugh McCune) b 4-9-1839. d- m (239a) Jesse Hamilton 9-23-1879 (Son of ) b-

**Family of**

**JOHN ALEXANDER AND SUSANNAH McCUNE KELLY**

V GEN. 242. SUSANNAH McCUNE (Dau. of David and Elizabeth Hettenbaugh McCune) b 9-4-1848. d 4-24-1921. m (242a) John Alexander Kelly 8-19-1879 (Son of Amaziah and Rebecca McBride Kelly) b 9-27-1850. d 4-25-1931.

*Children of John A. and Susannah McCune Kelly*

VI GEN. 256. ELLA KELLY b 4-23-1880. d 5-5-1923.

257. FERD H. KELLY b 11-14-1882. m (257a) Marguerite Fleming 9-1-1910.

258. BENJAMIN KELLY b 1-15-1886. d 7-5-1905.

Same family comes in John A. and Susannah McCune Kelly. See McBride-Kelly Family.

**Family of**

**DAVID AND MARY McNEES McCUNE (2nd wife)**

IV GEN. 189. DAVID McCUNE (Son of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 11-8-1808. d 11-6-1893. m (189b) Mary Jane McNees 12-6-1849 (Dau. of John and Mary Taylor McNees) b 7-3-1816. d 2-6-1894.

*Children of David and Mary J. McNees McCune*

V GEN. 259. DAVID BRAINARD McCUNE b 11-2-1850. m (259a) Mary Maude Pollock 12-5-1878.

260. SARAH JANE McCUNE b 5-27-1853. d 10-31-1854.



261. WILLIAM McCUNE b 4-20-1856. d 4-25-1856.  
 262. MARTHA ANN McCUNE b 9-18-1857. m (262a)  
 Samuel Lusk 4-5-1899.

**FAMILY OF DAVID BRAINARD AND  
 MARY MAUD POLLOCK McCUNE**

- V GEN. 259. DAVID BRAINARD McCUNE (Son of David  
 and Mary J. McNees McCune) b 11-2-1850. d 9-27-1917.  
 m (259a) Mary Maud Pollock 12-5-1878 (Dau. of John  
 and Sarah Offutt Pollock) b 5-8-1858. d 5-22-1929.

*Children of David B. and Mary Maud Pollock McCune*

- VI GEN. 263. SARAH JANE McCUNE b 10-23-1879.  
 264. FLORENCE ANN McCUNE b 5-8-1881.  
 265. JAMES McCUNE b 6-15-1883.

**Family of  
 SAMUEL AND MARTHA ANN McCUNE LUSK**

- V GEN. 262. MARTHA ANN McCUNE (Dau. of David  
 and Mary Jane McNees McCune) b 9-18-1857. d 11-28-  
 1903. m (262a) Samuel Lusk 4-5-1899 (Son of Robert  
 and Martha Ann McWilliams Lusk) b 10-16-1853. d  
 9-5-1908.

*Child of Samuel and Martha A. McCune Lusk*

- VI GEN. 266. MARY MARGARET LUSK b 3- -1900.  
 d 6- -1901.

**Family of  
 MICHAEL AND SARAH McCUNE JORDEN**

- IV GEN. 190. SARAH McCUNE (Dau. of James and Re-  
 becca Armstrong McCune) b 10-27-1810. d 9-15-1885.  
 m (190a) Michael Jordan 11-4-1860 (Son of ) b-  
 d 11-15-1888.

**Family of  
 JAMES AND HANNAH JANE ADAMS McCUNE**

- IV GEN. 191. JAMES McCUNE (Son of James and Re-  
 becca Armstrong McCune) b 6-13-1813. d 10-21-1862.  
 Soldier, Capt. 134th Regt. Pa. Vol. m (191a) Hannah  
 Jane Adams 2-20-1844 (Dau. of James and Eliza Harris  
 Adams) b 12-26-1821. d- 1864.

*Children of James and Hannah Jane Adams McCune*

- V GEN. 267. ELIZA REBECCA McCUNE b 12-13-1845.  
 m (267a) Amos Timblin 12-22-1870.

268. MARIE McCUNE b 10-23-1847. m (268a) David Hays 3-29-1870.
- V GEN. 269. JAMES ADAMS McCUNE b 11-1-1849 m (269a) Viola McElaine 7-3-1874.
270. EMMA McCUNE b 7-23-1854. m (270a) John C. McGill 11-1-1876.
271. WILLIAM McCUNE b 7-29-1856. m (271a) Cora Ida McBride 11-15-1883.
272. KATHERINE McCUNE b 12-7-1858. d- 1897.

**Family of  
AMOS AND ELIZA REBECCA McCUNE TIMBLIN**

- V GEN. 267. ELIZA REBECCA McCUNE (Dau. of James and Hannah Jane Adams McCune) b 12-22-1845. d 12-21-1911. m (267a) Amos Timblin 12-22-1870 (Son of Josiah and ..... Timblin) b 2-9-1840. d 8-8-1895.

*Children of Amos and Eliza Rebecca McCune Timblin*

- VI GEN. 273. WILLIAM DICKSON TIMBLIN b 3-31-1872. m (273a) Mabel R. Fremlin 2-9-1928.
274. CHARLES McCUNE TIMBLIN b 2-22-1875. m (274a) Jennie A. Warrenford 12-12-1916.
275. PAUL AMOS TIMBLIN b 9-11-1882. d 4-12-1895.
276. MARY KATHERINE TIMBLIN b 8-3-1884. d 2-22-1897

**Family of  
WILLIAM D. AND MABEL R. FREMLIN TIMBLIN**

- VI GEN. 273. WILLIAM DICKSON TIMBLIN (Son of Amos and Eliza R. McCune Timblin) b 3-31-1872. m (273a) Mabel Ruth Fremlin 2-9-1928 (Dau. of Henry and Harriet Knight Fremlin) b 10-14-1880.

**Family of  
CHARLES Mc. AND JENNIE A. WARRENFORD TIMBLIN**

- VI GEN. 274. CHARLES McCUNE TIMBLIN (Son of Amos and Eliza R. McCune Timblin) b 2-22-1875. m (274a) Jennie Agnes Warrenford 12-12-1916 (Dau. of Thomas A. and Alice Anna McIlvaine Warrenford) b 9-21-1889.

**FAMILY OF DAVID AND MARIA McCUNE HAYS**

- V GEN. 268. MARIA McCUNE (Dau. of James and Hannah Adams McCune) b 10-23-1847. d 10-11-1915. m (268a) David Hays 3-29-1870 (Son of George and Jane Bayne Hays) b 11-17-1844. d 12-12-1912.



*Children of David and Marie McCune Hays*

- VI GEN. 277. FRANK HAYS b 1-31-1871. d -1877.  
 278. JANE HAYS b 2-22-1874. m (278a) Daniel W. McKee 3-29-1898.  
 279. ALFRED J. HAYS b 6-22-1876. m (279a) Florence M. Thompson 9-27-1904.  
 280. ARTHUR DAVID HAYS b 1-16-1880. m (280a) Ethel D. McFarland 12-30-1909.

**FAMILY OF DAVID W. AND JANE HAYS McKEE**

- VI GEN. 278. JANE HAYS (Dau. of David and Marie McCune Hays) b 2-22-1874. m (278a) Daniel William McKee 3-29-1898 (Son of David and Anna Mary Zimmerman McKee) b 9-17-1865.

*Child of David W. and Jane Hays McKee*

- VII GEN. 281. DAVID WILLIAM McKEE b 10-23-1900. m (281a) Margaret Edwards 8-3-1929.

**Family of****DAVID W. AND MARGARET EDWARDS McKEE**

- VII GEN. 281. DAVID WILLIAM McKEE (Son of David W. and Jane Hays McKee) b 10-23-1900. m (281a) Margaret Edwards 8-3-1929 (Dau. of William A. and Claire Bideman Edwards) b-

**Family of****ALFRED J. AND FLORENCE MAY THOMPSON HAYS**

- VI GEN. 279. ALFRED J. HAYS (Son of David and Maria McCune Hays) b 6-22-1876. m (279a) Florence May Thompson 9-27-1904 (Dau. of William and Clarissa Jane Washburn Thompson) b 3-9-1886.

*Children of Alfred J. and Florence M. Thompson Hays*

- VII GEN. 282. FLORENCE EDITH HAYS b 10-3-1906. m (282a) Albert S. Gibbs 11-25-1928.  
 283. GEORGE ARTHUR HAYS b 7-20-1909. m (283a) Gladys H. Rutter 4-3-1936.

**FAMILY OF ALBERT S. AND FLORENCE E. HAYS GIBBS**

- VII GEN. 282. FLORENCE EDITH HAYS (Dau. of Alfred J. and Florence Thompson Hays) b 10-3-1906. m (282a) Albert S. Gibbs 11-25-1928 (Son of Charles Albert and Adah Graham Scott Gibbs) b 6-20-1906.

*Children of Albert S. and Florence E. Hays Gibbs*

- VIII GEN. 284. CHARLES ALBERT GIBBS b 5-3-1932.  
 285. RICHARD HAYS GIBBS b 11-25-1933.

**Family of  
DR. GEORGE A. AND GLADYS H. RUTTER HAYS**

VII GEN. 283. DR. GEORGE ARTHUR HAYS (Son of Alfred J. and Florence Thompson Hays) b 7-20-1909. m (283a) Gladys H. Rutter 4-3-1926 (Dau. of Arthur Luther and Ada Caroline Powell Rutter) b 2-16-1901.

**FAMILY OF ARTHUR DAVID AND  
ETHEL DALES McFARLAND HAYS**

VI GEN. 280. ARTHUR DAVID HAYS (Son of David and Martha McCune Hays) b 9-16-1880. m (280a) Ethel Dales McFarland 12-30-1909 (Dau. of James and Missouri Kate Graham McFarland) b 9-5-1886.

*Children of Arthur D. and Ethel D. McFarland Hays*

VII GEN. 286. ARTHUR DAVID HAYS, JR. b 5-26-1911. m (286a) Dorothy T. Cowgill 9-13-1935.  
287. BETTY JANE HAYS b 8-30-1913. m (287a) Henry K. Knoblauch 10-6-1937.

**Family of  
ARTHUR D. AND DOROTHY T. COWGILL HAYS**

VII GEN. 286. ARTHUR DAVID HAYS, JR. (Son of Arthur D. and Ethel D. McFarland Hays) b 5-26-1911. m (286a) Dorothy Tenny Cowgill 9-13-1935 (Dau. of Charles Hall and Julia Lasba Spring Tenny Cowgill) b 8-11-1913.

*Child of Arthur D. and Dorothy T. Cowgill Hays*

VIII GEN. 288. CHARLES ARTHUR HAYS b 6-17-1936.

**FAMILY OF HENRY KENNETH AND  
BETTY JANE HAYS KNOBLAUCH**

VII GEN. 287. BETTY JANE HAYS (Dau. of Arthur D. and Ethel D. McFarland Hays) b 8-30-1913. m (287a) Henry Kenneth Knoblauch 10-6-1937) Son of Henry and Georgena Frances Kennedy Knoblauch).

**FAMILY OF JOHN C. AND EMMA McCUNE McGILL**

V GEN. 270. EMMA McCUNE (Dau. of James and Hannah Jane Adams McCune) b 7-23-1854. m (270a) John C. McGill 11-1-1876 (Son of William and Sarah Barnes McGill) b 8-29-1854.

*Children of John C. and Emma McCune McGill*

VI GEN. 289. CORA ETTA MCGILL b 9-6-1878. m (289a) Watson Osborne 8-7-1895.



- 290-291. INFANT DAUGHTERS b 8-14-1881. d 8-29-1881.  
d 9-4-1881.
292. JAMES McCUNE McGILL b 11-17-1884. m (292a)  
Hattie Buchanon 6-19-1907.
293. ETHEL McGILL b 9-1-1889. m (293a) Harvey Osborne  
10-23-1907.
294. KATHERYN EMMA McGILL b 2-5-1896. m (294a)  
James Carpenter 7-4-1911.

**Family of**  
**WATSON C. AND CORA ETTA McGILL OSBORNE**

- VI GEN. 289. CORA ETTA McGILL (Dau. of John C. and  
Emma McCune McGill) b 9-6-1878. m (289a) Watson C.  
Osborne 8-7-1895 (Son of James and Sarah Rieel Osborne)  
b 3-18-1875. d 5-5-1933.

*Children of Watson C. and Cora Etta McGill Osborne*

- VII GEN. 295. BUELLA MAY OSBORNE b 5-3-1897. m  
(295a) Williah Krah 6-22-1915.
296. CLAIRE FRANKLIN OSBORNE b 2-14-1899. m  
(296a) Edna May Cochran 10-4-1920.
297. SARAH EMMA OSBORNE b 9-16-1901. m (297a)  
Harold Bell 11-9-1932.
298. MARIE FRANCES OSBORNE b 12-1-1903. m (298a)  
Wilbur A. McFarland 1-10-1921.
299. CALVIN JOHN OSBORNE b 2-10-1906. m (299a)  
Anna McConnell 4-24-1926.
300. DAVID LAWRENCE OSBORNE b 10-18-1910. m  
(300a) Vivian Cochran 11-24-1929.

**Family of**  
**WILLIAM AND BUELLA MAY OSBORNE KRAH**

- VII GEN. 295. BUELLA MAY OSBORNE (Dau. of Wat-  
son C. and Cora Etta McGill Osborne) b 5-3-1897. m  
(295a) William Krah 6-22-1915 (Son of Herman and  
Mary Milworker Krah) b 4-19-1894.

*Children of William and Buellia M. Osborne Krah*

- VIII GEN. 301. RUTH ELIZABETH KRAH b 12-5-1915.  
302. KATHERYN LOUISE KRAH b 4-12-1919.

**Family of**  
**CLAIRE F. AND EDNA M. COCHRAN OSBORNE**

- VII GEN. 296. CLAIRE FRANKLIN OSBORNE (Son of  
Watson C. and Cora Etta McGill Osborne) b 2-14-1899.  
m (296a) Edna May Cochran 10-4-1920 (Dau. of Joseph  
and Myrtle Fleming Cochran) b 12-13-1900.

*Children of Claire F. and Edna M. Cochran Osborne*

- VIII GEN. 303. FLOYD WILLIAM OSBORNE b 2-5-1923.  
 304. DORIS MYRTLE OSBORNE b 9-9-1925.  
 305. DALE CHARLES OSBORNE b 8-27-1933.  
 306. MARILYN ANN OSBORNE b 6-8-1935.

**FAMILY OF HAROLD AND SARAH E. OSBORNE BELL**

- VII GEN. 297. SARAH EMMA OSBORNE (Dau. of Watson C. and Cora Etta McGill Osborne) b 9-16-1901. m (297a) Harold Bell 11-9-1932 (Son of Charles and Bessie Alma Snyder Bell) b 6-22-1909.

*Child of Harold and Sarah E. Osborne Bell*

- VIII GEN. 1553. RICHARD WATSON BELL b 6-25-1933.

**FAMILY OF WILBUR A. AND  
 MARIE FRANCES OSBORNE McFARLAND**

- VII GEN. 298. MARIE FRANCES OSBORNE (Dau. of Watson C. and Cora Etta McGill Osborne) b 12-1-1903. d 12-10-1927. m (298a) Wilbur Arthur McFarland 1-10-1921 (Son of Fred and Louise Williams McFarland) b 12-12-1892.

*Children of Wilbur A. and Marie F. Osborne McFarland*

- VIII GEN. 307. GERALD ARTHUR McFARLAND b 7-26-1922.  
 308. JANE McFARLAND b 9-9-1923.

**Family of  
 CALVIN J. AND ANNA McCONNELL OSBORNE**

- VII GEN. 299. CALVIN JOHN OSBORNE (Son of Watson C. and Cora Etta McGill Osborne) b 2-10-1906. m (299a) Anna McConnell 4-24-1926 (Dau. of Frank and Pearl Weller McConnell) b 8-6-1906.

*Child of Calvin J. and Anna McConnell Osborne*

- VIII GEN. 309. JANET NELETTA OSBORNE b 10-15-1926

**Family of  
 DAVID L. AND VIVIAN COCHRAN OSBORNE**

- VII GEN. 300. DAVID LAWRENCE OSBORNE (Son of Watson C. and Cora Etta McGill Osborne) b 10-18-1910. m (300a) Vivian Cochran 11-24-1929 (Dau. of William and Carrie Weston Cochran) b 7-26-1911.



*Children of David L. and Vivian Cochran Osborne*

- VIII GEN. 310. CAROL MARIE OSBORNE b 4-9-1930.  
311. JOAN ADELL OSBORNE b 2-16-1932.

**Family of**

**JAMES McCUNE AND HATTIE BUCHANON MCGILL**

- VI GEN. 292. JAMES McCUNE MCGILL (Son of John C. and Emma McCune McGill) b 11-17-1884. m (292a) Hattie Buchanon 6-19-1907 (Dau. of Wirt F. and Isabel Milsop Buchanon) b 6-6-1888.

*Children of James Mc. and Hattie Buchanon McGill*

- VII GEN. 312. WINIFRED MCGILL b 8-1-1907. m (312a) Loyal C. McCandless 8-16-1924.  
313. LOIS MCGILL b 12-27-1908. m (313a) Edward Mason 2-25-1926.  
314. LEANARD JAMES MCGILL b 9-3-1910. m (314a) Margaret Cicero.  
315. CARL CLINTON MCGILL b 2-21-1913.  
316. DONALD WIRT MCGILL b 2-4-1915.  
317. HELEN LUCILLE MCGILL b 2-27-1917.  
318. JOHN CALVIN MCGILL b 9-15-1920.

**Family of**

**LOYAL C. AND WINIFRED MCGILL McCANDLESS**

- VII GEN. 312. WINIFRED MCGILL (Dau. of James Mc. and Hattie Buchanon McGill) b 8-1-1907. m (312a) Loyal C. McCandless 8-16-1924 (Son of David and Marie Grossman McCandless) b 6-26-1903.

*Children of Loyal C. and Winifred McGill McCandless*

- VIII GEN. 319. HELEN MARIE McCANDLESS b 6-9-1926  
320. CLIFFORD LEE McCANDLESS b 10-9-1930.

**FAMILY OF EDWARD AND LOIS MCGILL MASON**

- VII GEN. 313. LOIS MCGILL (Dau. of James Mc. and Hattie Buchanon McGill) b 12-27-1908. m (313a) Edward Mason 2-25-1926 (Son of Harley and Edna Gibson Mason) b-

*Children of Edward and Lois McGill Mason*

- VIII GEN. 321. MARGARET LOUISE MASON b 7-25-1927  
1554. EDWARD LAWRENCE MASON, JR. b 9-10-1932.

**Family of**  
**LEANARD J. AND MARGARET CICERO McGILL**

VII GEN. 314. LEANARD JAMES McGILL (Son of James Mc. and Hattie Buchanon McGill) b 9-3-1910. m (314a) Margaret Cicero (Dau. of James and Helen Davis Cicero) b 6-23-1911.

*Child of Leanard and Margaret Cicero McGill*

VIII GEN. 322. JAMES LEANARD McGILL b 10-9-1934.

**FAMILY OF HARVEY AND ETHEL McGILL OSBORNE**

VI GEN. 293. ETHEL McGILL (Dau. of John C. and Emma McCune McGill) b 9-1-1889. d 12-2-1927. m (293a) Samuel Harvey Osborne 10-23-1907 (Son of James and Sarah Rieel Osborne) b-

*Children of S. Harvey and Ethel McGill Osborne*

VII GEN. 323. ROSWELL WILLIAM OSBORNE b 9-17-1908. m (323a) Alleta F. Glenn 9-23-1933.

324. ARTHUR JAMES OSBORNE b 3-9-1910.

325. OLIVE LOUISE OSBORNE b 2-26-1915. m (325a) Fred Monk 11-21-1931.

326. FERN KATHERYN OSBORNE b 2-27-1917. m (326a) Floyd Hillkirk 9-22-1934.

327. RALPH OSBORNE b 8-19-1920.

328. RICHARD RAYMOND OSBORNE b 4-29-1924.

**FAMILY OF ROSWELL WILLIAM AND**  
**ALLETA FRANCES GLENN OSBORNE**

VII GEN 323. ROSWELL WILLIAM OSBORNE (Son of S. Harvey and Ethel McGill Osborne) b 9-17-1908. m (323a) Alleta Frances Glenn 9-23-1933 (Dau. of Chester and Sara E. Carr Glenn) b 9-24-1911.

*Child of Roswell W. and Alletta F. Glenn Osborne*

VIII GEN. 1563. SARA ELIZABETH OSBORNE b 3-27-1937.

**Family of**  
**FRED L. AND OLIVE LOUISE OSBORNE MONK**

VII GEN. 325. OLIVE LOUISE OSBORNE (Dau. of S. Harvey and Ethel McGill Osborne) b 2-26-1915. m (325a) Fred L. Monk 11-21-1931 (Son of Samuel G. and Mary Phill Mina Heggly Monk) b-



*Children of Fred L. and Olive L. Osborne Monk*

- VIII GEN. 1558. RICHARD EDWARD MONK b 6-19-1932.  
1559. DONNA LEE MONK b 8-11-1933.  
1560. PAULINE UDELL MONK b 8-4-1935. d 8-23-1935.

**FAMILY OF FLOYD AUSTIN AND  
FERN KATHERYN OSBORNE HILLKIRK**

- VII GEN. 327. FERN KATHERYN OSBORNE (Dau. of Harvey and Ethel McGill Osborne) b 2-27-1917. m (327a) Floyd Austin Hillkirk 9-22-1934 (Son of William Wirt and Laura Blanche Walter Hillkirk) b-

*Children of Floyd A. and Fern Osborne Hillkirk*

- VIII GEN. 1561. BARBARA LEE HILLKIRK b 8-8-1936.  
1562. DEANNA MAE HILLKIRK b 1-17-1938.

**Family of  
JAMES AND KATHERYN MCGILL CARPENTER**

- VI GEN. 294. KATHERYN MCGILL (Dau. of John C. and Emma McCune McGill) b 2-5-1896. m (294a) James Carpenter 7-4-1911 (Son of Albert and Anne Stinedorf Carpenter) b 11-28-1890.

*Children of James and Katheryn McGill Carpenter*

- VII GEN. 329. JOSEPH CARPENTER b 12-5-1912.  
330. HANNAH MAY CARPENTER b 12-17-1917.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND IDA CORA McBRIDE McCUNE**

- V GEN. 271. WILLIAM McCUNE (Son of James and Hannah Jane Adams McCune) b 7-29-1856. d 6-7-1918. m (271a) Cora Ida McBride 11-15-1883 (Dau. of Robert M. and Sarah Martin McBride) b 6-14-1859.

*Children of William and Cora I. McBride McCune*

- VI GEN. 331. JAMES ELLIOTT McCUNE b 9-15-1884. m (331a) Agnes Brown 1-6-1910.  
332. MARTHA MARTIN McCUNE b 11-14-1886. m (332a) Fred A. Holmes 8-20-1915.  
333. HANNAH MAY McCUNE b 5-1-1889. m (333a) Robert Peebles 6-30-1916.  
334. JOHN FRANCIS McCUNE b 11-9-1891. m (334a) Alice Miles 6-10-1919.  
335. WILLIAM MYRON McCUNE b 9-8-1903. m (335a) Katherine English 1-15-1930.

**FAMILY OF JAMES E. AND AGNES BROWN McCUNE**

VI GEN. 331. JAMES ELLIOTT McCUNE (Son of William and Cora I. McBride McCune) b 9-15-1884. m (331a) Agnes Brown 1-6-1910 (Dau. of William and Margaret Daniells Brown) b 5-25-1888.

*Children of James E. and Agnes Brown McCune*

VII GEN. 336. CORA MARGARET McCUNE b 8-6-1910. m (336a) Lester E. Wagner 6-26-1935.  
337. MARTHA MAY McCUNE b 6-26-1912.  
338. WILLIAM BROWN McCUNE b 8-30-1913.

**Family of****LESTER E. AND CORA M. McCUNE WAGNER**

VII GEN. 336. CORA MARGARET McCUNE (Dau. of James E. and Agnes Brown McCune) b 8-6-1910. m (336a) Lester Eton Wagner 6-26-1935 (Son of George and Eva Wright Wagner) b 6-1-1903.

**Family of****FRED A. AND MARTHA MARTIN McCUNE HOLMES**

VI GEN. 332. MARTHA MARTIN McCUNE (Dau. of William and Cora I. McBride McCune) b 11-14-1886. m (332a) Fred A. Holmes 8-20-1915 (Son of John and Eliza Nicholls Holmes) b 3-6-1878.

*Children of Fred and Martha M. McCune Holmes*

VII GEN. 339. MARY ELLEN HOLMES b 9-6-1918.  
340. JOHN WILLIAM HOLMES b 6-27-1921.  
341. GEORGE HARRY HOLMES b 8-18-1926.

**Family of****ROBERT AND HANNAH MAY McCUNE PEEBLES**

VI GEN. 333. HANNAH MAY McCUNE (Dau. of William and Cora I. McBride McCune) b 5-1-1889. m (333a) Robert Peebles 6-30-1916 (Son of James and Laura J. Pollock Peebles) b 5-31-1891.

*Children of Robert and Hannah M. McCune Peebles*

VII GEN. 342. IDA JOSEPHINE PEEBLES b 10-3-1917.  
343. MARTHA AGNES PEEBLES b 1-1-1920.  
344. HANNAH LOUISE PEEBLES b 6-12-1923.  
345. LUELLA MAY PEEBLES b 1-23-1928.



**FAMILY OF JOHN F. AND ALICE MILES McCUNE**

VI GEN. 334. JOHN FRANCIS McCUNE (Son of William and Cora I. McBride McCune) b 11-9-1891. m (334a) Alice Miles 6-10-1919 (Dau. of George W. and Alice Shankweiler Miles) b 10-13-1893.

*Children of John F. and Alice Miles McCune*

VII GEN. 346. JOHN FRANCIS McCUNE, JR. b 10-21-1921  
347. ALICE MILES McCUNE b 4-23-1923.

**Family of  
WILLIAM M. AND KATHERINE ENGLISH McCUNE**

VI GEN. 335. WILLIAM MYRON McCUNE (Son of William and Cora I. McBride McCune) b 9-8-1903. m (335a) Katherine English 1-15-1930 (Dau. of J. Reid and Bessie Mayne English) b 1-27-1904.

*Child of William M. and Katherine English McCune*

VII GEN. 348. JEAN ENGLISH McCUNE b 7-10-1931.

**Family of  
PETER SMITH AND ISABELLA McCUNE GREVES**

IV GEN. 192. ISABELLA McCUNE (Dau. of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 11-14-1815. d 4-21-1892. m (192a) Peter Smith Greves 10-10-1833 (Son of ) b 7-23-1811. d 2-10-1883.

*Children of Peter S. and Isabella McCune Greves*

V GEN. 349. AMANDA GREVES b 10-4-1834. m (349a) Robert Walker Armstrong 3-24-1853.

350. REBECCA JANE GREVES b 9-7-1836.

351. LEANDER PERRY GREVES b 1-24-1839. m (351a) Clarissa I. Bonner 9-15-1863.

352. JAMES McCUNE GREVES b 4-9-1841. d 2-29-1868.

353. LOYAL CORYDON GREVES b 10-31-1843. m (353a) Bathea J. Cochran 5-5-1870.

354. DAVID NELSON GREVES b 2-16-1846. m (354a) Margaret Kingan 6-26-1873.

355. ADDISON DELAND GREVES b 12-3-1848. d 4-3-1862.

356. ALVIN CLARK GREVES b 11-27-1853. d 11-23-1881.

357. ARCHIBALD EMORY GREVES b 8-19-1856. m (357a) Alice Boyd 4-23-1879.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT WALKER AND  
AMANDA GREVES ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 349. AMANDA GREVES (Dau. of Peter and Isabella McCune Greves) b 10-4-1834. m (349a) Robert Walker Armstrong 3-24-1853 (Son of ) b-

*Children of Robert W. and Amanda Greves Armstrong*

- VI GEN. 358. DUIRA ISABEL ARMSTRONG b 1-28-1854.  
     m (358a) Rev. D. D. Christy 9-19-1872.  
 359. OLIVE JANE ARMSTRONG b 1-26-1856.  
 360. LEANDER PRESLEY ARMSTRONG b 11-4-1857.  
 361. SAMUEL LARIMER ARMSTRONG b 3-22-1860.  
 362. MARGARET MARIA ARMSTONG b 12-3-1862. m  
     (362a) Ephraim Duffy 8-18-1883.  
 363. LOUISE CLARISSA ARMSTRONG b 5-10-1865.  
 364. JAMES SMITH ARMSTRONG b 1-1-1868.  
 365. MINNIE MAY ARMSTRONG b 4-8-1870. d 10-8-1872.  
 366. MARY EULALIA ARMSTRONG b 8-25-1872.  
 367. ROBERT WALKER ARMSTRONG, JR. b 2-13-1875.  
 368. JOHN ALEXANDER ARMSTRONG b 7-17-1880.

**Family of****REV. D. D. AND DUIRA ISABEL ARMSTRONG CHRISTY**

- VI GEN. 358. DUIRA ISABEL ARMSTRONG (Dau. of  
     Robert W. and Amanda Greves Armstrong) b 1-12-1854.  
     d 11-16-1881. m (358a) Rev. D. D. Christy 9-19-1872  
     (Son of         ) b-

*Children of Rev. D. D. and Duira I. Armstrong Christy*

- VII GEN. 1501. ZILLA AMANDA CHRISTY b 11-21-1873.  
 1502. SARAH ISABELA CHRISTY b 10-6-1875.  
 1503. ROBERT FINDLEY CHRISTY b 9-28-1877.  
 1504. CLARA DUIRA CHRISTY b 11-7-1881.

**Family of****LEANDER PERRY AND CLARISSA L. BONNER GREVES**

- V GEN. 351. LEANDER PERRY GREVES (Son of Peter  
     S. and Isabella McCune Greves) b 1-24-1839. m (351a)  
     Clarissa L. Bonner 9-15-1863 (Dau. of Rev. John H. and  
     ..... Bonner) b-         d 4-8-1936.

*Children of Leander P. and Clarissa L. Bonner Greves*

- VI GEN. 369. ULYSSES SHERMAN GREVES b 8-15-1864  
     m (369a)  
 370. GENEVA GERTRUDE GREVES b 12-15-1865. d 1884.  
 371. MARGARET ISABEL GREVES b 2-3-1867.  
 372. EULOLIA ANNA GREVES b 2-7-1869.  
 373. ALICE McKAIG GREVES b 11-28-1870.  
 374. OLIVE MAY GREVES b 1-15-1873.  
 375. ALMINA CLARISSA GREVES b 4-6-1876.  
 376. THOMAS ARMSTRONG GREVES b 10-3-1879.  
     d 2-10-1881.  
 377. LINA DICK GREVES b 6-   -1882. m (377a) John Hays.



**FAMILY OF REV. ULYSSES S. AND ..... GREVES**

- VI GEN. 369. ULYSSES SHERMAN GREVES (Son of Leander P. and Clarissa Bonner Greves) b 8-15-1864. m (369a) b-  
Rev. Greves was a Presbyterian minister. Last charge, New Alexandria, Pa.
- V GEN. 352. JAMES McCUNE GREVES (Son of Peter S. and Isabella McCune Greves) b 4-9-1841. d 2-29-1868. Enlisted in Co. D Eleventh Regt. Penna. Reserves. He was taken prisoner; suffered the horrors of Andersonville Prison. Died of tuberculosis 2-29-1868.

**Family of****LOYAL C. AND BATHEA JANE COCHRAN GREVES**

- V GEN. 353. LOYAL C. GREVES (Son of Peter S. and Isabella McCune Greves) b 10-31-1843. m (353a) Bathea Jane Cochran 5-5-1870 (Dau. of ) b-  
Loyal C. Greves enlisted in Co. C 100th Regt. Roundhead 8-2-1861. Re-enlisted 12-28-1863. Served until end of war, having participated in all engagements in which his regiment was engaged. He was wounded in battle at Spottsylvania 5-12-1864.

*Children of Loyal C. and Bathea J. Cochran Greves*

- VI GEN. 378. MATILDA DALE GREVES b 5-21-1871. d 3-4-1882.
379. ELIZABETH ISABELLE GREVES b 1-18-1875.
380. MARY COCHRAN GREVES b 11-9-1879.
381. EDNA ANNA GREVES b 2-2-1881. d 7-10-1881.

**Family of****DAVID NELSON AND MARGARET KINGAN GREVES**

- V GEN. 354. DAVID NELSON GREVES (Son of Peter S. and Isabelle McCune Greves) b 2-16-1846. m (354a) Margaret Kingan 6-26-1873 (Dau. of John and Sarah Scott Kingan) b 7-10-1850. d 7-24-1903.

*Children of David N. and Margaret Kingan Greves*

- VI GEN. 382. LILLIE CLEMENS GREVES b 10-3-1875. d 4-3-1879.
383. ISABELLE McCUNE GREVES b 12-25-1877. d 5-29-1914.
384. SUSANNA WINEBIDDLE GREVES b 1-28-1884. m (384a) Marvin Fairbanks.
385. MARY E. GREVES b 5-18-1886. m (385a) John Sidney Dunn.

386. NELSON KINGAN GREVES b 9-7-1888. m (386a) Elizabeth C. Beimer 9-20-1909.  
 387. MARGARET DEMERRETE GREVES b 11-7-1890. d 4-16-1891.  
 388. SARAH SALINA GREVES b 5-16-1892. d 6-3-1893.

**Family of  
ARCHIBALD EMORY AND ALICE BOYD GREVES**

- V GEN. 357. ARCHIBALD EMORY GREVES (Son of Peter S. and Isabelle McCune Greves) b 8-19-1856. m (357a) Alice Boyd 4-23-1879 (Dau. of ) b-

*Child of Archibald E. and Alice Boyd Greves*

- VI GEN. 389. JOHN TITSEL GREVES b 10-4-1880.

**Family of  
THOMAS MARQUIS AND REBECCA McCUNE CLARK**

- IV GEN. 193. REBECCA McCUNE (Dau. of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 3-27-1818. d- m (193a) Thomas Marquis Clark 2-29-1836 (Son of Rev. Thomas and ..... Clark) b- 1814. d 5-19-1851.

*Children of Thomas M. and Rebecca McCune Clark*

- V GEN. 390. NANCY ELIZABETH CLARK b- d 11-3-1858  
 391. JAMES McCUNE CLARK b- m (391a) Anna M. Webber 5-4-1865.  
 392. THOMAS BAKER CLARK b- m (392a) Ada L. Knapp 10-19-1881.  
 393. WINFIELD MUNSON CLARK b-  
 394. ALVIN SEMPLE CLARK b- 1884. d 2-12-1845.  
 395. PHILA SEMPLE CLARK b-  
 396. WALTER DENNY CLARK b-  
 397. GILBERT MARQUIS CLARK b-

**Family of  
JAMES McCUNE AND ANNA MURRY WEBBER CLARK**

- V GEN. 391. JAMES McCUNE CLARK (Son of Thomas M. and Rebecca McCune Clark) b- d- Served in Civil War. m (391a) Anna Murry Webber 5-4-1865 (Dau. of Rev. Henry and ..... Webber) b-

*Children of James McCune and Anna W. Webber Clark*

- VI GEN. 1509. LILLIE WEBBER CLARK b-  
 1510. MARY WEBBER CLARK b-



**Family of**  
**THOMAS BAKER AND ADA L. KNAPP CLARK**

V GEN. 392. THOMAS BAKER CLARK (Son of Thomas M. and Rebecca McCune Clark) b- Served in Civil War. m (392a) Ada L. Knapp 10-19-1881 (Dau. of )

*Child of Thomas B. and Ada L. Knapp Clark*

VI GEN. 1505. ROY CLARK b-

**Family of**  
**ARCHIBALD AND REBECCA ARMSTRONG McCUNE**

IV GEN. 194. ARCHIBALD McCUNE (Son of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 1-23-1821. d 4-29-1897. m (194a) (874) Rebecca Armstrong 7-5-1860 (Dau. of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 10-3-1836. d 5-16-1913.

*Children of Archibald and Rebecca Armstrong McCune*

V GEN. 398. FRANCES REBECCA McCUNE b 6-2-1862. m (398a) Samuel S. Baker 3-15-1904.

399. THOMAS ARCHIBALD McCUNE b 7-23-1869. m (399a) Anna Dick 6-5-1895.

**Family of**  
**SAMUEL S. AND FRANCES REBECCA McCUNE BAKER**

V GEN. 398. FRANCES REBECCA McCUNE (Dau. of Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 6-2-1862. m (398a) Samuel S. Baker 3-15-1904 (Son of Joseph and Ruth McCaslin Baker) b- d 5-9-1908.

**Family of**  
**THOMAS ARCHIBALD AND ANNA DICK McCUNE**

V GEN. 399. THOMAS ARCHIBALD McCUNE (Son of Archibald and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 7-23-1869. m (399a) Anna Dick 6-5-1895 (Dau. of ) b-

## THIRD FAMILY

FAMILY OF ARCHIBALD AND  
ELIZABETH WALLACE ARMSTRONG

III GEN. 5. ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG (Son of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 3-6-1785. d 6-19-1869. Served in War of 1812. m (5a) Elizabeth Wallace 10-8-1807 (Dau. of Hugh and ..... Wallace) b 10-8-1788. d 12-12-1888. Aged 100 years, 2 mo. 4 d.

*Children of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong*

- IV GEN. 400. DAVID ARMSTRONG b 2-3-1810. m (400a) Jane Davison 1843.
401. EVALINE ARMSTRONG b 6-9-1812. m (401a) Thomas S. Hanna 11-24-1840.
402. HUGH WALLACE ARMSTRONG b 7-15-1815 m (402a) Sarah Irwin 11-10-1835.
403. SELINDA ARMSTRONG b 7-5-1818. m (403a) William McCune 3-23-1837.
404. MARGARET ARMSTRONG b 6-30-1821. m (404a) Isaac M. Davison 11-5-1840.
405. THOMAS ARMSTRONG b 4-19-1824. m (405a) Helen Smith 10-8-1850.
406. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG b 11-26-1826. m (406a) Elizabeth Davidson 3-16-1854.
407. SARAH ARMSTRONG b 4-20-1829. d 3-30-1847. nm.
408. ANN ELIZA ARMSTRONG b 10-2-1831. m (408a) Isaac A. Davison 2-25-1851.

Family of  
DAVID AND JANE DAVISON ARMSTRONG

IV GEN. 400. DAVID ARMSTRONG (Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 2-3-1810. d- 1857. m (400a) Jane Davison 1843 (Dau. of ) b- d- 1898 as Mrs. James Archibald.

*Children of David and Jane Davison Armstrong*

- V GEN. 409. ADELINE ARMSTRONG b 8-11-1844. m (409a) .....Edwards. no issue. 2nd m. (409b) Joseph Skipsey 10-31-1885.
410. MARGARET CELINDA ARMSTRONG b 12-28-1849. m (410a) William Hilty 7-19-1866.



## FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND MARGARET CELINDA ARMSTRONG HILTY

V GEN. 410. MARGARET CELINDA ARMSTRONG  
(Dau. of David and Margaret Celinda Armstrong)  
b 12-28-1849. d 7-26-1892. m (410a) William Hilty 7-19-  
1866 (Son of George and Mary Whitmore Hilty) b 4-12-  
1843. d 3-9-1924.

*Children of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty*

VI GEN. 411. FRANCES HILTY b 6-23-1867. m (411a)  
James N. Kennedy 2-16-1888. 2nd m (411b) Hugh A.  
Robertson 5-21-1921.

412. HARRY O. HILTY b 8-16-1869. d 12-3-1887.

413. JAMES O. HILTY b 10-21-1871. m (413a) Mary E.  
Fulton 8- -1891.

414. WILLIAM A. HILTY b 8-25-1873. m (414a) Mary P.  
Welsh 10-20-1902.

415. ETHELBERT HILTY b 9-26-1876. d 10-9-1882.

416. NETTIE P. HILTY b 1-19-1879. m (416a) Charles L.  
Klugh 4-15-1897. 2nd m (416b) William Whale 5-26-1909.

417. SOPHIE M. HILTY b 8-5-1881. d 10-1-1902.

418. NINA V. HILTY b 8-19-1884. m (418a) Robert F.  
Wayne 7-11-1919.

419. OTIS N. HILTY b 7-23-1887. d 12-23-1929.

420. VESTA V. HILTY b 10-6-1889. m (420a) George H.  
Roane 10-18-1913. 2nd m (420b) Charles A. Weiland  
1-28-1928.

421. RUTH A. HILTY b 3-7-1892. d 8-7-1892.

## Family of JAMES N. AND FRANCES HILTY KENNEDY

VI GEN. 411. FRANCES HILTY (Dau. of William and  
Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 6-23-1867. d 4-30-  
1939. m (411a) James N. Kennedy 2-16-1888 (Son of  
James and Catherine DeGross Kennedy) b 4-24-1854.  
d 2-28-1923.

*Children of James N. and Frances Hilty Kennedy*

VII GEN. 422. DWIGHT N. KENNEDY b 3-26-1889. m  
(422a) Hazel Erwin 4-26-1916.

423. RUBY KENNEDY b 11-24-1890. m (423a) Jacob  
Weiner 3-19-1927.

## Family of DWIGHT N. AND HAZEL ERWIN KENNEDY

VII GEN. 422. DWIGHT N. KENNEDY (Son of James N.  
Frances Hilty Kennedy) b 3-26-1889. m (422a) Hazel

Erwin 4-26-1916 (Dau. of Samuel and Nancy George Erwin) b 5-7-1892.

*Children of Dwight N. and Hazel Erwin Kennedy*

- VIII GEN. 424. RICHARD E. KENNEDY b 4-29-1917.  
 425. JACK E. KENNEDY b 4-24-1919.  
 426. HAZEL JANE KENNEDY b 2-2-1921.

### FAMILY OF JACOB AND RUBY KENNEDY WEINER

- VII GEN. 423. RUBY KENNEDY (Dau. of James N. and Frances Hilty Kennedy) b 11-24-1890. m (423a) Jacob Weiner 3-19-1927 (Son of ) b-

### FAMILY OF HUGH A. AND FRANCES HILTY KENNEDY ROBERTSON

- VI GEN. 411. FRANCES HILTY (Dau. of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 6-23-1867. d 4-30-1939). 2nd m (411b) Hugh A. Robertson 5-21-1921 (Son of John and ..... Jamieson Robertson) b 10-30-1866. d 1-21-1928.

### Family of JAMES O. AND MARY E. FULTON HILTY

- VI GEN. 413. JAMES O. HILTY (Son of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 1-21-1871. m (413a) Mary E. Fulton 8- -1891 (Dau. of John W. and Amanda J. Coy Fulton) b 9-15-1873.

*Children of James O. and Mary E. Fulton Hilty*

- VII GEN. 427. HARRY ARMSTRONG HILTY b 11-25-1891  
 428. LILLIAN MAY HILTY b 7- -1896. m (428a) Paul Marquis.  
 429. ANDREW CARRAGIA HILTY b 2-7-1901. m (429a) Eva Stanford 2-12-1920.  
 430. GRACE ELIZABETH HILTY b 10-13-1902. m (430a) George R. Milliron.  
 431. ARTHUR JOHN HILTY b 3-7-1904.  
 432. RALPH TYLER HILTY b 4-6-1905.  
 433. RUTH FRANCES HILTY b- d 5-19-1910.  
 VII GEN. 428. LILLIAN MAY HILTY (Dau. of James O. and Mary E. Fulton Hilty) b 7-16-1896. m (428a) Paul Marquis (Son of ) b- d 3-1-1934.



**Family of  
ANDREW CARRAGIA AND EVA STANFORD HILTY**

VII GEN. 429. ANDREW CARRAGIA HILTY (Son of James O. and Mary E. Fulton Hilty) b 2-7-1901. m (429a) Eva Stanford 2-12-1920 (Dau. of James and Birdiena Echard Stanford) b 5-24-1905.

VII GEN. 430. GRACE ELIZABETH HILTY (Dau. of James O. and Mary Fulton Hilty) b 10-13-1902. m (430a) George Roy Milliron (Son of ) b-

*Children of George and Grace E. Hilty Milliron*

VIII GEN. 434. NINA ARLINE MILLIRON b 12-18-1930.

435. MARGARET ELLEN MILLIRON b 5-16-1932.

436. GEORGE THOMAS MILLIRON b 8-25-1934.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM A. AND MARY P. WELSH HILTY**

VI GEN. 414. WILLIAM A. HILTY (Son of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 8-25-1873. d 2-10-1935. m (414a) Mary Pauline Welsh 10-20-1902 (Dau. of Patrick and Katherine Donnelly Welsh) b- d 2-27-1904.

**Family of  
CHARLES L. AND NETTIE P. HILTY KLUGH**

VI GEN. 416. NETTIE P. HILTY (Dau. of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 1-19-1879. m (416a) Charles L. Klugh 4-15-1897 (Son of Charles A. and Celina Thomas Klugh) b 6-30-1876. d 9-16-1905.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND NETTIE HILTY KLUGH WHALE**

VI GEN. 416. NETTIE P. HILTY (Dau. of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 1-19-1879. m (416b) William Whale 5-26-1909 (2nd husband) (Son of John and Mary Gribben Whale) b 9-5-1876. d 11-29-1933.

**Family of  
ROBERT F. AND NINA V. HILTY WAYNE**

VI GEN. 418. NINA V. HILTY (Dau. of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 8-19-1894. m (418a) Robert F. Wayne 7-11-1919 (Son of Timothy E. and Katherine Holderby Wayne) b 1-7-1884.

**Family of  
GEORGE H. AND VESTA V. HILTY ROANE**

VI GEN. 420. VESTA V. HILTY (Dau. of William and Margaret Celinda Armstrong Hilty) b 10-6-1889. m (420a) George Henry Roane 10-18-1913 (Son of Henry I. and Lucy Barr Roane) b 4-7-1882. Div. 10-11-1926. m (420b) Charles Abraham Weiland 1-28-1928 (2nd husband) (Son of Isaac and Susan Kauffman Weiland) b 6-8-1874.

**Family of  
THOMAS STUART AND EVALINE ARMSTRONG HANNA**

IV GEN. 401. EVALINE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 6-9-1812. d 5-24-1889. m (401a) Thomas Stuart Hanna 11-24-1840 (Son of William and Katherine Stuart Hanna) b 2-20-1818. d 4-17-1891

*Children of Thomas S. and Evaline Armstrong Hanna*

- V GEN. 437. CATHERINE ELIZABETH HANNA b 8-13-1841. m (437a) William Moncreeffe 6-18-1859. 2nd m (437b) James Shoff 2-6-1871.
438. WILLIAM WALLACE HANNA b 8-17-1843. m (438a) Arbella Jones 12-24-1880. 2nd m (430b) Mrs. Melissa Semple Cairey 12- -1894.
439. CLARA MELISSA HANNA b 1-10-1846. d 5-29-1859.
440. SARAH EVALINE HANNA b 1-29-1848. d 2-23-1851.
441. THOMAS ARMSTRONG HANNA b 8-12-1850. m (441a) Mary Elizabeth Baker 5-29-1872.
442. JAMES FREEMAN HANNA b 12-1-1853. m (442a) Mary Ellen Robinson 6-28-1877.
443. ALBERT LEEMOIN HANNA b 12-7-1857. d 4-3-1881. never married.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND CATHERINE HANNA MONCREEFFE**

V GEN. 437. CATHERINE HANNA (Dau. of Thomas S. and Evaline Armstrong Hanna) b 8-13-1841. d 3-21-1920. m (437a) William Moncreeffe 6-19-1859 (Son of ) b- d- 1867.

*Children of William and Catherine Hanna Moncreeffe*

- VI GEN. 444. EVA CLARA MONCREEFFE b 7-10-1860. m (444a) Frank Kimbel 9-10-1882. 2nd m (444b) John Hayne
445. EARL WARREN MONCREEFFE b 10-22-1860. m (445a) Isabella Harper 4-26-1885.



**Family of  
FRANK AND CLARA MONCREEFFE KIMBAL**

VI. GEN. 444. EVA CLARA MONCREEFFE (Dau. of William and Catherine Hanna Moncreeffe) b 7-10-1860. d-  
m (444a) Frank Kimbel 9-10-1882 (Son of )  
b- d- no record.

*Child of Frank and Eva Clara Moncreeffe Kimbal*

VII GEN. 446. KATIE KIMBAL b 5-12-1883. m (446a)  
Frank Addelman 7-12-1911.

**FAMILY OF FRANK AND KATIE KIMBAL ADDELMAN**

VII GEN. 446. KATIE KIMBAL (Dau. of Frank and Eva Clara Moncreeffe Kimbal) b 5-12-1883. d 6-1-1931. m  
(446a) Frank Addelman 7-12-1911 (Son of Joseph and Catherine Kemper Addelman) b 4-13-1882.

*Children of Frank and Katie Kimbal Addelman*

VIII GEN. 447. CLARENCE ADDELMAN b 11-7-1911.  
d 12-27-1932.

448. EDWARD ADDELMAN b 1-23-1913.

449. ROBERT ADDELMAN b 2-23-1914.

450. MARY ADDELMAN b 1-11-1916. m (450a) Frank Van Grootenbreul 10-22-1936.

451. EARL ADDELMAN b 8-23-1922.

452. HELEN ADDELMAN b 1-16-1925.

**Family of  
FRANK AND MARY ADDELMAN VAN GROOTENBREUL**

VIII GEN. 450. MARY ADDELMAN (Dau. of Frank and Katie Kimbal Addelman) b 1-11-1916. m (450a) Frank Van Grootenbreul 10-22-1936 (Son of Alexander and Helen Marie ..... Grootenbreul) b 7-2-1916.

**Family of  
JOHN AND EVA CLARA MONCREEFFE HAYNE**

VI GEN. 444. EVA CLARA MONCREEFFE (Dau. of William and Catherine Hanna Moncreeffe) b 7-10-1860. d-  
2nd m (444b) John Hayne 3-15-1887 (Son of )  
b 12-24-1847. d-

*Children of John and Eva C. Moncreeffe Kimbal Hayne*

VII GEN. 453. HELEN MYRTLE HAYNE b 7-26-1888.  
m (453a) William D. Shillings 11-14-1905.

454. EDWARD WILLIAM HAYNE b 3-23-1890. d 7-21-1910.

455. EARL MONCREEFFE HAYNE b 6-18-1891. d- -1918.

- 456. GEORGE FRANCIS HAYNE b 1-21-1893. m (456a)  
Violet Haag 7-15-1916.
- 457. JAMES PRESTON HAYNE b 5-30-1894. m (457a)  
Clara Manny 6-29-1918.
- 458. RALPH CLEMENT HAYNE b 5-23-1897. m (458a)  
Elizabeth Manny 10-7-1919.
- 459. ROBERT LEEMOIN HAYNE b 11-16-1899. m (459a)
- 460. MARY ADA HAYNE b 11-7-1902. d 12-11-1902.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM DAVID AND  
HELEN MYRTLE HAYNE SHILLINGS**

- VII GEN. 453. HELEN MYRTLE HAYNE (Dau. of John  
and Eva C. Moncreeffe Hayne) b 7-26-1888. m (453a)  
William David Shillings 11-14-1905 (Son of David and  
Priscilla Titus Shillings) b 10-9-1882.

*Children of William D. and Helen M. Hayne Shillings*

- VIII GEN. 461. EVA SHILLINGS b 9-7-1906.  
462. CLIFFORD SHILLINGS b 1-13-1913.  
463. VURNESS WARREN SHILLINGS b 1-13-1919.  
464. KENNETH DAVID SHILLINGS b 8-16-1921.  
465. LEEMOIN HARVEY SHILLINGS b 9-7-1924.

**Family of  
GEORGE FRANCIS AND VIOLET HAAG HAYNE**

- VII GEN. 456. GEORGE FRANCIS HAYNE (Son of John  
and Eva C. Moncreeffe Hayne) b 1-21-1893. m (456a)  
Violet Haag 7-15-1916 (Dau. of Andrew and Nancy Ann  
Agnes David Haag) b 1-4-1891.

*Children of George F. and Violet Haag Hayne*

- VIII GEN. 466. EDWARD HAYNE b 5-9-1917. m (466a)  
Pearl Young 2-5-1935.  
467. DOROTHY HAYNE b 8-4-1919.

**FAMILY OF EDWARD AND PEARL YOUNG HAYNE**

- VIII GEN. 466. EDWARD HAYNE (Son of George F. and  
Violet Haag Hayne) b 5-9-1917. m (466a) Pearl Young  
2-5-1935 (Dau. of Robert and Martha Canfield Young)  
b 9-5-1916.

*Child of Edward and Pearl Young Hayne*

- IX GEN. 468. BETTY MAY HAYNE b 4-11-1936.



**Family of  
JAMES PRESTON AND CLARA MANNY HAYNE**

VII GEN. 457. JAMES PRESTON HAYNE (Son of John and Eva C. Moncreeffe Hayne) b 5-30-1894. m (457a) Clara Margaret Manny 6-29-1918 (Dau. of Henry Joseph and Lena Schehl Manny) b 3-8-1901.

*Children of James P. and Clara M. Manny Hayne*

VIII GEN. 469. MARY ELIZABETH HAYNE b 6-5-1919.  
470. EARL HENRY HAYNE b 9-1-1921.

**Family of  
RALPH CLEMENT AND ELIZABETH MANNY HAYNE**

VII GEN. 458. RALPH CLEMENT HAYNE (Son of John and Eva C. Moncreeffe Hayne) b 5-23-1897. m (458a) Elizabeth Manny 10-7-1919 (Dau. of Henry Joseph and Lena Schehl Manny) b-

*Children of Ralph C. and Elizabeth Manny Hayne*

VIII GEN. 471. RALPH HAYNE, JR. b 7-2-1920.  
472. LAURA BELLE HAYNE b 9-10-1922.  
473. RICHARD HAYNE b 9-13-1924.  
474. LOUISE HAYNE b 7-10-1929.  
VIII GEN. 475. DELORES HAYNE b- (Dau. of Robert Leemoin and ..... Hayne).

**Family of  
EARL W. AND ISABELLE HARPER MONCREEFFE**

VI GEN. 445. EARL WARREN MONCREEFFE (Son of William and Catherine Hanna Moncreeffe) b 1-22-1862. d 9-11-1891. m (445a) Isabelle Harper 4-26-1885 (Dau. of Patrick and Bridget O'Brien Harper) b 3-31-1863. d 4-18-1900.

*Children of Earl W. and Isabelle Harper Moncreeffe*

VII GEN. 476. LEROY HARPER MONCREEFFE b 12-4-1886. d 6-29-1938.  
477. VICTOR DREBE MONCREEFFE b 11-19-1888.  
478. ORESTA MAY MONCREEFFE b 5-9-1891.

**Family of  
LEROY HARPER AND MINNIE WITT MONCREEFFE**

VII GEN. 476. LEROY HARPER MONCREEFFE (Son of Earl W. and Isabelle Harper Moncreeffe) b 12-4-1886. d 6-29-1938. m (476a) Minnie Witt about 1913. (Dau. of ) b- no record.

**Family of  
VICTOR DREBE AND HELEN LANG MONCREEFFE**

VII GEN. 477. VICTOR DREBE (Duke) MONCREEFFE  
(Son of Earl W. and Isabelle Harper Moncreeffe) m  
(477a) Helen Lang 2-3-1921 (Dau. of Michael and Mary  
Stephens Lang) b 1-3-1888.

**Family of  
JAMES and KATHERINE HANNA MONCREEFFE SHOFF**

V GEN. 437. CATHERINE HANNA MONCREEFFE (Dau.  
of Thomas S. and Evaline Armstrong Hanna) b 8-13-1841.  
d 3-21-1920. m (437b) James Shoff 2-6-1871 (2nd hus-  
band) (Son of John and Elizabeth Henderson Shoff) b  
12-30-1841. d 1-23-1923.

*Children of James and Catherine Hanna Moncreeffe Shoff*

VI GEN. 479. MYRTLE MARY SHOFF b 1-10-1877. m  
(479a) Harry G. Fisher 3-12-1896.  
480. ADA SHOFF b 7-16-1879. m (480a) Clement Sadler  
8-13-1897.  
481. JULIA SHOFF b 7-27-1882. m (481a) Floyd Barber  
8-25-1908.  
482. ROBERT SHOFF b 5-14-1885. m (482a) Ida Ziegler  
5- -1909.  
483. GEORGE SHOFF b 3-26-1888. d 3-28-1888. Infant.

**Family of  
HARRY G. AND MARY MYRTLE SHOFF FISHER**

VI GEN. 479. MARY MYRTLE SHOFF (Dau. of James  
and Catherine Hanna M. Shoff) b 1-10-1877. d 4-22-1922.  
m (479a) Harry G. Fisher 3-12-1896 (Son of Jacob and  
Martha Schrickgaust Fisher) b 6-11-1877.

*Children of Harry G. and Myrtle Shoff Fisher*

VII GEN. 484. HAZEL M. FISHER b 4-2-1897. m. (484a)  
Walter Krall 4-18-1918.  
485. PERCY FISHER b 3-1899. d- at birth.  
486. DOROTHY ISABEL FISHER b 2-10-1901. m (486a)  
Arnold Myers 12-15-1919. 2nd m (486b) John H. Mat-  
ters 5-19-1930.  
487. HARRY KENNETH FISHER b 7-21-1904. m (487a)  
Lois Kienery 8-10-1927. 2nd m (487b) Elizabeth Barber  
5-18-1934.  
488. ADA EVELYN FISHER (twin) b 3-19-1907. m (488a)  
Harold Minehart 7-4-1928.  
489. ROBERT AVON FISHER (twin) b 3-19-1907. m (489a)  
Sylvia E. Hovis 1-11-1936.



490. ALLIE FISHER b 4-2-1908. d- at birth.  
 491. WALLACE JAMES FISHER b 10-6-1910. m (491a)  
 Margaret Fraas 9-6-1935.

**FAMILY OF WALTER AND HAZEL M. FISHER KRALL**

- VII GEN. 484. HAZEL M. FISHER (Dau. of Harry G. and  
 Mary Myrtle Shoff Fisher) b 4-2-1897. m (484a) Walter  
 Krall 4-18-1918 (Son of Edward and ..... Krall)  
 b 7-7-1898.

*Child of Walter and Hazel M. Fisher Krall*

- VIII GEN. 492. KEITH ALVAN KRALL b 4-18-1921.  
 VII GEN. 1550. LAUREL FERN KRALL b 12-4-1938.  
 d- at birth.

**Family of  
 ARNOLD AND DOROTHY I. FISHER MYERS**

- VII GEN. 486. DOROTHY ISABEL FISHER (Dau. of  
 Harry G. and Mary Myrtle Shoff Fisher) b 2-10-1901.  
 m (486a) Arnold Myers 12-15-1919 (Son of Harry and  
 Bella Seed Myers) b 5-2-1901. Divorced. Dorothy Fisher  
 Myers then m (486b) John Henry Matters 5-19-1930 (Son  
 of Clyde and Bessie Heisey Matters) b 7-11-1901.

**Family of  
 HARRY KENNETH AND LOIS KIENERY FISHER**

- VII GEN. 487. HARRY KENNETH FISHER (Son of  
 Harry G. and Mary Myrtle Shoff Fisher) b 7-21-1904.  
 m (487a) Lois Kienery 8-10-1927 (Dau. of Robert and  
 Dorothy Leedam Kienery) b 3-1-1908.

*Child of Harry K. and Lois Kienery Fisher*

- VIII GEN. 493. WALLACE FISHER b 6-5-1928.

**Family of  
 HARRY KENNETH AND ELIZABETH BARBER FISHER**

- VII GEN. 487. HARRY KENNETH FISHER (Son of  
 Harry G. and Mary Myrtle Shoff Fisher) b 7-21-1904.  
 2nd m (487b) Elizabeth Barber 5-18-1934 (Dau. of Frank  
 and Margaret Williamson Barber) b-

*Children of Harry K. and Elizabeth Barber Fisher*

- VIII GEN. 494. KENNETH FRANK FISHER b 3-15-1935.  
 1617. RICHARD HARRY FISHER b 5-7-1939.

**Family of  
JAMES AND ADA EVELYN FISHER MINEHART**

VII GEN. 488. ADA EVELYN FISHER (Dau. of Harry G. and Mary Myrtle Shoff Fisher) b 3-19-1907. m (488a) Harold Minehart 7-4-1928 (Son of John and Amelia Smith Minehart) b 6-21-1904.

*Children of James and Ada Evelyn Fisher Minehart*

VIII GEN. 495. HAROLD JAMES MINEHART b 9-25-1928  
496. DELORES EILEEN MINEHART b 7-17-1931.

**Family of  
ROBERT AVON AND SYLVIA HOVIS FISHER**

VII GEN. 489. ROBERT AVON FISHER (Son of Harry G. and Mary Myrtle Shoff Fisher) (twin of Ada Evelyn Fisher Minehart) b 3-19-1907. m (489a) Sylvia Hovis 1-11-1936 (Dau. of Earl and Minnie N. Haag Hovis) b 6-23-1909.

*Child of Robert A. and Sylvia Hovis Fisher*

VIII GEN. 497. MAILYN JOAN FISHER b 11-24-1936.

**Family of  
WALLACE J. AND MARGARET FRAAS FISHER**

VII GEN. 491. WALLACE JAMES FISHER (Son of Harry and Mary Myrtle Shoff Fisher) b 10-6-1910. m (491a) Margaret Fraas 9-8-1933 (Dau. of Christian and Elsie Dorn Fraas) b 1-13-1913.

**FAMILY OF CLEMENT AND ADA SHOFF SADLER**

VI GEN. 480. ADA SHOFF (Dau. of James and Catherine Hanna Moncreiffe Shoff) b 7-15-1879. m (480a) Clement Sadler 8-13-1897 (Son of Daniel and Ann Riffle Sadler) b 11-28-1877.

*Children of Clement and Ada Shoff Sadler*

VII GEN. 498. MAX CLEMENT SADLER b 11-25-1898. m (498a) May Gorden 7-23-1917. 2nd m (498b) Mrs. Harriet M. Spence 1931.  
499. DONALD HANNA SADLER b 5-17-1901. m (499a) Dorothy Fouser 7-19-1928.  
500. ROBERT CYRIL SADLER b 6-12-1905. d 2-27-1907.  
501. BYRON CHARLES SADLER b 2-8-1909. m (501a) Muriel Selden 7-10-1931.  
502. JULIA LOIS SADLER b 5-23-1912. m (502a) David Lindsey 11-22-1933.



503. EARL WILLIAMSON SADLER b 10-6-1917. Enlisted 3-30-1937 U. S. Army 16th Artillery.  
 504. HARRY CUSTER SADLER b 6-7-1919. Enlisted 8-16-1937 U. S. Army at Fort Myers, Va., Hospital Detachment.

**FAMILY OF MAX C. AND MAY GORDEN SADLER**

- VII GEN. 498. MAX CLEMENT SADLER (Son of Clement and Ada Shoff Sadler) b 11-25-1898. m (498a) Max Gorden 7-23-1917 (Dau. of August and Eliza Mains Gorden) b 2-8-1891. Divorced 1929.

*Children of Max and May Gorden Sadler*

- VIII GEN. 505. JOHN CLEMENT SADLER b 7-9-1918. Enlisted 4-16-1937 U. S. Army.  
 506. AVIS VIRGINIA SADLER b 6-3-1921. d 2-1-1930.

**Family of  
 MAX C. AND MRS. HARRIET MARIE SPENCE SADLER**

- VII GEN. 498. MAX CLEMENT SADLER (Son of Clement and Ada Shoff Sadler) b 11-25-1898. m (498b) Mrs. Harriet Marie O'Brien Spence 1931 (2nd wife) (Dau. of Frank J. and Sadie Webber O'Brien) b 10-8-1903.

*Children of Max C. and Harriet Spence Sadler*

- VIII GEN. 507. DANIEL SADLER b 2-28-1932.  
 508. LOIS SADLER b 12-5-1935.

**Family of  
 DONALD HANNA AND DOROTHY FOUSER SADLER**

- VII GEN. 499. DONALD HANNA SADLER (Son of Clement and Ada Shoff Sadler) b 5-17-1901. m (499a) Dorothy Fouser 7-19-1928 (Dau. of Samuel and Carrie ..... Fouser) b 9-7-1907.

*Children of Donald H. and Dorothy Fouser Sadler*

- VIII GEN. 509. ROBERT DONALD SADLER b 11-15-1929.  
 510. RALPH ARTHUR SADLER b 9-18-1936.

**Family of  
 BYRON CHARLES AND MURIEL SEDDEN SADLER**

- VII GEN. 501. BYRON CHARLES SADLER (Son of Clement and Ada Shoff Sadler) b 2-8-1909. m (501a) Muriel Sedden 7-8-1931 (Dau. of Harry and Jane Smeltz Sedden) b 12-17-1901.

*Child of Byron C. and Muriel Sedden Sadler*

- VIII GEN. 511. SHIRLEY JANE SADLER b 3-10-1932.

**Family of  
DAVID AND JULIA LOIS SADLER LINDSEY**

VII GEN. 502. JULIA LOIS SADLER (Dau. of Clement and Ada Shoff Sadler) b 5-23-1912. m (502a) David Lindsey 11-22-1933 (Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gilmore Lindsay) b 6-23-1909.

**FAMILY OF FLOYD AND JULIA SHOFF BARBER**

VI GEN. 481. JULIA SHOFF (Dau. of James and Catherine Hanna Moncreiffe Shoff) b 7-27-1882. d 6-8-1924. m (481a) Floyd Barber 8-25-1908 (Son of ) b 7-10-1874.

*Children of Floyd and Julia Shoff Barber*

VII GEN. 512. WARD AUSTINE BARBER b 6-14-1909. m (512a) Emma Snee.  
513. JAY CULVER BARBER b 1-31-1911. m (513a) Florence Shupe.  
514. ROBERT BARBER b 8-17-1912. m (514a) Adaline Hirshberger.  
515. OLIVE BARBER b-

**FAMILY OF WARD A. AND EMMA SNEE BARBER**

VII GEN. 512. WARD AUSTIN BARBER (Son of Floyd and Julia Shoff Barber) b 6-14-1909. m (512a) Emma Snee (Dau. of )b-

**FAMILY OF JAY C. AND FLORENCE SHUPE BARBER**

VII GEN. 513. JAY CULVER BARBER (Son of Floyd and Julia Shoff Barber) b 1-31-1911. m (413a) Florence Shupe.

*Child of Jay C. and Florence Shupe Barber*

**Family of  
ROBERT AND ADALINE HIRSHBERGER BARBER**

VII GEN. 514. ROBERT BARBER (Son of Floyd and Julia Shoff Barber) b 8-17-1912. m (514a) Adaline Hirshberger.

*Children of Robert and Adaline Hirshberger Barber*

VIII. GEN. 516. BETTY HIRSHBERGER BARBER b 11-18-1934.



## **FAMILY OF ROBERT AND IDA ZIEGLER SHOFF**

VI GEN. 482. ROBERT SHOFF (Son of James and Catherine Hanna Moncreeffe Shoff) b 5-14-1885. m (482a) Ida Ziegler 5- -1909 (Dau. of ) b 4-5-1891.

*Children of Robert and Ida Ziegler Shoff*

VII GEN. 517. ROBERT GEORGE SHOFF b 7-22-1910 d 10-21-1910.

518. JAY RUSSELL SHOFF b 1-26-1912. m (518a) Elizabeth Boldt 9-4-1937.

519. ROBERTA ADA SHOFF b 11-1-1914. m (519a) Henry E. Appel 8-24-1935.

520. ROLAND CLEMENT SHOFF b 8-7-1915.

521. WARREN SHOFF b 10-7-1916.

### **Family of**

## **JAY RUSSELL AND ELIZABETH BOLDT SHOFF**

VII GEN. 518. JAY RUSSELL SHOFF (Son of Robert and Ida Ziegler Shoff) b 1-26-1912. m (518a) Elizabeth Boldt 9-4-1937 (Dau. of Paul and Marie Fischer Boldt) b 6-10-1915.

### **Family of**

## **HENRY E. AND ROBERTA ADA SHOFF APPEL**

VII GEN. 519. ROBERTA ADA SHOFF (Dau. of Robert and Ida Ziegler Shoff) b 11-1-1912. m (519a) Henry E. Appel 8-24-1935 (Son of John H. and Anna Fleisher Appel) b 12-15-1907.

*Child of Henry E. and Roberta A. Shoff Appel*

VIII GEN. 1498. SUZANNE CAROL APPEL b 6-27-1937.

### **Family of**

## **WILLIAM WALLACE AND ARABELLA JONES HANNA**

V GEN. 438. WILLIAM WALLACE HANNA (Son of Thomas S. and Evaline Armstrong Hanna) Served in Civil War) b 8-17-1843. d 9-17-1910. m (438a) Arabella Jones 12-24-1881 (Dau. of Thomas and Margaret Williams Jones) b 5-22-1855. d 8-16-1893.

*Children of William W. and Arabella Jones Hanna*

VI GEN. 522. ALICE EVALINE HANNA b 2-22-1882. m (522a) George Manning 8-9-1905.

523. MARY HANNA b 9-9-1883. m (523a) George Weitz 10-9-1904.

524. THOMAS ARTHUR HANNA b 5-7-1885. m (524a) Marion Seaburn 12-25-1913.  
 525. JOHN TYLER HANNA b 1-1-1888. m (525a) Anna Zahnizer 10-30-1912.

### **FAMILY OF GEORGE AND ALICE E. HANNA MANNING**

- VI GEN. 522. ALICE EVELYN HANNA (Dau. of William W. and Arabella Jones Hanna) b 2-22-1882. m (522a) George Manning 8-9-1905 (Son of George and Harriet Barlow Manning) b 2-18-1888.

*Children of George and Alice Hanna Manning*

- VII GEN. 526. MILDRED MANNING b 10-21-1906. m (526a) K. Jackson Walker 2-28-1924.  
 527. ARDIS MANNING b 8-17-1908. m (527a) Glenn Shaffer 12-27-1934.  
 528. GEORGE GROVER MANNING b 2-13-1918.  
 529. VIVIAN ALICE MANNING b 4-15-1920. m (529a) John Theil 1-23-1937.

### **FAMILY OF KENNETH JACKSON AND MILDRED MANNING WALKER**

- VII GEN. 526. MILDRED MANNING (Dau. of George and Alice Hanna Manning) b 10-21-1906. m (526a) Kenneth Jackson Walker 2-28-1924 (Son of Andrew and Katheryn Doyle Walker) b 9-18-1904.

*Children of K. Jackson and Mildred Manning Walker*

- VIII GEN. 530. ROBERT JACKSON WALKER b 12-13-1926.  
 531. WILLIAM EDWIN WALKER b 5-16-1930.

### **FAMILY OF GLENN AND ARDIS MANNING SHAFFER**

- VII GEN. 527. ARDIS MANNING (Dau. of George and Alice Hanna Manning) b 8-17-1908. m (527a) Glenn Shaffer 12-27-1934 (Son of Abram and Mary D. Kauffman Shaffer) b 7-14-1909.

*Child of Glenn and Ardis Manning Shaffer*

- VIII GEN. 532. GLENNA ARDIS SHAFFER b 5-18-1936.

### **FAMILY OF JOHN AND VIVIAN MANNING THEIL**

- VII GEN. 529. VIVIAN MANNING (Dau. of George and Alice Hanna Manning) b 4-15-1920. m (529a) John Theil 1-23-1937 (Son of Martha and ) b 12-22-1915.  
 VIII GEN. 533. JOHN THEIL JR. b 10-24-1937.



## **FAMILY OF GEORGE AND MARY HANNA WEITZ**

VI GEN. 523. MARY HANNA (Dau. of William W. and Arabella Jones Hanna) b 9-9-1883. m (523a) George Weitz 10-9-1904 (Son of Edward and Wilhelmina Doerr Weitz) b 10-26-1880.

### *Children of George and Mary Hanna Weitz*

VII GEN. 534. GEORGE EDWARD WEITZ b 2-29-1906. m (534a) Mary A. Hess 7-12-1930.

535. WILLIAM WEITZ b 8-30-1908. m (535a) Alese J. Howard. 2nd m (535b) Elnora K. McGarvey 9-21-1936.

536. THOMAS J. WEITZ b 9-15-1913. m (536a) Dorothy Myers 6-15-1934.

537. MARY LOUISE WEITZ b 10-29-1916. m (537a) Emerson E. Mitchell 5-28-1934.

### **Family of**

## **GEORGE EDWARD AND MARY AGNES HESS WEITZ**

VII GEN. 534. GEORGE EDWARD WEITZ (Son of George and Mary Hanna Weitz) b 2-29-1906. m (534a) Mary Agnes Hess 7-12-1930 (Dau. of Grant Ulipes and Nettie Gump Hess) b-

### **Family of**

## **WILLIAM AND ALESE JACQUELINE HOWARD WEITZ**

VII GEN. 535. WILLIAM WEITZ (Son of George and Mary Hanna Weitz) b 8-30-1908. m (535a) Alese Jacqueline Howard (Dau. of F. and ..... Howard) b- Div.

### **FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND**

## **ELNORA KATHERINE MCGARVEY WEITZ**

VII GEN. 535. WILLIAM WEITZ (Son of George and Mary Hanna Weitz) b 8-30-1908. m (535b) Elnora Katherine McGarvey 7-18-1936 (Dau. of William Bowman and Kate Ligon McGarvey) b 9-21-1909.

## **FAMILY OF THOMAS J. AND DOROTHY MYERS WEITZ**

VII GEN. 536. THOMAS J. WEITZ (Son of George and Mary Hanna Weitz) b 9-15-1913. m (536a) Dorothy Myers 6-15-1934 (Dau. of Roy Jerome and Carolyn Weller Myers) b 11-24-1914.

### *Children of Thomas J. and Dorothy Myers Weitz*

VIII GEN. 539. CAROLYN LEE WEITZ b 11-15-1935.

540. GEORGE THOMAS WEITZ b 4-22-1937.

**Family of  
EMERSON E. AND MARY LOUISE WEITZ MITCHELL**

VII GEN. 537. MARY LOUISE WEITZ (Dau. of George and Mary Hanna Weitz) b 10-29-1916. m (537a) Emerson E. Mitchell 5-28-1934 (Son of Jacob Edward and Dora Smith Mitchell) b 9-19-1907.

*Children of Emerson E. and Mary L. Weitz Mitchell*

VIII GEN. 541. GARY EMERSON MITCHELL, b 12-14-1935  
542. JANET LOUISE MITCHELL, b 6-28-1937.

**Family of  
THOMAS ARTHUR AND MARIAN SEABURN HANNA**

VI GEN. 524. THOMAS ARTHUR HANNA (Son of William W. and Arabella Jones Hanna) b 5-7-1885. m (524a) Marian Seaburn 12-25-1913 (Dau. of William and Rose Motter Seaburn) b 12-4-1890. d 1-8-1924.

*Children of Thomas A. and Marian Seaburn Hanna*

VII GEN. 543. FLORENCE LOUISE HANNA b 8-12-1915.  
m (543a) Floyd Billig 8-1-1934.  
544. VIRGINIA MAY HANNA b 3-18-1918. m (544a)  
Joseph James Fitzgerald 9-11-1937.

**FAMILY OF FLOYD AND FLORENCE L. HANNA BILLIG**

VII GEN. 543. FLORENCE LOUISE HANNA (Dau. of Thomas A. and Marian Seaburn Hanna) b 8-12-1915.  
m (543a) Floyd Billig 8-1-1934 (Son of Miles and Gertrude Alice Hawk Billig) b 10-10-1910.

*Child of Floyd and Florence L. Hanna Billig*

VIII GEN. 545. GERTRUDE MARIAN BILLIG  
b 10-13-1936.

**FAMILY OF JOSEPH JAMES AND  
VIRGINIA MAY HANNA FITZGERALD**

VII GEN. 544. VIRGINIA MAY HANNA (Dau. of Thomas A. and Marian Seaburn Hanna) b 3-18-1918. m (544a) Joseph James Fitzgerald 9-11-1937 (Son of William and Helen Louise Erickson Fitzgerald) b 9-23-1913.

**Family of  
JOHN TYLER AND ANNA ZAHNISER HANNA**

VI GEN. 525. JOHN TYLER HANNA (Son of William and Arabella Jones Hanna) b 1-1-1888. m (525a) Anna Zahn-



iser 10-30-1912 (Dau. of Albert Price and Ann Nelson Zahniser) b 8-24-1895. d 4-24-1920.

*Children of John T. and Anna Zahniser Hanna*

- VII GEN. 546. MARY ARABELLA HANNA b 11-7-1913.  
m (546a) Raymond Wilcox 9-30-1933.  
547. DAVID HANNA b 4-2-1920. d at birth.

**Family of  
RAYMOND AND MARY ARABELLA HANNA WILCOX**

- VII GEN. 546. MARY ARABELLA HANNA (Dau. of John T. and Anna Zahniser Hanna) b 11-7-1913. m (546a) Raymond Wilcox 9-30-1933 (Son of Charles Manless and Alta Pearl Peterson Wilcox) b 10-24-1911.

*Children of Raymond and M. Arabella Hanna Wilcox*

- VIII GEN. 548. BONNIE JEAN WILCOX b 8-12-1934.  
549. MARY LOU WILCOX b 9-30-1935. d 10-1-1935.  
550. JOHN ROBERT WILCOX b 2-1-1937.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM WALLACE AND  
MRS. MELISSA SEMPLE CAIREY HANNA**

- VI GEN. 438. WILLIAM W. HANNA (Son of Thomas S. Evaline Armstrong Hanna) b 8-17-1843. 2nd m (438b) Mrs. Melissa Semple Cairey 12- -1894 (Dau. of David and Margaret Marsteller Semple) b 4-17-1851. d 3-23-1905.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS ARMSTRONG AND  
MARY ELIZABETH BAKER HANNA**

- V GEN. 441. THOMAS ARMSTRONG HANNA (Son of Thomas S. and Evaline Armstrong Hanna) b 8-12-1850. d 9-11-1901. m (441a) Mary Elizabeth Baker 5-29-1872 (Dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth Titus Baker) b 11-30-1850. d 12-27-1928.

*Children of Thomas A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna*

- VI GEN. 551. MATTIE MYRTLE HANNA b 12-30-1873. m (551a) Robert Winslow Hannan 8-21-1902.  
552. WILLIAM HOWARD HANNA b 7-25-1875. d 2-26-1900. n m  
553. IDA FLORENCE HANNA b 6-15-1877 . m (553a) Frank Wellington James 6-11-1901.  
554. CLARA ELIZABETH HANNA 1-6-1879. m (554a) William Grant Springer 10-18-1899.  
555. JUNE EDNA BLANCH HANNA (*Historian*) b 6-7-1880. m (555a) Irvine Orris Moyer 10-13-1906.

556. MARY ALBERTA HANNA b 2-3-1884. m (556a) Joseph Leroy Shannon 11-12-1902.  
 557. WINIFRED HANNA b 8-31-1885. m (557a) James H. Cox 5-15-1903. 2nd m (557b) Samuel Milton Buck 2-8-1907.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT WINSLOW AND  
 MATTIE MYRTLE HANNA HANNAN**

- VI GEN. 551. MATTIE MYRTLE HANNA (Dau. of Thomas A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna) b 12-30-1873. m (551a) Robert Winslow Hannan 8-21-1902 (Son of John Porter and Sylvia Lloyd Hannan) b 5-7-1874.

*Children of Robert W. and Mattie M. Hanna Hannan*

- VII GEN. 558. SARAH ELIZABETH HANNAN b 1-22-1905. m (558a) Albert Douglas Hamilton 8-10-1931.  
 559. SYLVIA WINSLOW HANNAN b 4-5-1906. m (559a) Francis Edward Flynn 7-3-1928.  
 560. ROBERT WILLIAM BRADEN HANNAN b 3-16-1909. m Esther Price McElroy 6-10-1939.

**FAMILY OF ALBERT DOUGLAS AND  
 SARAH ELIZABETH HANNAN HAMILTON**

- VII GEN. 558. SARAH ELIZABETH HANNAN (Dau. of Robert W. and Mattie M. Hanna Hannan) b 1-22-1905. m (558) Albert Douglas Hamilton 8-10-1931 (Son of William and Constance Girley Hamilton) b 2-3-1906.

*Child of A. Douglas and Sarah E. Hannan Hamilton*

- VIII GEN. 561. MARY MARTHA HAMILTON b 9-15-1932

**FAMILY OF FRANCIS EDWARD AND  
 SYLVIA WINSLOW HANNAN FLYNN**

- VII GEN. 559. SYLVIA WINSLOW HANNAN (Dau. of Robert W. and Mattie M. Hanna Hannan) b 4-5-1906. m (559a) Francis Edward Flynn 7-3-1928 (Son of Dr. John and Nellie Thompson Flynn) b 5-24-1903.

*Children of Francis E. and Sylvia W. Hannan Flynn*

- VIII GEN. 562. JOHN ROBERT FLYNN b 2-7-1929.  
 563. EDWARD FRANCIS FLYNN b 4-27-1930.  
 564. DOROTHY PATRICIA FLYNN b 12-4-1934.



**FAMILY OF ROBERT W. B. AND  
ESTHER PRICE McELROY HANNAN**

VII GEN. 560. ROBERT WILLIAM BRADEN HANNAN  
Son of Robert W. and Mattie M. Hanna Hannan) b 3-16-  
1909. m (560a) Esther Price McElroy 6-10-1939 (Dau.  
of George R. and Alice Caroline Hess McElroy) b 3-9-1914

**FAMILY OF FRANK WELLINGTON AND  
IDA FLORENCE HANNA JAMES**

VI GEN. 553. IDA FLORENCE HANNA (Dau. of Thomas  
A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna) b 6-15-1877. d 5-29-1938.  
m (553a) Frank Wellington James 6-11-1901 (Son of  
Winfield and Emily Campbell James) b 3-7-1873.

*Children of Frank W. and Ida F. Hanna James*

VII GEN. 565. KATHERYN RAYDELL JAMES b 7-17-  
1906. d 10-8-1906.

566. FRANCIS ELTON JAMES b 5-13-1908. m (566a) Jane  
Hansen 8-3-1935.

**Family of  
FRANCIS ELTON AND JANE HANSEN JAMES**

VII GEN. 566. FRANCIS ELTON JAMES (Son of Frank  
W. and Ida F. Hanna James) b 5-13-1908. m (566a)  
Jane Hansen 8-3-1935 (Dau. of Joseph C. and Anna L.  
Fluent Hansen) b 3-18-1911.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM GRANT AND  
CLARA ELIZABETH HANNA SPRINGER**

VI GEN. 554. CLARA ELIZABETH HANNA (Dau. of  
Thomas A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna) b 1-6-1879. m  
(554a) William Grant Springer 10-18-1899 (Son of  
Thomas and Mary Whippo Springer) b 8-17-1875.

*Children of William G. and Clara E. Hanna Springer*

VII GEN. 567. MABEL FLORENCE ELIZABETH  
SPRINGER b 6-11-1903. m (567a) Robert Norman Goss  
11-28-1923.

568. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG SPRINGER b 12-29-1914.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT NORMAN AND  
MABEL FLORENCE ELIZABETH SPRINGER GOSS**

VII GEN. 567. MABEL FLORENCE ELIZABETH  
SPRINGER (Dau. of William G. and Clara E. Hanna  
Springer) b 6-11-1903. m (567a) Robert Norman Goss

11-28-1923 (Son of Amos A. and Margaret Hutchinson Goss) b 11-24-1897.

*Children of Robert N. and M. F. Elizabeth Springer Goss*

- VIII GEN. 569. DOROTHY JEAN GOSS b 12-20-1924.  
570. WILLARD PHILSON GOSS b 12-11-1926.  
571. NORMAN GRANT GOSS b 11-26-1929.  
572. MAXINE BETH GOSS b 3-2-1936.

**FAMILY OF IRVINE ORRIS AND  
JUNE EDNA BLANCH HANNA MOYER**

- VI GEN. 555. JUNE EDNA BLANCH HANNA (Dau. of Thomas A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna) b 6-7-1880. m (555a) Irvine Orris Moyer 10-13-1906 (Son of Richard Watson and Sarah Ohle Moyer) b 11-16-1876. d 1-16-1930.

*Children of Irvine O. and June E. B. Hanna Moyer*

- VII GEN. 573. MARY EVALINE MOYER b 7-9-1907. m (573a) Charles E. Cochran 7-1-1929.  
574. HELEN ALBERTA MOYER b 2-2-1909. m (574) Alfred B. Lewis 10-5-1935.  
575. PHYLLIS VIRGINIA MOYER b 10-24-1910.

**FAMILY OF CHARLES EDWARD AND  
MARY EVALINE MOYER COCHRAN**

- VII GEN. 573. MARY EVALINE MOYER (Dau. of Irvine O. and June E. B. Hanna Moyer) b 7-9-1907. m (573a) Charles Edward Cochran 7-1-1929 (Son of John E. and Maud Bartholomew Cochran) b 3-18-1905.

*Child of Charles E. and Mary Moyer Cochran*

- VIII GEN. 1583. CHARLES IRVINE COCHRAN b 2-16-1939.

**FAMILY OF ALFRED BENTLEY AND  
HELEN ALBERTA MOYER LEWIS**

- VII GEN. 574. HELEN ALBERTA MOYER (Dau. of Irvine O. and June E. B. Hanna Moyer) b 2-2-1909. m (574a) Alfred Bentley Lewis 10-5-1935 (Son of Alfred C. and Sarah Bentley Lewis) b 8-6-1906.

**FAMILY OF JOSEPH LEROY AND  
MARY ALBERTA HANNA SHANNON**

- VI GEN. 556. MARY ALBERTA HANNA (Dau. of Thomas A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna) b 2-3-1884. m (556a)



Joseph LeRoy Shannon 11-12-1902 (Son of Harvey and Electa Davis Shannon) b 5-13-1879. d 1-9-1938.

*Children of J. LeRoy and M. Alberta Hanna Shannon*

- VII GEN. 576. WILLIAM WALLACE SHANNON b 4-20-1904. m (576a) Edna Williams 6-22-1929.  
577. FREDERICK LEROY SHANNON b 9-27-1901. m (577a) Jean Saunders 11-28-1928.

**Family of**

**WILLIAM WALLACE AND EDNA WILLIAMS SHANNON**

- VII GEN. 576. WILLIAM WALLACE SHANNON (Son of J. LeRoy and M. Alberta Hanna Shannon) b 4-20-1904. m (576a) Edna Williams 6-22-1929 (Dau. of William and Mary Chiverton Williams) b 1-8-1903.

*Children of William W. and Edna Williams Shannon*

- VIII GEN. 578. WILLIAM TREVOR SHANNON b 9-6-1931.  
579. JERRY KENNETH SHANNON b 8-28-1933.  
580. MARY ALICE SHANNON b 12-24-1934.

**Family of**

**FREDERICK LEROY AND JEAN SAUNDERS SHANNON**

- VI. GEN. 577. FREDERICK LEROY SHANNON (Son of J. Leroy and M. Alberta Hanna Shannon) b 9-27-1909. m (577a) Jean Saunders 11-28-1928 (Dau. of John and Phoebe Rogers Saunders) b 1-25-1911.

*Children of Frederick L. and Jean Saunders Shannon*

- VII GEN. 581. ROBERT LEROY SHANNON b 2-8-1929.  
582. LORETTA JEANNE SHANNON b 3-23-1932.  
583. JAMES FRÉDERICK SHANNO b 7-23-1936. d at birth.

**Family of**

**JAMES HERBERT AND WINIFRED HANNA COX**

- VI GEN. 557. WINIFRED HANNA (Dau. of Thomas A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna) b 8-31-1885. d 11-15-1937. m (557a) James Herbert Cox 5-15-1903 (Son of Harry and Marcella Burnett Cox) b 11-8-1883.

*Child of James H. and Winifred Hanna Cox*

- VII GEN. 584. ELIZABETH MARCELLA COX b 11-16-1904. m (584a) Samuel Shields 10-15-1920. 2nd m (584b) Clarence Case 7-5-1933. 3rd m (584c) Frank Yahne 5-31-1935.

**Family of  
SAMUEL F. AND E. MARCELLA COX SHIELDS**

VII GEN. 584. ELIZABETH MARCELLA COX (Dau. of James H. and Winifred Hanna Cox) b 11-16-1904. m (584a) Samuel Floyd Shields 10-15-1920 (Son of Frank and Emaline Wolford Shields) b 11-17-1895. Divorced.

*Children of Samuel F. and E. Marcella Cox Shields*

VIII GEN. 585. ELVERDA ROWENE SHIELDS  
b 9-12-1922.

586. DEVONA LORRAINE SHIELDS b 11-19-1927.

587. DONALD EDWARD SHIELDS b 3-24-1929.

**FAMILY OF CLARENCE D. AND  
ELIZABETH MARCELLA SHIELDS CASE**

VII GEN. 584. ELIZABETH MARCELLA COX SHIELDS (Dau. of James H. and Winifred Hanna Cox) b 11-16-1904 m (584b) Clarence Demott Case 7-5-1934 (Son of Clarence and ..... Demott Case) Divorced.

**FAMILY OF FRANK AND  
ELIZABETH MARCELLA COX SHIELDS YAHNE**

VII GEN. 584. ELIZABETH MARCELLA COX SHIELDS CASE (Dau. of James H. and Winifred Hanna Cox) b 11-16-1904. m (584c) Frank Yahne 5-31-1935 (Son of Frank and Elizabeth Spuhler Yahne) b 1-16-1907.

**Family of  
SAMUEL MILTON AND WINIFRED HANNA COX BUCK**

VI GEN. 557. WINIFRED HANNA COX (Dau. of Thomas A. and Mary E. Baker Hanna) b 8-31-1885. m (557b) Samuel Milton Buck 2-8-1908 (Son of Joshua and Anna Maria Titus Buck) b 9-14-1877.

*Children of S. Milton and Winifred Hanna Cox Buck*

VII GEN. 588. MILTON LEROY BUCK b 9-22-1907. m (588a) Isabel Whitfield 3-3-1928.

589. MILDRED ROWENE BUCK b 9-15-1909. m (589a) Emil Voorhees 4-11-1931.

**Family of  
MILTON L. AND ISABEL WHITFIELD BUCK**

VII GEN. 588. MILTON LEROY BUCK (Son of Milton and Winifred Hanna Cox Buck) b 9-22-1907. m (588a) Isabel Whitfield 3-3-1929 (Dau. of John and Pearl Mat-tern Whitfield) b 5-14-1908.

*Children of Milton L. and Isabel Whitfield Buck*

VIII GEN. 590. MILTON LEROY BUCK JR. b 10-29-1929.



**Family of  
EMIL AND MILDRED ROWENE BUCK VOORHEES**

VII GEN. 589. MILDRED ROWENE BUCK (Dau. of S. Milton and Winifred Hanna Cox Buck) b 9-15-1909. m (589a) Emil Voorhees 4-11-1931 (Son of Otis and Amanda Carlson Voorhees) b 12-13-1908.

*Child of Emil and Mildred R. Buck Voorhees*

VII GEN. 591. EMIL BRANCE VOORHEES b 3-7-1932.

**FAMILY OF JAMES FREEMAN AND  
MARY ELLEN ROBINSON HANNA**

V GEN. 442. JAMES FREEMAN HANNA (Son of Thomas S. and Evaline Armstrong Hanna) b 12-1-1853. d 6-10-1897. m (442a) Mary Ellen Robinson 6-28-1877 (Dau. of John H. and Keziah Seconcoat Robinson) b 1-18-1855. d 12-28-1902.

*Children of James F. and Mary E. Robinson Hanna*

VI GEN. 592. BESSIE HANNA b 11-29-1880. m (592a) Frank Smoyer 7-31-1900.

593. DONALD WEST HANNA b 10-22-1882. m (593a) May Lawyer 10-18-1905.

594. HELEN HANNA b 11-19-1884. m (594a) Robert Thoman 9-24-1906.

595. HERBERT MAXWELL HANNA b 6-9-1889. m (595a) Christine Haemer 1913. 2nd m (595b) Lucille M. Hofste 8-11-1938.

596. JOE FRANCIS HANNA b 11-17-1892. m (596a) Mrs. Mary Elva Phelps Jensen 9-16-1912. 2nd m (596b) Lillian Stratton 10-16-1926.

**FAMILY OF FRANK AND BESSIE HANNA SMOYER**

VI GEN. 592. BESSIE HANNA (Dau. of James F. and Mary E. Robinson Hanna) b 11-29-1880. d 11-17-1936. m (592a) Frank Smoyer 7-31-1900 (Son of William and Jennie Whippo Smoyer) b 10-18-1873.

*Children of Frank and Bessie Hanna Smoyer*

VII GEN. 597. ARNOLD LEROY SMOYER b 7-17-1903. m (597a) Ida M. Delahunt 6-1-1926.

598. KENNETH MACDONALD SMOYER b 4-20-1905. m (598a) Julia I. Beebe 8-1-1927.

599. ELINOR LOUISE SMOYER b 12-29-1910. m (599a) Robert Lee Rudolph 12-17-1929.

600. FRANK ROBERT SMOYER b 6-24-1913. m (600a) Hanna M. Swanson 6-22-1935.

**FAMILY OF ARNOLD LEROY AND  
IDA MARION DELAHUNT SMOYER**

VII GEN. 597. ARNOLD LEROY SMOYER (Son of Frank and Bessie Hanna Smoyer) b 7-17-1903. m (597a) Ida Marion Delahunt 6-1-1926 (Dau. of Jerome and Johanna Herrington Delahunt) b-

**FAMILY OF KENNETH MACDONALD AND  
JULIA IRMA BEEBE SMOYER**

VII GEN. 598. KENNETH MACDONALD SMOYER (Son of Frank and Bessie Hanna Smoyer) b 4-20-1905. m (598a) Julia Irma Beebe 8-1-1927 (Dau. of William L. and Gertrude Bell Beebe) b-

*Child of Kenneth Mac and Julia I. Beebe Smoyer*

VIII GEN. 601. JULIA ANN SMOYER b 10-27-1935.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT LEE AND  
ELINOR LOUISE SMOYER RUDOLPH**

VII GEN. 599. ELINOR LOUISE SMOYER (Dau. of Frank and Bessie Hanna Smoyer) b 12-29-1910. m (599a) Robert Lee Rudolph 12-17-1929 (Son of Ellwood Leon and Florence E. Zimmerman Rudolph) b 12-25-1908.

*Child of Robert L. and Elinor L. Smoyer Rudolph*

VIII GEN. 602. ROBERT LEE RUDOLPH JR. b 11-10-1930

**FAMILY OF FRANK ROBERT AND  
HANNA MARIE SWANSON SMOYER**

VII GEN. 600. FRANK ROBERT SMOYER (Son of Frank and Bessie Hanna Smoyer) b 6-24-1913. m (600a) Hanna Marie Swanson 6-22-1935 (Dau. of Richard Leanord and Eleen Palmquist Swanson) b 8-4-1914.

**Family of  
DONALD WEST AND MAY LAWYER HANNA**

VI GEN. 593. DONALD WEST HANNA (Son of James F. and Mary E. Robinson Hanna) b 10-22-1882. d 2-2-1937. m (593a) May Lawyer 10-18-1905 (Dau. of William Clark and Almelette Jaxtheimer Lawyer) b 5-24-1885.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT AND HELEN HANNA THORMAN**

VI GEN. 594. HELEN HANNA (Dau. of James F. and Mary E. Robinson Hanna) b 11-19-1884. m (594a) Robert Thorman 9-24-1906 (Son of ) b-



*Children of Robert and Helen Hanna Thorman*

- VII GEN. 603. ROBERT THORMAN JR. b 1-29-  
604. ELSOE THORMAN b 3-26-

**Family of**

**HERBERT M. AND CHRISTINE HAEMER HANNA**

- VI GEN. 595. HERBERT MAXWELL HANNA (Son of James Freeman and Mary Ellen Robinson Hanna) b 6-9-1889. m (595a) Christine Haemer 1913 (Dau. of John and Christine Michel Haemer) b 6-22-1890. Div.
- VI GEN. 595. HERBERT MAXWELL HANNA (Son of James Freeman and Mary Ellen Robinson Hanna) b 6-9-1889. 2nd m (595b) Lucille Marguerite Hofste 8-11-1938 (Dau. of Harry A. and Daisy Marquerite Roof Hofste) b 8-11-1892.

**FAMILY OF JOE FRANCIS AND  
MARY ELVA PHELPS JENSEN HANNA**

- VI GEN. 596. JOE FRANCIS HANNA (Son of James and Mary Ellen Robinson Hanna) b 11-17-1892. m (596a) Mrs. Mary Elva Phelps Jensen 9-16-1912 (Dau. of Alfred and Emily Chesney Phelps) b 5-3-1888. Div.
- VI GEN. 596. JOE FRANCIS HANNA (Son of James and Mary Ellen Robinson Hanna) b 11-17-1892. 2nd m (596b) Lillian Stratton 10-16-1926 (Dau. of John Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Perry Stratton) b 10-11-1902.

*Child of Joe F. and Lillian Stratton Hanna*

- VII GEN. 605. GLENN HANNA b 11-30-1927.

**FAMILY OF HUGH WALLACE AND  
SARAH IRWIN (ERWIN) ARMSTRONG**

- IV GEN. 402. HUGH WALLACE ARMSTRONG (Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 7-20-1815. d 8-27-1860. m (402a) Sarah Irwin 11-10-1836 (Dau. of William and Janet Scott Irwin) b 10-10-1815. d 10-25-1880.

*Children of Hugh W. and Sarah Irwin Armstrong*

- V GEN. 606. ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG b 7-20-1837 m (606a) Emily Coats 8-27-1860.
607. NANCY ANN ARMSTRONG b 9-28-1839. m (607a) Francis Phillip Jacobs 5-13-1862.
608. MARGARET J. ARMSTRONG b 10-1-1841. d 11-21-1861
609. REBECCA ARMSTRONG b 11-21-1843. m (609a) John D. Orr 9-5-1867.
610. WILLIAM W. ARMSTRONG b 11-15-1845. d 9-5-1847.

611. SARAH E. ARMSTRONG b 8-19-1848. d 6-15-1910. nm.  
612. MARY HELEN ARMSTRONG b 9-5-1850. m (612a)  
William McClintock 3-28-1872.  
613. HARRIET ARMSTRONG b 7-27-1857. m (613a) Rob-  
ert Hoon 6-1-1893.  
614. ANNIE L. ARMSTRONG b 5-29-1859. d 1935. nm.

**Family of**  
**ARCHIBALD AND EMILY COATS ARMSTRONG**

- V GEN. 606. ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG (Son of Hugh  
Wallace and Sarah Erwin Armstrong) b 7-20-1837. d 12-  
11-1886. m ((606a) (Emily Coats 8-27-1860 (Dau. of )  
b- d 10-25-1880.

*Children of Archibald and Emily Coats Armstrong*

- VI GEN. 615. CARRIE ARMSTRONG b 6-7-1861. m (615a)  
June Tinker 9-18-1880.  
616. NETTIE ARMSTRONG b 9-27-1863. m (616a) Wil-  
liam Weller 3-3-1883.  
617. WELLS ARMSTRONG b 3-26-1866. d-  
618. FANNY ARMSTRONG b 3-9-1871.  
619. FRANK ARMSTRONG b 4-9-1878. d-  
620. HARRY ARMSTRONG b 7-23--1883. d-  
All three died at same time with diptheria.

**FAMILY OF JUNE AND CARRIE ARMSTRONG TINKER**

*Children of June and Carrie Armstrong Tinker*

- VII GEN. 621. EARL TINKER b 7-2-1881.  
622. FLORENCE TINKER b-  
623. WALLACE TINKER b-  
624. FANNY TINKER b-

**Family of**  
**WILLIAM AND NETTIE ARMSTRONG WELLER**

*Children of William and Nettie Armstrong Weller*

- VII GEN. 625. MAUD WELLER b-  
626. ROBERT WELLER b-

**FAMILY OF FRANCIS PHILLIP AND**  
**NANCY ANN ARMSTRONG JACOBS**

- V GEN. 607. NANCY ANN ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Hugh  
W. and Sarah Erwin Armstrong) b 9-8-1839. d 4-19-1865.  
m (607a) Francis Phillip Jacobs 5-13-1862 (Son of Nichols  
and Isabella Brown Jacobs) b 8-30-1834. d 4-12-1898.



*Child of Francis P. and Nancy Ann Armstrong Jacobs*

- VI. GEN. 627. MARGARET ARMSTRONG JACOBS b 3-4-1863. m (627a) George Howell 12-25-1884.

**Family of**

**GEORGE H. AND MARGARET ARMSTRONG HOWELL**

- VI GEN. 627. MARGARET ARMSTRONG JACOBS (Dau. of Francis P. and Nancy Ann Armstrong Jacobs) b 3-4-1863. m (627a) George Hiram Howell 12-25-1884 (Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reed Howell) b 7-4-1860. d 11-23-1934.

*Children of George H. and Margaret A. Jacobs Howell*

- VII GEN. 628. FRANK WALLACE HOWELL b 2-24-1886. m (628a) Susan Varwig 1-6-1915.  
629. CLARA ELIZABETH HOWELL b 10-10-1888. m (629a) George C. Luders 4-17-1912.

**Family of**

**FRANK WALLACE AND SUSAN VARWIG HOWELL**

- VII GEN. 628. FRANK WALLACE HOWELL (Son of George H. and Margaret A. Jacobs Howell) b 2-24-1886. m (628a) Susan Varwig 1-6-1915 (Dau. of Thomas Payne and Rosemary Morrow Varwig) b 6-8-1888.

*Child of Frank W. and Susan Varwig Howell*

- VIII GEN. 630. THOMAS VARWIG HOWELL b 12-5-1919

**FAMILY OF GEORGE CUNNINGHAM AND  
CLARA ELIZABETH HOWELL LUDERS**

- VII GEN. 629. CLARA ELIZABETH HOWELL (Dau. of George H. and Margaret Jacobs Howell) b 10-10-1888. m (629a) George Cunningham Luders 4-17-1912 (Son of Edward Thompson Taylor and Mary Rebecca Bones Luders) b 12-11-1881.

*Child of George and Clara E. Howell Luders*

- VIII GEN. 631. MARGARET LUDERS b 10-10-1913.

**Family of**

**JOHN D. AND REBECCA ARMSTRONG ORR**

- V GEN. 609. REBECCA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Hugh W. and Sarah Erwin Armstrong) b 11-21-1843. d 4-24-1905. m (609a) John D. Orr 9-5-1867 (Son of Charles and Margaret White Orr) b 9-22-1842. d 3-6-1915.

*Children of John D. and Rebecca Armstrong Orr*

- VI GEN. 632. GEORGE W. ORR b 1-16-1869. m (632a) Helen Hull 8-28-1890.  
633. MARY BELLE ORR b 8-17-1870. m (633a) Idwel Hughes 11-24-1892.

**FAMILY OF GEORGE W. AND HELEN HULL ORR**

- VI GEN. 632. GEORGE W. ORR (Son of John D. and Rebecca Armstrong Orr) b 1-16-1869. d 7-7-1928. m (632a) Helen Hull 8-28-1890 (Dau. of William N. and Mary Osborn Hull) b 12-27-1866. d 10- -1932.

*Child of George W. and Helen Hull Orr*

- VII GEN. 634. RAY ORR b 7-8-1891. d 8-3-1903.

**FAMILY OF IDWEL AND MARY BELLE ORR HUGHES**

- VI. GEN. 633. MARY BELLE ORR (Dau. of John D. and Rebecca Armstrong Orr) b 8-17-1870. d- m (633a) Idwel Hughes 11-24-1892 (Son of David John and Margaret Mathias Hughes) b 6-25-1866. d-

*Children of Idwel and Mary Belle Orr Hughes*

- VII GEN. 635. JOHN HUGHES b 2-21-1895. m (635a) Ruth Jones 6-3-1925.  
636. FRED HUGHES b 11-6-1896. m (636a) Mrs. Florence Hartman 3-22-1928.  
637. MARGARET HUGHES b 8-9-1903. m (637a) George Fitchet 5-9-1925.

**FAMILY OF JOHN AND RUTH JONES HUGHES**

- VII GEN. 635. JOHN HUGHES (Son of Idwel and Mary Belle Orr Hughes) b 2-21-1895. d 5-17-1927. m (635a) Ruth Jones 6-3-1925 (Dau. of David and Sara Ann Morgan Jones) b 10-5-1901.

*Child of John and Ruth Jones Hughes*

- VIII GEN. 638. SALLY ANN HUGHES b 7-27-1926.

**Family of  
FRED AND MRS. FLORENCE HARTMAN HUGHES**

- VII GEN. 636. FRED HUGHES (Son of Idwel and Mary Belle Orr Hughes) b 11-6-1896. m (636a) Mrs. Florence Hartman 3-22-1928 (Dau. of ) b-



**Family of  
GEORGE AND MARGARET HUGHES FITCHET**

VII GEN. 637. MARGARET HUGHES (Dau. of Idwel and Mary Belle Orr Hughes) b 8-9-1903. m (637a) George Fitchet 5-9-1925 (Son of David and Maud Young Fitchet) b 10-23-1903.

*Child of George and Margaret Hughes Fitchet*

VIII GEN. 639. GEORGE WALLACE FITCHET  
b 4-12-1926.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND MARY H. ARMSTRONG McCLINTOCK**

V GEN. 612. MARY H. ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Hugh W. and Sarah Erwin Armstrong) b 9-6-1850. d 12-17-1917. m (612a) William McClintock 3-28-1872 (Son of John William and Eliza Haber McClintock) b 5-15-1849. d-

*Children of William and Mary H. Armstrong McClintock*

VI GEN. 640. WILLIAM McCLINTOCK b 10-1-1873. m (640a) Grace Shupe 7-10-1898.

641. BESSIE McCLINTOCK b 8-3-1876. m (641a) Calvin Algur 1-15-1895. 2nd m (641b) Joseph Young 9-6-1908.

642. HATTIE McCLINTOCK b 11-14-1882. m (642a) Gus Merschman 4-27-1904.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND GRACE SHUPE McCLINTOCK**

VI GEN. 640. WILLIAM McCLINTOCK (Son of William and Mary H. Armstrong McClintock) b 10-1-1873. m (640a) Grace Shupe 7-10-1898 (Dau. of George and Sarah ..... Shupe) b 5-28-1880.

*Children of William and Grace Shupe McClintock*

VII GEN. 643. JOHN DWIGHT McCLINTOCK b 11-20-1899

644. RAYMOND GEORGE McCLINTOCK b 11-2-1902. m (644a) Eleanor Mary Maiborger 6-25-1921.

645. ELMER McCLINTOCK b 3-29-1905 (twin)

646. ELMA McCLINTOCK b 3-29-1905 (twin) m (646a) William M. Phillips 6-29-1922.

647. EARL McCLINTOCK b 5-22-1908.

**FAMILY OF RAYMOND GEORGE AND  
ELEANOR MARY MAIBORGER McCLINTOCK**

VII GEN. 644. RAYMOND GEORGE McCLINTOCK (Son of William and Grace Shupe McClintock) b 11-2-1902.

m (644a) Eleanor Mary Maiborger 6-25-1921 (Dau. of Henry George and Elizabeth S. Luthehauns Maiborger) b 1-20-1903.

*Children of Raymond G. and Eleanor M. Maiborger McClintock*

VIII GEN. 648. RUTH MARGARET McCLINTOCK b 5-22-1923. d 11-12-1926.

649. PEGGY LOUISE McCLINTOCK b 8-18-1927.

### FAMILY OF WILLIAM MILBURN AND ELMA McCLINTOCK PHILLIPS

VII GEN. 646. ELMA McCLINTOCK (Dau. of William and Grace Shupe McClintock) b 3-29-1905. m (646a) William Milburn Phillips 6-29-1922 (Son of Marshall and Louise ..... Phillips) b 3-10-1891.

*Children of William M. and Elma McClintock Phillips*

VIII GEN. 650. CARLOS EUGENE PHILLIPS b 8-20-1923.

651. WILLIAM HERMAN PHILLIPS b 4-3-1926.

### Family of CALVIN AND BESSIE McCLINTOCK ALGUR

VI GEN. 641. BESSIE McCLINTOCK (Dau. of William and Mary H. Armstrong McClintock) b 8-3-1876. d 4-2-1934. m (641a) Calvin Algur 1-15-1895 (Son of John and Julia ..... Algur) b 5-10-1873. Divorced.

*Child of Calvin and Bessie McClintock Algur*

VII GEN. 652. HELEN ALGUR b 10-11-1900. m (652a) Ralph Mackie 9-13-1917.

### FAMILY OF RALPH O. AND HELEN ALGUR MACKIE

VII GEN. 652. HELEN ALGUR (Dau. of Calvin and Bessie McClintock Algur) b 10-11-1900. d 5-29-1937. m (652a) Ralph O. Mackie 9-13-1917 (Son of Edward and Annie ..... Mackie) b 8-9-1895.

*Children of Ralph O. and Helen Algur Mackie*

VIII GEN. 653. DONALD MACKIE b 2-2-1920.

654. MARY HELEN MACKIE b 7-14-1923.

### Family of JOSEPH AND BESSIE McCLINTOCK ALGUR YOUNG

VI GEN. 641. BESSIE McCLINTOCK (Algur) (Dau. of William and Mary H. Armstrong McClintock) b 8-3-1876.



d 4-2-1934. m (641b) Joseph Young 9-6-1908 (Son of Napoleon and Mary Reno Young) b 4-18-1880.

*Child of Joseph and Bessie McClintock Algur Young*

VII GEN. 655. CLIFFORD YOUNG b 6-9-1910. m (655a) Ella Williams 12-3-1932.

### **FAMILY OF CLIFFORD AND ELLA WILLIAMS YOUNG**

VII GEN. 655. CLIFFORD YOUNG (Son of Joseph and Bessie McClintock Algur Young) b 6-9-1910. m (655a) Ella Williams 12-3-1932 (Dau. of John and Winnie G. Smith Williams) b 3-23-1910.

*Child of Clifford and Ella Williams Young*

VIII GEN. 656. RONALD CLIFFORD YOUNG b 4-22-1935.

### **Family of GUS AND HATTIE McCLINTOCK MERSCHMAN**

VI GEN. 642. HATTIE McCLINTOCK (Dau. of William and Mary H. Armstrong McClintock) b 11-14-1882. m (642a) Gus Merschman 4-27-1904 (Son of Frank and Mary Ann Marks Merschman) b 4-19-1873.

*Children of Gus and Hattie McClintock Merschman*

VII GEN. 657. LEO MERSCHMAN b 4-12-1905. m (657a) Esther Risinger 6-16-1925.

658. WILLIAM MERSCHMAN b 2-14-1907. m (658a) Elisazeth Leicling 8-21-1934.

### **Family of LEO AND ESTHER RISINGER MERSCHMAN**

VII GEN. 657. LEO MERSCHMAN (Son of Gus and Hattie McClintock Merschman) b 4-12-1905. m (657a) Esther Risinger 6-16-1925 (Dau. of William and Anna Marks Risinger) b 10-7-1904.

*Children of Leo and Esther Risinger Merschman*

VIII GEN. 659. ROSELLA MAE MERSCHMAN b 11-24-1928.

660. PATTY LOU MERSCHMAN b 5-31-1933.

### **Family of WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH LEICLING MERSCHMAN**

VII GEN. 658. WILLIAM MERSCHMAN (Son of Gus and Hattie McClintock Merschman) b 2-14-1907. m (658a)

Elisabeth Leicling 8-21-1934 (Dau. of Steve and Clara Mueller Leicling) b 3-16-1909.

VIII GEN. 1581. HARRIET CLAIRE MERSCHMAN  
b 12-24-1938.

**Family of  
ROBERT AND HARRIET ARMSTRONG HOON**

V GEN. 613. HARRIET ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Hugh W. and Sarah Irwin Armstrong) b 7-27-1857. d 4-21-1904.  
m (613a) Robert Hoon 6-1-1893 (Son of Anthony and Martha Black Hoon) b 9-3-1840. d 12-27-1912.

*Children of Robert and Harriet Armstrong Hoon*

VI GEN. 661. FRANCES HOON b 7-14-1895. m (661a) James Land 6-18-1918.

662. ROBERT HOON JR. b 9-11-1897. m (662a) Gladys Mills 7-11-1922.

663. JEANNETTE HOON b 10-6-1889. d 9-10-1903.

**FAMILY OF JAMES AND FRANCES HOON LAND**

VI GEN. 661. FRANCES HOON (Dau. of Robert and Harriet Armstrong Hoon) b 7-14-1895. m (661a) James Land 6-18-1918 (Son of Edward Fowler and Emma Keller Land) b 3-3-1895.

*Childr en of James and Frances Hoon Land*

VII GEN. 664. ROBERT LAND b 2-10-1921.

665. JANE LAND b 6-14-1922.

666. MARJORIE LAND b 6-14-1927.

667. JAMES LAND JR. b 9-23-1929.

**Family of  
ROBERT WALLACE AND GLADYS MILLS HOON**

VI GEN. 662. ROBERT HOON JR. (Son of Robert and Hattie Armstrong Hoon) b 9-11-1897. m (662a) Gladys Mills 7-11-1922 (Dau. of William Wirt and Nellie Coleman Mills) b 6-15-1900.

*Child of Robert W. and Gladys Mills Hoon*

VII GEN. 668. JANET MILLS HOON b 11-6-1924.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND SELINDA ARMSTRONG McCUNE**

IV GEN. 403. SELINDA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 7-5-1818. d 8-23-



1903. m (403a) William McCune 3-23-1837 (Son of Archibald and Jane Nelson McCune) b 7-7-1811. d 2-14-1888.

*Children of William and Selinda Armstrong McCune*

- V GEN. 669. MARGARET JANE McCUNE b 1-27-1838. d 1-8-1841. Infant.
670. ARCHIBALD W. McCUNE b 3-15-1840. d 2-8-1863. nm.
671. MARY ELIZABETH McCUNE b 9-22-1842. d 9-28-1850. Infant.
672. ROBERT NELSON McCUNE b 4-7-1845. m (672a) Martha McWilliams 10-7-1869.
673. SAMUEL McCUNE b 10-24-1847. m (673a) Ida McClure 10-9-1883.
674. MELVINA McCUNE b 10-31-1850. m (674a) William T. McCoy 5-2-1876.
675. CATHERINE FRANCES McCUNE b 8-7-1853. d 10-24-1884. nm.
676. CAROLINE McCUNE b 9-20-1856. m (676a) Robert Breckenridge 1-30-1883.
677. SARAH ANN McCUNE b 3-22-1858. d 1-31-1863. infant.
678. FLORENCE E. McCUNE b 9-3-1861. d 5-21-1897. nm.
679. ALICE ANNETTA McCUNE b 2-11-1863. m (679a) William E. Borger 6-15-1893.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT NELSON AND  
MARTHA McWILLIAMS McCUNE**

- V GEN. 672. ROBERT NELSON McCUNE (Son of William and Selinda Armstrong McCune) b 4-7-1845. m (672a) Martha McWilliams 10-7-1869 (Dau. of John and Margaret Jane Alben McWilliams) b 6- -1849. d-

*Children of Robert N. and Martha McWilliams McCune*

- VI GEN. 680. ELMER ROSS McCUNE b 7-12-1870. m (680a) Edna Line.
681. WILLIAM B. McCUNE b 10-24-1871. m (681a) Anna Snyder.
682. JAMES L. McCUNE b 6-8-1873. m (682a) no record.
683. CLAYTON E. McCUNE b 10-8-1876. m (683a) Cora Sankey 3-30-1898.
684. ADDAH MAY McCUNE b 4-7-1879. m (684a) William C. Miller 8-9-1901.
685. OREL JANE McCUNE b 11-3-1881. m (685a) William Valler 1901.

**Family of  
ELMER ROSS AND EDNA LINE McCUNE**

VI GEN. 680. ELMER ROSS McCUNE (Son of Robert N. and Martha McWilliams McCune) b 7-12-1870. d 11-2-1916. m (680a) Edna Line (Dau. of Amos Line) b-

*Child of Elmer R. and Edna Line McCune*

VII GEN. 686. GORDEN McCUNE b- 1894. d- 1907.

**Family of  
WILLIAM B. AND ANNA SNYDER McCUNE**

VI GEN. 681. WILLIAM B. McCUNE (Son of Robert N. and Martha McWilliams McCune) b 10-24-1871. m (681a) Anna Snyder.

*Children of William and Anna Snyder McCune*

VII GEN. 687. WILLIAM B. McCUNE JR. b-  
688. MARGUERITE McCUNE b- m (688a)

**FAMILY OF JAMES AND ..... McCUNE**

VI GEN. 682. JAMES McCUNE (Son of Robert N. and Martha McWilliams McCune) b 6-8-1873. d 4-5-1925. m (682a) b-

**FAMILY OF CLAYTON AND CORA SANKEY McCUNE**

VI GEN. 683. CLAYTON McCUNE (Son of Robert N. and Martha McWilliams McCune) b 10-8-1876. m (683a) Cora Sankey 3-30-1898 (Dau. of John Etna and Monira Moxtauge Shoff Sankey) b 10-31-1880.

*Children of Clayton and Cora Sankey McCune*

VII GEN. 689. EULALIA McCUNE b 10-3-1898. m (689a) Charles Gardner 4-26-1921.

690. MARIE McCUNE b 11-30-1902. m (690a) Richard Hilliar 10-21-1925.

**Family of  
CHARLES AND EULALA McCUNE GARDNER**

VII GEN. 689. EULALIA McCUNE (Dau. of Clayton and Cora Sankey McCune) b 10-3-1898. m (689a) Charles Gardner 4-26-1921 (Son of Nichols and Anna Douglas Gardner) b 7-20-1896.

*Child of Charles and Eulaia McCune Gardner*

VIII GEN. 691. JANE GARDNER b 8-25-1928.



**Family of  
RICHARD AND MARIE McCUNE HILLIAR**

VII GEN. 690. MARIE McCUNE (Dau. of Clayton and Cora Sankey McCune) b 11-30-1902. m (690a) Richard Hilliar 10-21-1925 (Son of James Eugene and Rose May Shawkey Hilliar) b 8-4-1901.

**Family of  
WILLIAM C. AND ADDAH M. McCUNE MILLER**

VI GEN. 684. ADDAH McCUNE (Dau. of Robert N. and Martha McWilliams McCune) b 4-7-1879. m (684a) William C. Miller 8-9-1901 (Son of Robert Martin and Martha Ann Covert Miller) b 8-9-1890.

*Children of William C. and Addah McCune Miller*

VII GEN. 692. WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER b 7-16-1905. m (692a) Marybell McAnimch 10-12-1927.  
693. PAUL LEORENZO MILLER b 1-18-1909. m (693a) Charlotte June McCommons 2-11-1930.  
694. ALBERTA RUTH MILLER b 7-5-1914. m (694a) David Schultz 8-9-1934.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM ROBERT AND  
MARY BELL McANIMCH MILLER**

VII GEN. 692. WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER (Son of William C. and Adda McCune Miller) b 7-16-1905. m (692a) Marybell McAnimch 10-12-1927 (Dau. of ) b-

*Child of William R. and Marybell McAnimch Miller*

VIII GEN. 695. ROBERT WILLIAM MILLER b 9-27-1932.

**FAMILY OF PAUL LEORENZO AND  
CHARLOTTE JUNE McCOMMONS MILLER**

VII GEN. 693. PAUL LEORENZO MILLER (Son of William C. and Addah McCune Miller) b 1-18-1909. m (693a) Charlotte June McCommons 2-11-1930 (Dau. of Martin and Alvina Kauffman McCommons) b-

*Children of Paul L. and June S. McCommons Miller*

VIII GEN. 696. PAUL LEORENZO MILLER JR. b 6-3-1930.  
697. ROBERTA MAE MILLER b 7-12-1931.  
698. CLARENCE MARTIN MILLER b 7-10-1932.  
699. HELEN ALVINA MILLER b 2-9-1934.  
700. WANDA LEE MILLER b 6-11-1936.

**Family of  
DAVID AND ALBERTA RUTH MILLER SCHULTZ**

VII GEN. 694. ALBERTA RUTH MILLER (Dau. of William C. and Addah McCune Miller) b 7-5-1914. m (694a) David Schultz 8-9-1934 (Son of Fred and Hazel Rollston Schultz) b 5-30-1912.

*Child of David and Alberta R. Miller Schultz*

VIII GEN. 701. DAVID LEE SCHULTZ b 7-21-1936.  
d at birth.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND OREL JANE McCUNE VALLER**

VI GEN. 685. OREL JANE McCUNE (Dau. of Robert N. and Martha McWilliams McCune) b 11-3-1881. d-  
m (685a) William Valler 1901 (Son of f ) b-

*Children of William and Orel Jane McCune Valler*

VII GEN. 702. EVA VELIRA VALLER b 2-8-1902. m  
(702a) Robert Shafer 1-3-1922.

703. IRENE LEORA VALLER b 11-9-1909. m (703a)  
Ernest Reigle.

704. HARRY ELLWORTH VALLER b 1-19-1912. m (704a)  
Mary A. Wall 9-25-1935.

705. PAUL VALLER b 2-4-1913.

**Family of  
ROBERT AND EVA VELIRA VALLER SHAFER**

VII GEN. 702. EVA VELIRA VALLER (Dau. of William and Orel Jane McCune Valler) b 2-8-1902. d 10-26-1934.  
m (702a) Robert Shafer 1-3-1922 (Son of Simon H. and Christina Shafer) b 3-19-1902.

*Children of Robert and Eva Velira Valler Shafer*

VIII GEN. 706. ROBERTA JANE SHAFER b 1-1-1923.

707. ROBERT WILLIAM SHAFER b 3-3-1924. d 3-31-1924. Infant.

708. VIRGINIA LEE SHAFER b 8-20-1930.

**Family of  
ERNEST AND IRENE LEORA VALLER REIGLE**

VII GEN. 703. IRENE LEORA VALLER (Dau. of William and Orel Jane McCune Valler) b 11-9-1909. m (703a) Ernest Reigle (Son of Frank and Wilhelmina Milsch Reigle) b 8-1-1907.



*Children of Ernest and Irene L. Valler Reigle*

- VIII GEN. 709. BETTY IRENE REIGLE b 6-26-1930.  
710. WILLIAM ERNEST REIGLE b 5-3-1932.  
711. JOAN ROBERTA REIGLE b 7-3-1934.

**FAMILY OF HARRY E. AND MARY A. WALL VALLER**

- VII GEN. 704. HARRY ELLSWORTH VALLER (Son of William and Orel Jane McCune Valler) b 1-19-1912. m (704a) Mary A. Wall 9-25-1935 (Dau. of Theodore Garhart and Emma E. A. Weber Wall) b 10-25-1907.

*Children of Harry E. and Mary A. Wall Valler*

- VIII GEN. 1579. HARRY WALL VALLER b 4-21-1936.  
1582. MICHEAL ERNEST VALLER b 1-28-1939.

**FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND IDA McCLURE McCUNE**

- V GEN. 673. SAMUEL McCUNE (Son of William and Selinda Armstrong McCune) b 10-24-1847. d 11-30-1906. m (673a) Ida McClure 10-9-1883 (Dau. of William and Maria Jane Slaugenhaupt McClure) b 10-6-1857. d 4-18-1925.

*Children of Samuel and Ida McClure McCune*

- VI GEN. 712. WILLIAM LINCOLN McCUNE b 7-18-1884. m (712a) Bess M. Pettit 9-11-1922.  
713. SAMUEL WALLACE McCUNE b 8-18-1891. m (713a) Inez M. Miller 6-27-1925.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM LINCOLN AND BESS MARIE PETTIT McCUNE**

- VI GEN. 712. WILLIAM LINCOLN McCUNE (Son of Samuel and Ida McClure McCune) b 7-18-1884. m (712a) Bess Marie Pettit 9-11-1922 (Dau. of Homer Madison and Tabitha Leila Kilgore Pettit) b 12-23-1895.

*Child of W. Lincoln and Bess Marie Pettie McCune*

- VII. GEN. 714. HOMER WALLACE McCUNE b 9-5-1923.

**FAMILY OF SAMUEL WALLACE AND INEZ MARTHA MILLER McCUNE**

- VI GEN. 713. SAMUEL WALLACE McCUNE (Son of Samuel and Ida McClure McCune) b 8-18-1891. m (713a) Inez Martha Miller 6-27-1925 (Dau. of George Chirstopher and Anna Vesta Webber Miller) b 12-15-1895.

*Child of Samuel W. and Inez M. Miller McCune*

- VII GEN. 715. DONALD WALLACE McCUNE b 12-17-1927

**Family of  
WILLIAM T. AND MELVINA McCUNE McCoy**

V GEN. 674. MELVINA McCUNE (Dau. of William and Selinda Armstrong McCune) b 10-31-1850. d 7-17-1876. m (674a) William T. McCoy 5-2-1876 (Son of William H. and Nancy Jane Fulton McCoy) b 6-14-1852. d 3-3-1889.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT J. AND  
CAROLINA McCUNE BRECKENRIDGE**

V GEN. 676. CAROLINE McCUNE (Dau. of William and Selinda Armstrong McCune) b 9-20-1856. d 7-12-1886. m (676a) Robert J. Breckenridge 1-30-1883 (Son of William Wallace and Elizabeth Bell Breckenridge) b 6-28-1860. d 5-1-1924.

*Child of Robert J. and Caroline McCune Breckenridge*

VI GEN. 716. WILLIAM D. BRECKENRIDGE b 9-17-1884. m (716a) Valetta B Snyder 9-12-1917.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM D. AND  
VALETTA BIRDE SNYDER BRECKENRIDGE**

VI GEN. 716. WILLIAM D. BRECKENRIDGE (Son of Robert and Carolina McCune Breckenridge) b 9-17-1884. m (716a) Valetta Birde Snyder 9-12-1917 (Dau. of John W. and Olive Logan Snyder) b 6-20-1891.

*Child of William D. and Valetta Birde Snyder Breckenridge*

VII GEN. 717. NANCY ELIZABETH BRECKENRIDGE b 3-27-1926.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM E. AND  
ALICE ANNETTA McCUNE BORGER**

V GEN. 679. ALICE ANNETA McCUNE (Dau. of William and Selinda Armstrong McCune) b 2-11-1863. m (679a) William Edward Borger 6-15-1893 (Son of William and Mary Riddle Borger) b 11-9-1866. d 1-18-1912.

*Children of William and Alice Annetta McCune Borger*

VI GEN. 718. WILLIAM DENTON BORGER b 5-17-1894. m (718a) Dorothy Carpenter 8-20-1921.

719. EDWARD McCUNE BORGER b 5-4-1901.

720. HUGH DONALD BORGER b 9-22-1905. m (720a) Gladys V. Ellerton 11-26-1935.



**FAMILY OF WILLIAM DENTON AND  
DOROTHY CARPENTER BORGER**

VI GEN. 718. WILLIAM DENTON BORGER (Son of William E. and Alice Annetta McCune Borger) b 5-17-1894. m (718a) Dorothy Carpenter 8-20-1921 (Dau. of Casper Augustus and Sophia Shaw Carpenter) b 6-30-1892.

*Children of William Denton and Dorothy Carpenter Borger*

VII GEN. 721. MILDRED BORGER b 5-11-1923.  
722. WILLIAM DENTON BORGER JR. b 1-9-1925.  
723. HOWARD SHAW BORGER b 8-2-1929.

**FAMILY OF HUGH DONALD AND  
GLADYS VIRGINIA ELLERTON BORGER**

VI GEN 720. HUGH DONALD BORGER (Son of William E. and Alice Annetta McCune) b 9-22-1905. m (720a) Gladys Virginia Ellerton 11-26-1935 (Dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Walton Richey Ellerton) b 2-5-1910.

**Family of  
ISAAC M. AND MARGARET ARMSTRONG DAVISON**

IV GEN. 404. MARGARET ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 6-30-1821. d 1-5-1850. m (404a) Isaac M. Davison 11-5-1840 (Son of Isaac and Jane ..... Davison) b 7-8-1816. d 11-1-1900.

*Children of Isaac M. and Margaret Armstrong Davison*

V GEN. 724. HARRISON DAVISON b 7-9-1841. Enlisted in the 57th Regt. Pennsylvania Infantry 10-10-1861. He was made prisoner at Gettysburg. Died in Andersonville Prison 3-25-1865.  
725. ROBERT WALLACE ARMSTRONG b 11-120-1843. m (725a) Angeline Fetterman 7- -1867.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT WALLACE AND ANGELINE  
FETTERMAN DAVISON**

V GEN. 725. ROBERT WALLACE DAVISON (Son of Isaac M. and Margaret Armstrong Davison) b 11-20-1843. d 7-3-1897. m (725a) Angeline Fetterman 7- -1867 (Dau. of John and Levina Grove Fetterman) b 6-3-1848. d 6-26-1909. Enlisted 9-2-1862. 16th Penna Calvary. Discharged 6-15-1865.

*Children of Robert Wallace and Angeline Fetterman Davison*

VI GEN. 726. GERTRUDE BATHINA DAVISON b 1-26-1869. m (726a) Leanard Tenney 2-22-1893.

727. HATTIE MAY DAVISON b 5-4-1871. m (727a) Sylvester Rice 8-11-1891.  
 728. JOHN HARRISON DAVISON b 12-25-1873. m (728a) Grace Bradley 1-21-1902.  
 729. CORA LEVINA DAVISON b 9-1-1889. m (729a) Frank Wood 8-16-1910.

**FAMILY OF LEANARD AND  
GERTRUDE BATHINA DAVISON TENNEY**

- VI GEN. 726. GERTRUDE BATHINA DAVISON (Dau. off Robert W. and Angeline Fetterman Davison) b 1-26-1869. d 2-1-1930. m (726a) Leanard Tenney 2-22-1893 (Son of Charles and Julia Ann Bleakley Tenney) b 6-27-1860.

*Children of Leanard and Gertrude B. Davison Tenney*

- VII GEN. 730. CHARLES TENNEY b 11-28-1894. m (730a) Bertha Marie Wygant 9-8-1915. 2nd m (730b) Harriet E. Fry 9-20-1928.  
 731. ROBERT HAROLD TENNEY b 10-12-1909. m (731a) Apla Moyer 8-20-1932.

**Family of  
CHARLES AND BERTHA WYGANT TENNEY**

- VII GEN. 730. CHARLES TENNEY (Son of Leanard and Gertrude B. Davison Tenney) b 11-28-1894. m (730a) Bertha Wygant 9-8-1915 (Dau. of Albert and Myrtle Spangler Wygant) b 5-18-1897. d 3-12-1919.

*Children of Charles and Bertha M. Wygant Tenney*

- VIII GEN. 732. RAY ARTHUR TENNEY b 10-4-1916. m (732a) Gladys Giltz 8-15-1936.  
 733. GLADYS BELLE TENNEY b 4-7-1918. d 10-10-1925.

**Family of  
RAY ARTHUR AND GLADYS GILTZ TENNEY**

- VIII GEN. 732. RAY ARTHUR TENNEY (Son of Charles and Bertha Wygant Tenney) b 10-4-1916. m (732a) Gladys Giltz 8-15-1936 (Dau. of Frank and Lillian Jolley Giltz) b 5-10-1920.

*Child of Ray Arthur and Gladys Giltz Tenney*

- IX GEN. 1499. BERTHA BELLE TENNEY b 4-26-1937.



**Family of  
CHARLES AND HARRIET ELIZABETH FRY**

VII GEN. 730. CHARLES TENNEY (Son of Leanard and Gertrude B. Davison Tenney) b 11-28-1894. 2nd m (730b) Harriet Elizabeth Fry 9-20-1928 (Dau. of William Jeremiah and Mary A. Tarr Fry) b 7-29-1892.

**Family of Robert Harold and Apla Moyer Tenney**

VII GEN. ROBERT HAROLD TENNEY (Son of Leanard and Gertrude B. Davison Tenney) b 10-12-1909. m (731a) Apla Moyer 8-20-1932 (Dau. of James Edward and Eva English Moyer) b 2-1-1915.

*Children of Robert Harold and Apla Moyer Tenney*

VIII GEN. 734. ROBERT LEANARD TENNEY b 6-4-1933.  
735. EVA ESTELLA TENNEY b 5-26-1937.

**Family of  
SYLVESTER AND HATTIE MAY DAVISON RICE**

VI GEN. 727. HATTIE MAY DAVISON (Dau. of Robert W. and Angeline Fetterman Davison) b 5-4-1871. d 4-14-1934. m (727a) Sylvester Rice 8-11-1891 (Son of David and Elizabeth Shannon Rice) b 1-15-1867.

*Children of Sylvester and Hattie May Davison Rice*

VII GEN. 736. HAZEN DAVID RICE b 12-14-1896. m (736a) Gladys L. Strawbridge 8-15-1922.

737. LARETTA RICE b 12-25-1901. m (737a) Louis Russell 9-1-1919.

738. CLIFFORD WALLACE RICE b 7-9-1908. m (738a) Velma R. Spangler 2-23-1929.

**FAMILY OF HAZEN DAVID AND  
GLADYS LUCILLE STRAWBRIDGE RICE**

VII GEN. 736. HAZEN DAVID RICE (Son of Sylvester and Hattie M. Davison Rice) b 12-14-1896. m (736a) Gladys Lucille Strawbridge 8-15-1922 (Dau. of William James and Emma Neely Strawbridge) b 6-12-1900.

*Children of Hazen D. and Gladys L. Strawbridge Rice*

VIII GEN. 739. VIRGINIA ARLENE RICE b 9-22-1928.

**FAMILY OF LOUIS AND LARETTA RICE RUSSELL**

VII GEN. 737. LARETTA RICE (Dau. of Sylvester and Hattie M. Davison Rice) b 12-25-1901. m (737a) Louis Russell 9-1-1919 (Son of Hyle and Celia Davison Russell) b 9-1-1898.

*Children of Louis and Laretta Rice Russell*

- VIII GEN. 740. WANDA LOUISE RUSSELL b 3-2-1922.  
741. GENTA EILEEN RUSSELL b 11-7-1923.  
742. JAMES CONRAD RUSSELL b 5-25-1935.

**FAMILY OF CLIFFORD WALLACE AND  
VELMA RUTH SPANGLER RICE**

- VII GEN. 738. CLIFFORD WALLACE RICE (Son of Sylvester and Hattie M. Davison Rice) b 7-9-1908. m (738a) Velma Ruth Spangler 2-23-1929 (Dau. of Bert and Ethel Reynolds Spangler) b 12-1-1912.

*Children of Clifford W. and Velma R. Spangler Rice*

- VIII GEN. 743. WALLACE EUGENE RICE b 4-14-1930.  
744. EVELYN MARIE RICE b 4-22-1931.  
745. JEAN LOUISE RICE b 9-22-1932.  
746. MAURICE LEE RICE b 12-19-1933.  
747. PAUL RUSSELL RICE b 2-25-1935.  
748. EARL CLIFFORD RICE b 10-27-1936.

**Family of  
JOHN HARRISON AND GRACE BRADLEY DAVISON**

- VI GEN. 728. JOHN HARRISON DAVISON (Son of Robert W. and Angeline Fetterman Davison) b 12-25-1873. d 2-26-1918. m (728a) Grace Bradley 1-21-1902 (Dau. of John J. and Mary Emeline Bradley) b 9-8-1878.

*Children of John H. and Grace Bradley Davison*

- VII GEN. 749. LEDA MAY DAVISON b 1-29-1908. m (749a) Robert Muse 8-31-1935.  
750. WALLACE DAVISON b 4-8-1909. m (750a) Martha Amon 9-15-1934.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT AND LEDA MAY DAVISON MUSE**

- VII GEN. 749. LEDA MAY DAVISON (Dau. of John H. and Grace Bradley Davison) b 1-29-1908. m (749a) Robert Muse 8-31-1935 (Son of Frederick and Leona Rogers Muse) b 11-24-1909.

*Children of Robert and Leda May Davison Muse*

- VIII GEN. 751. PATRICIA ELAINE MUSE b 6-19-1936.  
752. ROBERT WALLACE MUSE b 1-9-1938.



**FAMILY OF WALLACE AND MARTHA AMON DAVISON**

VII GEN. 750. WALLACE DAVISON (Son of John H. and Grace Bradley Davison) b 4-8-1909. m (750a) Martha Amon 9-15-1934 (Dau. of Guy and Catherine Adams Amon) b 5-26-1903.

*Child of Wallace and Martha Amon Davison*

VIII GEN. 753. DELORES DAVISON b 1-22-1935.

**FRANK AND CORA LEVINA DAVISON WOOD**

VI GEN. 729. CORA LEVINA DAVISON (Dau. of Robert W. and Angeline Fetterman Davison) b 9-1-1889. m (729a) Frank Wood 8-16-1910 (Son of Thomas Marshall and Permelee Adalada Davison Wood) b 10-28-1888. d 3-14-1938.

*Children of Frank and Cora Levina Davison Wood*

VII GEN. 754. KENNETH WOOD b 7-15-1911. m (754a) Lucille Kelly 1-5-1935.

755. GLENN WOOD b 4-26-1913. m (755a) Alice Hammon 5-19-1934.

756. ROBERT WOOD b 2-23-1916. m (756a) Martha Holtern 8-13-1938.

757. RUTH WOOD b 4-11-1921.

**FAMILY OF KENNETH AND LUCILLE KELLY WOOD**

VII GEN. 754. KENNETH WOOD (Son of Frank and Cora Levina Davison Wood) b 7-15-1911. m (754a) Lucille Kelly 1-5-1935 (Dau. of Howard and Edna Baker Kelly) b 7-23-1914.

*Child of Kenneth and Lucille Kelly Wood*

VIII GEN. 758. ROBERT EDWIN WOOD b 8-1-1936.

**FAMILY OF GLENN AND ALICE HAMMON WOOD**

VII GEN. 755. GLENN WOOD (Son of Frank and Cora Levina Davison Wood) b 4-26-1913. m (755a) Alice Hammon 5-19-1934 (Dau. of Lewis and Lula Whitehead Hammon) b 2-26-1912.

*Children of Glenn and Alice Hammon Wood*

VIII GEN. 759. DARLA ANN WOOD b 1-18-1936.

**Family of  
ROBERT MARSHALL AND MARTHA HOLLERN WOOD**

VII GEN. 756. ROBERT MARSHALL WOOD (Son of Frank and Cora Levina Davison Wood) b 6-23-1916. m (756a) Martha Hollern 8-13-1938 (Dau. of Henry and Mary Rice Hollern) b 4-28-1918.

**Family of  
THOMAS AND HELEN SMITH ARMSTRONG**

IV GEN. 405. THOMAS ARMSTRONG (Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 4-19-1824. d 7-12-1864. m (405a) Helen Smith 10-8-1850 (Dau. of Robert and Sybal Craig Smith) b 3-18-1833. d 7-2-1900. Thomas Armstrong served in Civil War. Died in Philadelphia Hospital. Enlisted 8- -1862. Wounded 6-19-1864. Died 7-12-1864.

*Children of Thomas and Helen Smith Armstrong*

V GEN. 760. LUTHER RASWELL ARMSTRONG b 7-13-1851. m (760a) Celestia McDowell 11-4-1874.  
761. WALTER B. ARMSTRONG b 8-25-1853. m (761a) Frances Kirkpatrick 1-23-1879.  
762. ERMINA ARMSTRONG b 3-25-1858. m (762a) Sherman Black 5-23-1877.  
763. ALFARETTA ARMSTRONG b 9-25-1860. m (763a) Lewis Heasley 1-30-1879.  
764. THOMAS C. ARMSTRONG b 7-21-1864. m (764a) Jennie Cook 6-16-1890.

**FAMILY OF LUTHER RASWELL AND  
CELESTIA McDOWELL ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 760. LUTHER ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas and Helen Smith Armstrong) b 7-13-1851. d 11-27-1920. m (760a) Celestia McDowell 11-4-1874 (Dau. of Borland and Hanna Rebecca McDonald McDowell) b 1- -1853.

*Children of Luther R. and Celestia McDowell Armstrong*

VI GEN. 765. THOMAS EDWARD ARMSTRONG b 10-4-1877. m (765a) Effie M. Hixon 6- -1897.  
766. ROBERT DELOSS ARMSTRONG b 10-8-1879.  
767. ELSIE ARMSTRONG b 1-7-1882. d 7-10-1883. Infant.  
768. PAUL McDOWELL ARMSTRONG b 3-13-1888. m (768a) Georgia Ann Tackridge 9- -1927.  
769. ALLAN McDONALD ARMSTRONG b 1-9-1894.



**FAMILY OF THOMAS EDWARD AND  
EFFIE MARIE HIXON ARMSTRONG**

VI GEN. 765. THOMAS EDWARD ARMSTRONG (Son of Luther and Celestia McDowell Armstrong) b 10-4-1877. d-m (765a) Effie Marie Hixon 6- -1897 (Dau. of Newton and Jane Tapp Hixon) b-

*Children of Thomas E. and Effie M. Hixon Armstrong*

VII GEN. 770. FLOYD ARMSTRONG b 5- -1899.

771. RAY R. ARMSTRONG b 6- -1901.

772. ELSIE I. ARMSTRONG b- m (772a) Morgan B. Paden 3- -1923.

773. ETHEL ARMSTRONG b- m. (773a) Conway Collins 6- -1928.

**FAMILY OF PAUL McDOWELL AND  
GEORGIA ANN TACKRIDGE ARMSTRONG**

VI GEN. 768. PAUL McDOWELL ARMSTRONG (Son of Luther and Celestia McDowell Armstrong) b 3-13-1888. m (768a) Georgia Ann Tackridge 9- -1927.

**FAMILY OF WALTER B. AND  
FRANCES KIRKPATRICK ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 761. WALTER B. ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas and Helen Smith Armstrong) b 8-25-1853. d 6-18-1903. m (761a) Frances Kirkpatrick 1-23-1879 (Dau. of Hiram and Ruth Kerr Kirkpatrick) b 11-25-1853.

*Children of Walter B. and Frances Kirkpatrick Armstrong*

VI GEN. 774. WILMINA ARMSTRONG b 11-13-1879. m (774a) Thomas R. Long 7-31-1901.

775. VERLEE JOSIE ARMSTRONG b 9-17-1884. m (775a) Edgar W. Fritts 4-20-1910.

776. LENA PEARL ARMSTRONG (twin) b 10-24-1886. m (776a) Wesley Tackenberg.

777. RENA BERYL ARMSTRONG (twin) b 10-24-1886. m (777a) Edward G. Pattee 9-3-1912.

778. RUTH MARIE ARMSTRONG b 1-16-1892. m (778a) Donald T. Mason 1-18-1918.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS ROBERTUS AND  
WILMINA ARMSTRONG LONG**

VI GEN. 774. WILMINA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Walter B. and Frances Kirkpatrick Armstrong) b 11-13-1879.

m (774a) Thomas Robertus Long 7-31-1901 (Son of Samuel Adams and Mary Frances Barrow Long) b 8-12-1873.

*Children of Thomas R. and Wilmina Armstrong Long*

VII GEN. 779. HARRY BERKLEY LONG b 1-30-1903.

m (779a) Donna Mosness 8-26-1929.

### **Family of HARRY BERKLEY AND DONNA MOSNESS LONG**

VII GEN. 779. HARRY BERKLEY LONG (Son of Thomas B. and Wilmina Armstrong Long) b 1-30-1903. m (779a) Donna Mosness 8-26-1929 (Dau. of Manley Otto and Emma Pederson Mosness) b 12-9-1907.

### **FAMILY OF EDGAR W. AND VERLEE JOSIE ARMSTRONG FRITTS**

VI GEN. 775. VERLEE JOSIE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Walter B. and Frances Kirkpatrick Armstrong) b 9-17-1884. m (775a) Edgar W. Fritts 4-20-1910 (Son of Daniel N. and Julia South Fritts) b 11-4-1888.

*Children of Edgar W. and Verlee J. Armstrong Fritts*

VII GEN. 780. WALTER NEAL FRITTS b 3-23-1911.

781. JACK BERKLEY FRITTS b 1-7-1915.

### **FAMILY OF WESLEY AND LENA PEARL ARMSTRONG TACKENBERG**

VI. GEN. 776. LENA PEARL ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Walter B. and Frances Kirkpatrick Armstrong and Twin of Rena Beryl) b 10-24-1886. m (776a) Wesley Tackenberg 1-3-1912 (Son of William and Elizabeth Vollner Tackenberg) b 11-16-1890.

*Children of Wesley and Lena Pearl Armstrong Tackenberg*

VII GEN. 782. HELEN RUTH TACKENBERG b 10-6-1913.

783. CHARLES FRANCIS TACKENBERG b 9-26-1915.  
d 12-23-1918.

784. MARY ELIZABETH TACKENBERG b 9-25-1917.

785. LEROY TACKENBERG b 9-27-1920.

786. WILLIAM WESLEY TACKENBERG b 7-22-1922.

### **FAMILY OF EDWARD GOULD AND RENA BERYL ARMSTRONG PATTEE**

VI GEN. 777. RENA BERYL ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Walter B. and Frances Kirkpatrick Armstrong and twin of Lena Pearl) b 10-24-1886. m (777a) Edward Gould Pat-



tee 9-3-1912 (Son of William Wallace and Emma Gould Pattee) b 2-6-1886.

*Child of Edward G. and Rena Beryl Armstrong Pattee*

VII GEN. 787. MARGARET RUTH PATTEE b 3-17-1914.

**FAMILY OF DONALD TEMPLETON AND  
RUTH MARIE ARMSTRONG MASON**

VI GEN. 778. RUTH MARIE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Walter B. and Frances Kirkpatrick Armstrong) b 1-16-1892. m (778a) Donald Templeton Mason 1-19-1918 (Son of Ernest Thomas Stockton and Maud Templeton Mason) b 9-9-1893.

*Children of Donald T. and Ruth M. Armstrong Mason*

VII GEN. 788. DONALD TEMPLETON MASON JR.  
b 10-29-1918.

789. BETTY MORINE MASON b 11-27-1919.

790. MARY LOUISE MASON b 5-2-1925

791 MARGORIE MAUD MASON b 7-23-1928.

**Family of  
SHERMAN AND ERMINA ARMSTRONG BLACK**

V GEN. 762. ERMINA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas and Helen Smith Armstrong) b 3-25-1858. m (762a) Sherman Black 5-23-1877 (Son of James Harvey and Louise Lowery Breckenridge Black) b 4-26-1853. d 1-30-1911.

*Children of Sherman and Ermina Armstrong Black*

VI GEN. 792. EULALIE BLACK b 10-12-1878. m (792a) Edgar Dry 2-20-1913.

793. MYRTLE LEE BLACK b 7-30-1880. m (793a) John DeVere Cribbs 8-5-1903.

794. FRANK ARMSTRONG BLACK b 7-18-1883. m (794a) Mable C. Brackney 6- -1905.

795. HELEN LOUISE BLACK b 4-16-1885. m (795a) Warren M. Jenkins 11-30-1911.

**FAMILY OF EDGAR AND EULALIE BLACK DRY**

VI GEN. 792. EULALIE BLACK (Dau. of Sherman and Ermina Armstrong Black) b 10-12-1878. m (792a) Edgar Dry 2-20-1913 (Son of Daniel and Rebecca Mull Dry) b 2-14-1879.

**Family of  
JOHN DEVERE AND MYRTLE LEE BLACK CRIBBS**

VI GEN. 793. MYRTLE LEE BLACK (Dau. of Sherman and Ermina Armstrong Black) b 7-30-1880. m (793a) John DeVere Cribbs 8-5-1903 (Son of George and Isabelle DeVere Cribbs) b 10-14-1869. d 12-2-1933.

*Children of John DeVere and Myrtle Lee Black Cribbs*

VII GEN. 796. EDWARD BLACK CRIBBS b 8-18-1906. m (796a) Evelyn Kelly 6-19-1931.

797. ISABEL LOUISE CRIBBS b 2-25-1909. m (797a) Dr. John A. Clark 10-19-1934.

**Family of  
EDWARD BLACK AND EVELYN KELLY CRIBBS**

VII GEN. 796. EDWARD BLACK CRIBBS (Son of John D. and Myrtle L. Black Cribbs) b 8-18-1906. m (796a) Evelyn Kelly 6-19-1931 (Dau. of Henry and ..... Kelly) b 10-16-1908.

*Children of Edward B. and Evelyn Kelly Cribbs*

VIII GEN. 798. JOHN DEVERE CRIBBS b 6-19-1933.

**Family of  
DR. JOHN A. AND ISABEL LOUISE CRIBBS CLARK**

VII GEN. 797. ISABEL LOUISE CRIBBS (Dau. of John D. and Myrtle L. Black Cribbs) b 2-25-1909. m (797a) Dr. John A. Clark 10-19-1934 (Son of James and Jessie Louise Kissack Clark) b 1-20-1909. Dr. Clark is a Veterinary.

**FAMILY OF FRANK ARMSTRONG AND  
MABEL C. BRACKNEY BLACK**

VI GEN. 794. FRANK ARMSTRONG BLACK (Son of Sherman and Ermina Armstrong Black) b 7-18-1883. m (794a) Mabel C. Brackney 6- -1905 (Dau. of Franklin Pierce and Emeline Bartley Brackney) b 4-26-1885.

*Children of Frank A. and Mabel C. Brackney Black*

VII GEN. 799. DORIS E. BLACK b 11-22-1907. m (799a) Harry Erwin 2-14-1928.

800. JOSEPHINE E. BLACK b 8-25-1909. m (800a) Glenn S. Roberts 7-8-1934.



**FAMILY OF HARRY AND DORIS E. BLACK ERWIN**

VII GEN. 799. DORIS E. BLACK (Dau. o Frank A. and Mabel C. Brackney Black) b 11-22-1907. m (799a) Harry Erwin 2-14-1928 (Son of ) b-

*Children of Harry and Doris E. Black Erwin*

VIII GEN. 801. DORIS HARRIET ERWIN b 4-17-1929.

**FAMILY OF GLENN SYLVESTER AND JOSEPHINE E. BLACK ROBERTS**

VII GEN. 800. JOSEPHINE E. BLACK (Dau. of Frank A. and Mabel C. Brackney Black) b 8-25-1909. m (800a) Glenn Sylvester Roberts 7-8-1934 (Son of ) b-

**FAMILY OF WARREN M. AND HELEN LOUISE BLACK JENKINS**

VI GEN. 795. HELEN LOUISE BLACK (Dau. of Sherman and Ermina Armstrong Black) b 4-16-1885. m (795a) Warren M. Jenkins 11-30-1911 (Son of William and Mary Maxwell Jenkins) b 1-27-1887.

*Children of Warren M. and Helen L. Black Jenkins*

VII GEN. 802. HELEN LOUISE JENKINS b 12-14-1914.  
803. WILLIAM MAXWELL JENKINS b 4-19-1919.

**Family of  
LEWIS AND ALFARETTA ARMSTRONG HEASLEY**

V GEN. 763. ALFARETTA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas and Helen Smith Armstrong) b 9-25-1860. m (763a) Lewis Heasley 1-30-1879 (Son of Peter and Mary Jane Woodrow Heasley) b 10-8-1852. d 8-30-1926.

*Children of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley*

VI GEN. 804. ETHEL IRENE HEASLEY b 2-4-1880. m (804a) George McClain 12-4-1904 . 2nd m (804b) Harry Butler 4-19-1910.

805. WALTER ROSWELL HEASLEY b 2-8-1882. m (805a) Margaret Ley 6-29-1907.

806. GEORGE WILMOT HEASLEY b 7-8-1884. m (806a) Anna Scull 3-9-1907. 2nd m (806b) Pauline Keefer 1928.

807. SHERMAN HEASLEY b 8-25-1888. m (807a) 2nd m (807b) Rose .....

808. MARY HELEN HEASLEY b 5-25-1892. m (808a) Forest Scott Creese 4-26-1910.

**Family of  
GEORGE AND ETHEL IRENE HEASLEY McCLAIN**

VI GEN. 804. ETHEL IRENE HEASLEY (Dau. of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley) b 2-4-1880. d 5-25-1930. m (804a) George McClain 12-4-1904 (Son of Hugh and Mary DeArment McClain) b- d-

**FAMILY OF HARRY AND  
ETHEL IRENE HEASLEY McCLAIN BUTLER**

VI GEN. 804. ETHEL IRENE HEASLEY (Dau. of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley) b 2-4-1880. d 5-25-1930. m (804b) Harry Butler 4-19-1910. 2nd husband) (Son of Hunt and Kate Laughman Butler) b- d-

**Family of  
WALTER ROSWELL AND MARGARET LEY HEASLEY**

VI GEN. 805. WALTER ROSWELL HEASLEY (Son of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley) b 2-8-1882. d 10-31-1929. m (805a) Margaret Ley 6-29-1907 (Dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Heinricks Ley) b 12-19-1888.

*Children of Walter R. and Margaret Ley Heasley*

VII GEN. 809. ALFARETTA HEASLEY b 3-16-1908. m (809a) Donald R. Kauffman 10-1-1927.  
810. ANDREW HEASLEY b 9-3-1909. m (710a) Louise Bailey 3-19-1938.  
811. HELEN HEASLEY b 7-18-1911. m (811a) Emery Coscia 5-30-1929.  
812. MARGARET HEASLEY b 2-2-1913. m (812a) Paul Taite 11-3-1929.  
813. CLARA HEASLEY b 3-10-1915. m (813a) Robert Sanders 8-1-1934.  
814. WALTER HEASLEY, JR. b 7-8-1917.  
815. DORATHEA HEASLEY b 6-28-1919. d 8- -1920.  
816. JOHANNAH HEASLEY b 8-29-1921.  
817. JOHN HEASLEY b 9-9-1923.  
818. ANNA MAE HEASLEY b 10-22-1925.

**Family of  
DONALD R. AND ALFARETTA HEASLEY KAUFFMAN**

VII GEN. 809. ALFARETTA HEASLEY (Dau. of Walter R. and Margaret Ley Heasley) b 3-16-1908. m (809a) Donald R. Kauffman 10-1-1927 (Son of ) b-

*Child of Donald R. and Alfaretta Heasley Kauffman*

VIII GEN. 819. NORMA KAUFFMAN b-



## **FAMILY OF ANDREW AND LOUISE BAILEY HEASLEY**

VII GEN. 810. ANDREW HEASLEY (Son of Walter and Margaret Ley Heasley) b 9-3-1909. m (810a) Louise Bailey 3-19-1938 (Dau. of Harvey Edward and Anna Hohman Bailey) b 12-18-1915.

## **FAMILY OF EMERY AND HELEN HEASLEY CORCIA**

VII GEN. 811. HELEN HEASLEY (Dau. of Walter and Margaret Ley Heasley) b 7-18-1911. m (811a) Emery Corcia 5-30-1929 (Son of ) b-

*Children of Emery and Helen Heasley Corcia*

VIII GEN. 820. DELORES CORCIA b 4-11-1930.  
821. GLORIA CORCIA b 11- -1932.

## **FAMILY OF PAUL AND MARGARET HEASLEY TAITE**

VII GEN. 812. MARGARET HEASLEY (Dau. of Walter and Margaret Ley Heasley) b 2-2-1913. m (812a) Paul Taite 11-3-1929 (Son of James Newton and Mary J. Wheeler Taite) b 8-13-1910.

*Child of Paul and Margaret Heasley Taite*

VIII GEN. 822. ROBERT PAUL TAITE b 3-24-1931.

## **FAMILY OF ROBERT AND CLARA HEASLEY SANDERS**

VII GEN. 813. CLARA HEASLEY (Dau. of Walter and Margaret Ley Heasley) b 3-10-1915. m (913a) Robert Sanders 8-1-1934 (Son of ) b- d 9-28-1934. Both killed in auto accident.

### **Family of**

## **GEORGE WILMOT AND ANNA SCULL HEASLEY**

VI GEN. 806. GEORGE WILMOT HEASLEY (Son of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley) b 7-8-1884. d 6-13-1933. m (806a) Anna Scull 3-9-1907 (Dau. of Edward and Lenora Green Scull) b 4-22-1884. Divorced.

*Children of George W. and Anna Scull Heasley*

VII GEN. 823. EDWARD HEASLEY b 3-19-1908. m (823a) Edna Hampsey 1-25-1934.

824. WILMOT HEASLEY b 9-22-1909. m (824a) Jean Lederer 6-24-1936.

**FAMILY OF EDWARD AND EDNA HAMPSEY HEASLEY**

VII GEN. 823. EDWARD HEASLEY (Son of George W. and Anna Scull Heasley) b 3-19-1908. m (823a) Edna Hampsey 1-25-1934 (Dau. of Robert D. and Susan H. Schneider Hampsey) b 9-20-1915.

*Children of Edward and Edna Hampsey Heasley*

VIII GEN. 825. SHIRLEY ANN HEASLEY b 8-25-1934.  
826. BEVERLY SUE HEASLEY b 7-27-1937.

**FAMILY OF WILMOT AND JEAN LEDERER HEASLEY**

VII GEN. 824. WILMOT HEASLEY (Son of George W. and Anna Scull Heasley) b 9-22-1909. m (824a) Jean Lederer 6-24-1936 (Dau. of Carl August and Selma Neuhauser Lederer) b-

**Family of  
GEORGE WILMOT AND PAULINE KEEFER HEASLEY**

VI GEN. 806. GEORGE WILMOT HEASLEY (Son of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley) b 7-8-1884. d 6-13-1933. m (806b) Pauline Keefer 1928. 2nd m (Dau. of George and Laurabell Lynch Keefer) b 2-19-1891. d 10-15-1930.

**FAMILY OF SHERMAN AND ..... HEASLEY**

VI GEN. 807. SHERMAN PERY HEASLEY (Son of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley) b 8-28-1888. m (807a)

*Child of Sherman and ..... Heasley*

VII GEN. 827. BERNADINE HEASLEY b-

**Family of  
HAROLD AND BENADINE HEASLEY BATES**

VII GEN. 827. BERNADINE HEASLEY (Dau. of Sherman and ..... Heasley) b- m (827a) Harold Bates.

**Family of  
FOREST SCOTT AND MARY HELEN HEASLEY CREESE**

VI GEN. 808. MARY HELEN HEASLEY (Dau. of Lewis and Alfaretta Armstrong Heasley) b 5-25-1892. m (808a) Forest Scott Creese 4-26-1910 (Son of David and Sarah Jane Scott Creese) b 4-11-1890.



*Children of Forest S. and Mary Helen Heasley Creese*

- VII GEN. 828. SIDNEY SHERMAN CREESE b 12-10-1910.  
m (828a) Thelyn Tyler 3-19-1932.
829. HELEN MAY CREESE b 9-14-1914. m (829a) Ronald  
Wiley 7-6-1931.
830. FOREST SCOTT CREESE, JR. b 9-5-1916.
831. MARIAN I. CREESE b 5-25-1919. m (831a) Raymond  
A. Neal 6-28-1936.

**Family of**

**SIDNEY SHERMAN AND THELYN TYLER CREESE**

- VII GEN. 828. SIDNEY SHERMAN CREESE (Son of  
Forest S. and Mary Helen Heasley Creese) b 12-10-1910.  
m (828a) Thelyn Tyler 3-19-1932 (Dau. of Lucius Abbott  
and Ida May Scott Tyler) b 7-21-1914.

*Child of Sidney S. and Thelyn Tyler Creese*

- VIII GEN. 832. JAMES CREESE b 6-6-1933.

**Family of**

**RONALD AND HELEN MAY CREESE WILEY**

- VII GEN. 829. HELEN MAY CREESE (Dau. of Forest S.  
and Helen Heasley Creese) b 9-14-1914. m (829a) Ronald  
Wiley 7-6-1931 (Son of James Edgar and Gertrude May  
Mason Wiley) b 4-25-1911.

*Child of Ronald and Helen May Creese Wiley*

- VIII GEN. 833. RONALD WILEY JR. b 2-7-1933.

*Child of Raymond Arthur and Marian I. Creese Neal*

- VIII GEN. 834. RAYMOND ARTHUR NEAL JR. b 7-7-1937

**Family of**

**THOMAS C. AND JENNIE COOK ARMSTRONG**

- V GEN. 764. THOMAS C. ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas  
and Helen Smith Armstrong) b 7-21-1864. m (764a)  
Jennie Cook 6-16-1890 (Dau. of James L. and Mary Ab-  
bott Cook) b 12-16-1869.

*Children of Thomas C. and Jennie Cook Armstrong*

- VI GEN. 835. RUTH JOSEPHINE ARMSTRONG b 3-22-  
1894. m (835a) John W. Bishop 3-10-1915.
836. LILLIAN ABBOTT ARMSTRONG b 2-5-1901. m  
(836a) Vane D. Johns 5-5-1926.

**FAMILY OF JOHN W. AND  
RUTH JOSEPHINE ARMSTRONG BISHOP**

VI GEN. 835. RUTH JOSEPHINE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas C. and Jennie Cook Armstrong) b 3-22-1894. m (835a) John W. Bishop 3-10-1915 (Son of Andrew and Mary Rhodes Bishop) b 3-14-1891.

*Child of John W. and Ruth J. Armstrong Bishop*

VII GEN. 837. THOMAS ARMSTRONG BISHOP b 10-24-1916.

**FAMILY OF VANE D. AND  
LILLIAN ABBOTT ARMSTRONG JOHNS**

VI GEN. 836. LILLIAN ABBOTT ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas C. and Jennie Cook Armstrong) b 2-5-1901. m (836a) Vane D. Johns 5-5-1926 (Son of William and Rena Belle Fulner Johns) b 11-23-1901.

*Children of Vane D. and Lillian A. Armstrong Johns*

VII GEN. 838. JOSEPHINE DEETTA JOHNS b 8-1-1928.  
839. RANSFORD KAY JOHNS b 11-14-1930.

**Family of  
SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH DAVIDSON ARMSTRONG**

IV GEN. 406. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG (Son of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 11-20-1826. d 12-19-1892. m (406a) Elizabeth Davidson 3-16-1854 (Dau. of Robert and Mary Moses Davidson) b 11-9-1832. d 4-10-1916.

*Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong*

V GEN. 840. WILLIAM S. ARMSTRONG b 1-4-1855. m (840a) Martha Stevenson 2-14-1879.  
841. JAMES LIVINGSTON ARMSTRONG b 1-8-1859. m (841a) Martha Pollock 6-19-1884.  
842. RUFUS AUSTIN ARMSTRONG b 1-28-1861. m (842a) Cora Burris 9-18-1893.  
843. ROBERT WALLACE ARMSTRONG b 6-25-1863. m (843a) Susan Kildoo 10-31-1893. 2nd m (843b) Florence Moore 7-31-1908.  
844. MARY LUELLA ARMSTRONG b 7-22-1870. m (844a) William McIntosh 12-29-1897.  
845. WALTER R. ARMSTRONG b 1-2-1873. m (845a) Millis Kildoo.



**Family of**

**WILLIAM S. AND MARTHA STEVENSON ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 840. WILLIAM S. ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong) b 1-4-1855. m (840a) Martha Stevenson 2-14-1879 (Dau. of Robert and Eliza Ann Dennison Stevenson) b 3-24-1856.

*Children of William S. and Martha Stevenson Armstrong*

VI GEN. 846. ANN ELIZA ARMSTRONG b 11-17-1884. m (846a) George Reynolds 8-11-1914.

847. FRANK STEVENSON ARMSTRONG b 5-26-1886. m (847a) Elizabeth Mann.

848. ARCHIBALD WALLACE ARMSTRONG b 6-19-1888. m (848a) Lettie J. Mitchell 6-26-1912.

**Family of**

**GEORGE AND ANNA ELIZA ARMSTRONG REYNOLDS**

VI GEN. 846. ANN ELIZA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of William S. and Martha Stevenson Armstrong) b 11-17-1884. m (846a) George Reynolds 8-11-1914 (Son of John and Emma Krichbaum Reynolds) b 12-11-1884.

**FAMILY OF ARCHIBALD WALLACE AND  
LETTIE J. MITCHELL ARMSTRONG**

VI GEN. 848. ARCHIBALD WALLACE ARMSTRONG (Son of William and Martha Stevenson Armstrong) b 6-19-1888. m (848a) Lettie J. Mitchell 6-26-1912 (Dau. of William and Mary J. Hamilton Mitchell) b 11-11-1887.

*Children of Archibald W. and Lettie J. Mitchell Armstrong*

VII GEN. 849. MARY NAOMI ARMSTRONG b 9-13-1914.  
850. WILLIAM MITCHELL ARMSTRONG b 2-11-1919. d 10-13-1920.

**FAMILY OF JAMES LIVINGSTON AND  
MARTHA POLLOCK ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 841. JAMES LIVINGSTON ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong) b 1-8-1859. d- 1927. m (841a) Martha Pollock 6-19-1884 (Dau. of John and Sarah Offutt Pollock) b 1-16-1862. d 4-11-1938.

*Children of James L. and Martha Pollock Armstrong*

VI GEN. 851. SARAH ELIZA ARMSTRONG b 4-3-1885. m (851a) Clarence Stevenson 6-21-1907.

852. MARY HELEN ARMSTRONG b 2-14-1893. m (852a) Lyle Dight 12-28-1912.

**FAMILY OF CLARENCE AND  
SARAH ELIZA ARMSTRONG STEVENSON**

VI GEN. 851. SARAH ELIZA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of James L. and Martha Pollock Armstrong) b 4-3-1885. m (851a) Clarence Stevenson 6-21-1907 (Son of Milton and Anna Wallace Stevenson) b 11-25-1884.

*Child of Clarence and Sarah Eliza Armstrong Stevenson*

VII GEN. 853. JAMES HAROLD STEVENSON b 3-22-1914.

**Family of  
LYLE AND MARY HELEN ARMSTRONG DIGHT**

VI GEN. 852. MARY HELEN ARMSTRONG (Dau. of James I. and Martha Pollock Armstrong) b 2-14-1893. m (852a) Lyle Dight 12-28-1912 (Son of Davson and Elizabeth Pizor Dight) b 10-21-1891.

*Children of Lyle and Mary Helen Armstrong Dight*

VII GEN. 854. KENNETH DIGHT b 4-14-1915.  
855. WAYNE DIGHT b 4-8-1926. d 3-27-1931. Infant.  
856. PAUL MAX DIGHT b 8-25-1930.

**Family of  
RUFUS AUSTIN AND CORA BURRIS ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 842. RUFUS AUSTIN ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong) b 1-28-1861. d- . m (842a) Cora Burris 9-18-1893 (Dau. of Isaac and Sarah C. Roth Burris) b 1-24-1869.

*Children of Rufus A. and Cora Burris Armstrong*

VI GEN. 857. Infant b 8-22-1895. d-  
858. AUSTIN ARMSTRONG b 7-7-1906. d 5-20-1907.

**Family of  
ROBERT WALLACE AND SUSAN KILDOO ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 843. ROBERT WALLACE ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong) b 6-25-1863. m (843a) Susan Kildoo 10-31-1893 (Dau. of Hiram and Louise Shaffer Kildoo) b 1-24-1884. d-

*Child of Robert W. and Susan Kildoo Armstrong*

VI GEN. 859. ARTHUR ROSWELL ARMSTRONG b 11-21-1894. m (859a) Emma VanHorn 12-6-1916.



**FAMILY OF ARTHUR ROSWELL AND  
EMMA VANHORN ARMSTRONG**

VI GEN. 859. ARTHUR ROSWELL ARMSTRONG (Son of Robert W. and Susan Kildoo Armstrong) b 11-21-1894. m (859a) Emma Hilda VanHorn 12-6-1916 (Dau. of Abraham and Amanda Jamison VanHorn) b 1-5-1896.

*Child of Arthur R. and Emma VanHorn Armstrong*

VII GEN. 860. WILDA JANE ARMSTRONG b 11-2-1917.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT WALLACE AND FLORENCE  
MOORE ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 843. ROBERT WALLACE ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong) b 6-25-1863. m (843b) Florence Moore 7-31-1908 (Dau. of Hugh and Melissa McNees Moore) b 11-2-1874.

*Children of Robert W. and Florence Moore Armstrong*

VI GEN. 861. ROBERTA VIOLA ARMSTRONG b 5-22-1914. m (861a) Arthur McCommons 4-21-1934.

862. MARY FLORENCE ARMSTRONG b 6-23-1920.

**FAMILY OF ARTHUR AND  
ROBERTA VIOLA ARMSTRONG McCOMMONS**

VI GEN. 861. ROBERTA VIOLA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Robert W. and Florence Moore Armstrong) b 5-22-1914. m (861a) Arthur McCommons 4-21-1934 (Son of Clyde B. and Martha Holiday McCommons) b-

*Children of Arthur and Roberta V. Armstrong McCommons*

VII GEN. 863. ROBERT EUGENE McCOMMONS b 12-10-1934.

864. ARTHUR WAYNE McCOMMONS b 6-9-1936.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND  
MARY LUELLA ARMSTRONG McINTOSH**

V GEN. 844. MARY LUELLA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong) b 7-22-1870. m (844a) William McIntosh 12-29-1897 (Son of John and Rachel Ann Montony McIntosh) b 7-10-1862.

*Child of William and Mary Luella Armstrong McIntosh*

VI GEN. 865. PAUL MONTONY McINTOSH b 11-17-1898. m (865a) Grace Brogden 8- -1923.

## **FAMILY OF PAUL AND GRACE BRODGEN McINTOSH**

VI GEN. 865. PAUL MONTONY McINTOSH (Son of William and Mary Luella Armstrong McIntosh) b 11-17-1898. m (865a) Grace Brodgen 8- -1923 (Dau. of William Bennett and Dee Jackson Brodgen) b 9-27-1896.

### **Family of WALTER R. AND MILLIS KILDOO ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 845. WALTER R. ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Davidson Armstrong) b 1-2-1873. d 1900. m (845a) Millis Kildoo (Dau. of Hiram and Louise Shaffer Kildoo) b- 1872.

*Children of Walter R. and Millis Kildoo Armstrong*

VI GEN. 866. VERLEE ARMSTRONG b- 1894.  
867. CARLILE ARMSTRONG b 12-13-1896. d 2-15-1903.

### **FAMILY OF ISAAC DAVISON AND ANNA ELIZA ARMSTRONG DAVISON**

IV GEN. 408. (16a) ANNE ELIZA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong) b 10-2-1831. m 12-23-1869. m (408a) (16) Isaac Davison 2-25-1851 (Son of Robert and Margaret Armstrong Davison) b 2-26-1827. d 5-23-1905.

*Children of Isaac and Ann Eliza Armstrong Davison*

V GEN. 17. SARAH EVALINE DAVISON b 7-18-1852. d 2-3-1892. nm.

18. MARGARET ELIZABETH DAVISON b 9-28-1854. d 4-6-1911. nm.

19. ROLAND HARRIS DAVISON b 6-21-1857. d 9-8-1886. nm.

20. GEORGE ARMSTRONG DAVISON b 10-16-1859. m (20a) Ella Coulter 5-31-1888.

V GEN. 21. ELMER ELLIOTT ELLSWORTH DAVISON b 6-9-1862. d 11-18-1923. nm.

22. ARCHIBALD WALLACE DAVISON b 8-22-1865. m (22a) Tillie Gilchrist 5-17-1893.

23. THOMAS DAVID DAVISON b 9-13-1867. d 10-18-1895.  
Changed way of spelling (Davidson)

The above history of 20-22 comes under the first family of George Armstrong ..... Elizabeth McCune Armstrong.

George's daughter Margaret Armstrong married Robert Davison.

Margaret's son Isaac Davison married Anna Eliza Armstrong, daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth Wallace Armstrong.



## FOURTH FAMILY

## Family of

## THOMAS AND FRANCES DRAKE ARMSTRONG

III GEN. 6. THOMAS ARMSTRONG (Fourth child of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 8-29-1787. d 4-3-1860. m (6a) Frances Drake 11-18-1824 (Dau. of Moses and Susan Brenaman Drake) b 3-22-1800. d 10-3-1874.

*Children of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong*

- IV GEN. 868. DAVID HARRIS ARMSTRONG b 9-28-1826. m (868a) Catherine Glenn 9-30-1852.
869. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG b 2-4-1828. m (869a) Sarah Brown 12-25-1863.
870. JAMES ARMSTRONG b 11-17-1829. d 8-6-1870. nm.
871. SUSANNAH ARMSTRONG b 6-10-1831. m (871a) John C. McNees 11-6-1855.
872. SARAH ANN ARMSTRONG b 4-5-1833. d 10- -1840.
873. GEORGE ARMSTRONG b 2-1-1835. m (873a) Elizabeth McCune 5-10-1860.
874. REBECCA ARMSTRONG b 10-3-1836. m (874a) (194) Archibald McCune 7-5-1860.
875. ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG b 7-25-1838. d- -1838. Infant.
876. THOMAS B. ARMSTRONG b 12-1-1839. d 5-12-1864. (Soldier). nm.
877. ALEXANDER WALKER ARMSTRONG b 1-24-1841. d 3-28-1865. (Soldier). nm.
878. FANNY JANE ARMSTRONG b 1-20-1842. m (878a) Thomas Quackenbush 5-7-1867.
879. MARY ANN ARMSTRONG b 1-28-1848. m (879a) William Wible 12-30-1869.

## Family of

## DAVID HARRIS AND CATHERINE GLENN ARMSTRONG

IV GEN. 868. DAVID HARRIS ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 9-28-1826. d 9-10-1892. m (868a) Catherine Glenn 9-30-1852 (Dau. of Valentine and Eliza McCune Glenn) b 9-3-1833. d 9-26-1917

*Children of David Harris and Catherine Glenn Armstrong*

- V GEN. 880. VALENTINE GLENN ARMSTRONG b 10-6-1853. m (880a) Nannie Hamilton 2-19-1885. 2nd m (880b) Mrs. Ada C. Dennison 2-22-1894.
881. FRANCES ALVERDA ARMSTRONG b 6-19-1855.

882. THRESSA ELIZA ARMSTRONG b 4-23-1857. d 6-16-1875.  
 883. MARY ELLIS ARMSTRONG b 11-13-1858. d 7-12-1860. Infant.  
 884. THOMAS ELMER ARMSTRONG (Historian) b 9-3-1860. m (884a) Annie Hosack 9-10-1883.  
 885. ARCHIE DEWITT ARMSTRONG b 9-27-1862. m (885a) Grace Courtney 12-18-1907.  
 886. LOLA LIDA ARMSTRONG b 10-12-1865.

### FAMILY OF VALENTINE GLENN AND NANNIE HAMILTON ARMSTRONG

- V GEN. 880. VALENTINE GLENN ARMSTRONG (Son of David Harris and Catherine Glenn Armstrong) b 10-6-1853. d 9-7-1912. m (880a) Nannie Hamilton 2-19-1885 (Dau. of George and Jane Daniels Hamilton) b 2-3-1853. d 2-2-1890.

*Children of Valentine G. and Nannie Hamilton Armstrong*

- VI GEN. 887. GEORGIA CATHERINE ARMSTRONG b 2-2-1886.  
 888. HARRIS BUDD ARMSTRONG b 4-2-1887. m (888a) Frances M. Huber 12-16-1915.  
 889. JOHN GLENN ARMSTRONG (Twin) b 2-20-1890. m (889a) Edna Olive Hesse 8-5-1935.  
 890. HAMILTON ARMSTRONG (Twin) b 2-20-1890. d 11- -1890.

### FAMILY OF HARRIS BUDD AND FRANCES MAY HUBER ARMSTRONG

- VI GEN. 888. HARRIS BUDD ARMSTRONG (Son of Valentine G. and Nannie Hamilton Armstrong) b 4-2-1887. d 9-9-1921. m (888a) Frances May Huber 12-16-1915 (Dau. of Max and Emma ..... Huber) b 5-15-1891.

*Children of Harris Budd and Frances May Huber Armstrong*

- VII GEN. 891. NANCY ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG b 8-29-1919.  
 892. MILDRED BUDD ARMSTRONG b 12-8-1921.

### Family of JOHN GLENN AND EDNA OLIVE HESSE ARMSTRONG

- VI GEN. 889. JOHN GLENN ARMSTRONG (Son of Valentine G. and Nannie Hamilton Armstrong) b 2-20-1890. m (889a) Edna Olive Hesse 8-5-1935 (Dau. of Henry F. and Catherine Harriet Lynde Hesse) b-



**FAMILY OF VALENTINE C. AND  
MRS. ADA CAMERON DENNISON ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 880. VALENTINE GLENN ARMSTRONG (Son of David Harris and Catherine Glenn Armstrong) b 10-6-1853. d 9-7-1912. m (880b) Mrs. Ada Cameron Dennison 2-22-1894 (Dau. of Joseph and Mary Walker Cameron) b 8-10-1855. d 10-26-1936.

**Family of  
THOMAS ELMER AND ANNIE HOSACK ARMSTRONG**

V GEN.. 884. THOMAS ELMER ARMSTRONG (Historian) (Son of David Harris and Catherine Glenn Armstrong) b 9-30-1860. m (884a) Annie Hosack 9-10-1883 (Dau. of John J. and Martha Barnes Hosack) b 4-24-1862.

*Children of Thomas E. and Annie Hosack Armstrong*

VI GEN. 893. GRACE VELORE ARMSTRONG b 6-17-1886 m (893a) Edward Snyder 9-24-1913.  
894. ROLAND HOSACK ARMSTRONG b 6-21-1888. m (894a) Edith Davies 9-16-1913.  
895. MARTHA KATHREEN ARMSTRONG (Twin) b 11-10-1891. m (895a) Thomas A. Waters 8-4-1925.  
896. ARTHUR HARRIS ARMSTRONG (Twin) b 11-10-1891. m (896a) Bessye Miller Morris 6-22-1926.

**Family of  
EDWARD AND GRACE VELORE ARMSTRONG SNYDER**

VI GEN. 893. GRACE VEORE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas E. and Annie Hosack Armstrong) b 6-17-1886. d 6-1-1921. m (893a) Edward Snyder 9-24-1913 (Son of John A. and Rebecca Robertson Snyder) b 4-2-1886.

*Child of Edward and Grace V. Armstrong Snyder*

VII GEN. 897. DAVID ARMSTRONG SNYDER b 3-11-1918.

**Family of  
ROLAND HOSACK AND EDITH DAVIES ARMSTRONG**

VI GEN. 894. ROLAND HOSACK ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas E. and Annie Hosack Armstrong) b 6-21-1888. m (894a) Edith Davies 9-16-1913 (Dau. of Thomas H. and Jeanette Thomas Davies) b 9-30-1888.

*Children of Roland H. and Edith Davies Armstrong*

VII GEN. 898. MAUD DAVIES ARMSTRONG b 3-3-1915.  
899. ROLAND HOSACK ARMSTRONG JR. b 2-28-1917. d 4-26-1917.  
900. MARY MARTHA ARMSTRONG b 12-9-1920.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS ALAN AND  
MARTHA KATHREEN ARMSTRONG WATERS**

VI GEN. 895. MARTHA KATHREEN ARMSTRONG  
(Dau. of Thomas E. and Annie Hosack Armstrong) b 11-10-1891. m (895a) Thomas Alan Waters 8-4-1925 (Son of Henry and Elizabeth Meredith Waters) b 3-2-1879. d 4-29-1926.

*Children of Thomas A. and Martha K. Armstrong Waters*

VII GEN. 901. THOMAS ALAN WATERS JR. (Twin)  
b 6-30-1926. d 7-4-1926.  
902. ANNE ELIZABETH WATERS (Twin) b 6-30-1926.  
d 7-4-1926.

**FAMILY OF ARTHUR HARRIS AND  
BESSYE MILLER MORRIS ARMSTRONG**

VI GEN. 896. ARTHUR HARRIS ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas E. and Annie Hosack Armstrong) b 11-10-1891. m (896a) Bessye Miller Morris 6-22-1926 (Dau. of Henry Knox and Catherine Miller Morris) b 5-16-1903.

**FAMILY OF ARCHIE DEWITT AND  
GRACE COURTNEY ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 885. ARCHIE DEWITT ARMSTRONG (Son of David Harris and Catherine Glenn Armstrong) b 9-27-1862 d 3-20-1937. m (885a) Grace Courtney 12-18-1907 (Dau. of Dewitt G. and Nancy J. Craig Courtney) b 12-3-1875. d 10-10-1929.

**Family of  
SAMUEL AND SARAH BROWN ARMSTRONG**

IV GEN. 869. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 2-4-1828. d 4-7-1901. m (869a) Sarah Brown 12-25-1863 (Dau. of John Wilkes and Cynthia Carolina McGown Brown) b 7-16-1845. d 9-7-1869.

*Child of Samuel and Sarah Brown Armstrong*

V GEN. 903. THOMAS SYDNEY ARMSTRONG b 10-10-1864. m (903a) Danna May Cole 6-7-1887.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS SYDNEY AND  
DANNA MAY COLE ARMSTRONG**

V GEN. 903. THOMAS SYDNEY ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Sarah Brown Armstrong) b 10-10-1864. d



9- -1892. m (903a) Danna May Cole 6-7-1887 (Dau. of Daniel Raymond and Mary Jane Daubenhyaer Cole) b 12-20-1861.

*Children of Thomas S. and Danna M. Cole Armstrong*

- VI GEN. 904. HOMER LEROY ARMSTRONG b 10-12-1888. m (904a) Ramona A. Beekman 5-12-1923.  
905. THOMAS SYDNEY ARMSTRONG JR. b 6-4-1891. m (905a) Margarite Doddridge 12-17-1919.

**FAMILY OF HOMER LEROY AND  
RAMONA ALBERTA BEEKMAN ARMSTRONG**

- VI GEN. 904. HOMER LEROY ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas S. and Danna M. Cole Armstrong) b 10-12-1888. m (904a) Ramona Alberta Beekman 5-12-1923 (Dau. of Henry and Mary Alice Smalley Beekman) b-  
War Record—Homer Leroy Armstrong enlisted 4-29-1918 and served Private 1st Class Company C, 314th Field Signal Battalion, Eighty-Ninth Division A.E.F. and was engaged in the St. Mihiel Drive beginning 9-12-1918, and the Battle of Argonne Forest beginning 11-1-1918.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS SYDNEY ARMSTRONG JR. AND  
MARGARITE DODDRIDGE ARMSTRONG**

- VI GEN. 905. THOMAS SYDNEY ARMSTRONG JR. (Son of Thomas S. and Danna M. Cole Armstrong) b 6-4-1891. d 9-15-1936. m (905a) Margarite Doddridge 12-17-1919 (Dau. of Joseph C. and Emma King Doddridge) b 9-2-1893.

*Children of Thomas S. and Margarite Doddridge Armstrong*

- VII GEN. 906. MARGORIE MAY ARMSTRONG b 10-2-1920.  
907. THMAS SYDNEY ARMSTRONG the Third b 1-31-1928. War Record—Thomas Sydney Armstrong Jr. served in United States Navy in World War.

**Family of  
JOHN C. AND SUSANNAH ARMSTRONG McNEES**

- IV GEN. 871. SUSANNAH ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 6-10-1831. d 8-4-1905. m (871a) John C. McNees 11-6-1855 (Son of John and Mary Taylor McNees) b 1-23-1813. d 11-25-1873.

*Children of John C. and Susannah Armstrong McNees*

- V GEN. 908. ELIZABETH McNEES b 10-18-1856. m (908a) Oliver Murphy 2-6-1894.

909. ROBERT McNEES b 1-16-1858. d 10-4-1873.  
 910. ADDISON McNEES b 11-18-1859. d 11-30-1919.  
 911. ROSE McNEES b 10-10-1861.  
 912. FANNY McNEES b 11-11-1864. d 6-29-1915.  
 913. MARY McNEES b 12-25-1870.

**Family of  
 OLIVER AND ELIZABETH McNEES MURPHY**

- V GEN. 908. ELIZABETH McNEES (Dau. of John C. and Susannah Armstrong McNees) b 10-18-1856. d 1-14-1933. m (908a) Oliver T. Murphy 2-6-1894 (Son of Archibald and ..... Pisor Murphy) b 9-16-1850. d 6-20-1938.

*Children of Oliver T. and Elizabeth McNees Murphy*

- VI GEN. 914. JOHN C. MURPHY b 11-9-1897. m (914a) Mary Hilliard 6-15-1921.  
 915. ARCHIE MURPHY b 1-26-1900. m (915a) Ivabelle Hunt 3-27-1926.

**FAMILY OF JOHN C. AND MARY HILLIARD MURPHY**

- VI GEN. 914. JOHN C. MURPHY (Son of Oliver T. and Elizabeth McNees Murphy) b 11-9-1897. m (914a) Mary Hilliard 6-15-1921 (Dau. of Robert and Susanna Campbell Hilliard) b 6-16-1900.

*Children of John C. and Mary Hilliard Murphy*

- VII GEN. 916. ROBERT OLIVER MURPHY b 3-31-1923.  
 917. PAUL MURPHY b 1-15-1925.  
 918. DORIS DELORES MURPHY b 9-13-1928.

**FAMILY OF ARCHIE AND IVABELLE HUNT MURPHY**

- VI GEN. 915. ARCHIE MURPHY (Son of Oliver T. and Elizabeth McNees Murphy) b 1-26-1900. m (915a) Ivabelle Hunt 3-27-1926 (Dau. of James and Malissa Frazier Hunt) b 8-21-1901.

*Children of Archie and Ivabelle Hunt Murphy*

- VII GEN. 919. ARTHUR LEE MURPHY b 11-26-1927.  
 920. JEAN MURPHY b 2-15-1929.

**Family of  
 GEORGE AND ELIZABETH McCUNE ARMSTRONG**

- IV GEN. 873. GEORGE ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 2-1-1835. d 2-19-1905. m (873a) Elizabeth McCune 5-10-1860 (Dau. of Thomas and Catherine Henderson McCune) b 5-13-1838. d 4-29-1917.



*Children of George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong*

- V GEN. 921. THOMAS OLIVER ARMSTRONG b 3-22-1861. d 7-18-1862.
922. MARY E. ARMSTRONG b 10-25-1864. m (922a) (243) James McCune, Jr. 12-26-1887.
923. KATHERINE R. ARMSTRONG b 8-12-1867.
924. FANNY O. ARMSTRONG b 8-1-1873. d 2-1-1914.
925. SAMUEL H. ARMSTRONG b 3-28-1870. m (925a)

**FAMILY OF JAMES AND MARY ARMSTRONG McCUNE**

- V GEN. 922. MARY E. ARMSTRONG (Dau. of George and Elizabeth McCune Armstrong) Same family is found under James D. and Mary Offutt McCune (243)

**Family of**

**ARCHIBALD AND REBECCA ARMSTRONG McCUNE**

- IV GEN. 874. (194a) REBECCA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 10-3-1836. d 5-13-1913. m (874a) (194) Archibald McCune 7-5-1860 Son of James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune) b 1-21-1821. d 4-29-1897.

*Children of Archibald and Rebecca Armstrong McCune*

- V GEN. 398. FRANCES REBECCA McCUNE b 6-2-1862. m (398a) Samuel Baker 3-15-1904.
399. THOMAS ARCHIBALD McCUNE b 7-23-1869. m (399a) Anna Dicks 6-5-1895.  
Same family is found under James and Rebecca Armstrong McCune (194).
- IV GEN. 875. ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG b 7-25-1838. d 8- -1838.
- IV GEN. 876. THOMAS ARMSTRONG JR. (Son of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 12-1-1839. d 5-12-1864. Enlisted for nine months in the 134th Pennsylvania Regt. Came home. Re-enlisted in the 100th Pennsylvania, known as the Round Heads Regiment. He was killed in the Battle of Spottsylvania 5-12-1864.
- IV. GEN. 877. ALEXANDER WALKER ARMSTRONG (Son of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 1-24-1841. d 3-28-1865. Enlisted in Company E 100th Pennsylvania Volunteers Infantry (Round Heads). Died of disease contracted while in the service.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS AND  
FANNY JANE ARMSTRONG QUACKENBUSH**

IV GEN. 878. FANNY JANE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 10-20-1842. d 9-9-1913. m (878a) Thomas Quackenbush 5-7-1867 (Son of Isaac and Margaret McDaniel Quackenbush) b 10-14-1841. d 4-13-1923.

*Children of Thomas and Fanny Jane Armstrong Quackenbush*

V GEN. 926. CLEMMENT ALEXANDER QUACKENBUSH b 11-25-1869.

927. LOU EMMA QUACKENBUSH b 11-21-1871. m (927a) Nelson Grimsley 1912.

928. HARRY QUACKENBUSH b 12-29-1873. m (928a) Minnie Johnson 9-23-1909.

929. JAMES LESTER QUACKENBUSH b 3-20-1876. m (929a) Lida Bellvale 1908.

930. MARIA ELLEN QUACKENBUSH b 3-21-1879. m (930a) William Pfeil 1916.

931. MARY ETTA QUACKENBUSH b 9-17-1882.

**Family of  
NELSON AND LUE EMMA QUACKENBUSH GRIMSLEY**

V GEN. 927. LUE EMMA QUACKENBUSH (Dau. of Thomas and Fanny Jane Armstrong Quackenbush) b 11-21-1871. d 3-11-1928. m (927a) Nelson Grimsley 7-12-1912 (Son of ) b 8-20-1853. d 3-9-1928.

*Child of Nelson and Lue Emma Quackenbush Grimsley*

VI GEN. 932. NELSON GRIMSLEY JR. b 4-20-1913. d 7-25-1925.

**Family of  
HARRY AND MINNIE JOHNSON QUACKENBUSH**

V GEN. 928. HARRY QUACKENBUSH (Son of Thomas and Fanny Jane Armstrong Quackenbush) b 12-29-1873. m (928a) Minnie Johnson 9-23-1909 (Dau. of Henry and Martha J. Durbey Saltzgaber ~~Johnson~~) b 9-22-1872. d 2- -1928.

**FAMILY OF JAMES LESTER AND  
LIDA BELLVALE QUACKENBUSH**

V GEN. 929. JAMES LESTER QUACKENBUSH (Son of Thomas and Fanny Jane Armstrong Quackenbush) b 3-20-1876. d 6-22-1918. m (929a) Lida Bellvale 1908 (Dau. of Lewis and Nancy Ellen Adams Bellvale) b 8-13-1877.



*Children of James Lester and Lida Bellvale Quackenbush*

- VI GEN. 933. THOMAS QUACKENBUSH b 5-21-1909. m.  
934. RUTH ELEANOR QUACKENBUSH b 8-29-1910.

**Family of**

**WILLIAM AND MARIA ELLEN QUACKENBUSH PFEIL**

- V GEN. 930. MARIA ELLEN QUACKENBUSH (Dau. of Thomas and Fanny Jane Armstrong Quackenbush) b 3-21-1878. d 2-22-1932. m (930a) William Pfeil 1916 (Son of Henry and Lena Richter Pfeil) b 2-10-1869.

**Family of**

**WILLIAM AND MARY ANN ARMSTRONG WIBLE**

- IV GEN. 879. MARY ANN ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Thomas and Frances Drake Armstrong) b 1-28-1848. d 6-14-1931. m (879a) William Wible 12-30-1869 (Son of Adam and Jane English Wible) b 10-6-1841. d 10-15-1926.

*Children of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Wible*

- V GEN. 935. JANE WIBLE b 1-18-1871. d 1-18-1872. Inft.  
936. JOHN CALVIN WIBLE b 8-9-1872. m (936a) Martha Eastman 11-23-1899.  
937. LAURA FRANCES WIBLE b 8-10-1874. m (937a) Joseph C. McLees 12-21-1904.  
2nd m (937b) Robert Hamilton 10-27-1928.  
938. DAISY WIBLE b 11-5-1876. m (938a) Samuel Hall 11-28-1929.  
939. CHESTER WIBLE b 8-6-1883. m (939a) Fay Rothrock 8-18-1920.

**Family of**

**JOHN CALVIN AND MARTHA EASTMAN WIBLE**

- V GEN. 936. JOHN CALVIN WIBLE (Son of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Wible) b 8-9-1872. d 2-12-1902. m (936a) Martha Eastman 11-23-1899 (Dau. of J. and Alma Brown Eastman) b 10-14-1871.

*Children of John Calvin and Martha Eastman Wible*

- VI GEN. 940. HOWARD WILLIAM WIBLE b 10-1-1900. m (940a) Rosa Leonard 3-31-1935 (Dau. of George and Martha Ann Wood Leonard) b 7-3-1905.

**Family of****JOSEPH C. AND LAURA FRANCES WIBLE McLEES**

V GEN. 937. LAURA FRANCES WIBLE (Dau. of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Wible) b 8-10-1874. m (937a) Joseph Collins McLees 12-21-1904 (Son of Frances and Isabelle McCurdy McLees) b 7-3-1869. d 11-21-1917.

V GEN. 937. LAURA FRANCES WIBLE (Dau. of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Wible) b 8-10-1874. 2nd m (937b) Robert Calvin Hamilton 10-27-1928 (Son of James and Sara D. Newton Hamilton) b 9-21-1877.

**FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND DAISY WIBLE HALL**

V GEN. 938. DAISY WIBLE (Dau. of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Wible) b 11-5-1876. m (938a) Samuel Hall 11-28-1929 (Son of Samuel and Sarah Mellow Hall) b 1-6-1864.

**FAMILY OF CHESTER AND FAY ROTHROCK WIBLE**

V GEN. 939. CHESTER WIBLE (Son of William and Mary Ann Armstrong Wible) b 8-6-1883. m (939a) Fay Rothrock 8-18-1920 (Dau. of Ira and Margaret Ulrich Rothrock) b-

*Children of Chester and Fay Rothrock Wible*

VI GEN. 941. DORIS R. WIBLE b 3-26-1924.

942. RUSSELL C. WIBLE b 12-24-1926.



## FIFTH FAMILY

### Family of ROWLAND AND JANE DONNEL ARMSTRONG

III GEN. 7. ROWLAND ARMSTRONG (Son of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 2-23-1790. d 3-8-1864. m (7a) Jane Donnel 6-16-1816 (Dau. of John and ) b- 1794. d 4-27-1843.

#### *Children of Rowland and Jane Donnel Armstrong*

IV GEN. 943. REBECCA ARMSTRONG b- . d 1-25-1850. m (934a) Capt. David McDonald 1849.

944. DAVID HARRIS ARMSTRONG b- . m (944a) Letitia Melville 5- -1842.

945. LAWRENCE ARMSTRONG b- . d- . Infant.

946. SARAH ARMSTRONG b- . m (946a) Benjamin King Balph 1845.

947. JANE ARMSTRONG b- 1826. m (947a) Lewis Reese Lindsay 3-20-1845.

948. JOHN DONNEL ARMSTRONG b- . m (948a) Laura V. Bordman 5-19-1853.

949. MARY ANN ARMSTRONG b- . m (949a) Samuel Boyd 10-15-1851.

950. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG b- . d young.

IV GEN. 944. DAVID HARRIS ARMSTRONG (Son of Rowland and Jane Donnel Armstrong) b- d- Served in Civil War. m (944a) Letitia Melville 5- -1842. b- d 5-4-1872.

#### *Children of David H. and Letitia Melville Armstrong*

V GEN. 951. JAMES MELVILLE ARMSTRONG b- m-

952. ROWLAND HARRIS ARMSTRONG b-

953. SAMUEL McDOWELL ARMSTRONG b- m-

954. CHARLES LOGAN ARMSTRONG b- d-

955. CLARA ARMSTRONG b- m (955a) John Shields.

956. JENNIE ARMSTRONG b- m (956a) Alexander McKee

957. WILLIAM DALE ARMSTRONG b-

958. CLIFFORD FRANK ARMSTRONG b-

959. HENRY ARMSTRONG b- m-

### Family of LEWIS REESE AND JANE ARMSTRONG LINDSAY

IV GEN. 947. JANE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Rowland and Jane Donnel Armstrong) b 1826. d 4-11-1883. m (947a)

Lewis Reese Lindsay 3-20-1845 (Son of Ninian and .....  
Eagel Lindsay) b- 1819. d 5-27-1886.

*Children of Lewis Reese and Jane Armstrong Lindsay*

- V GEN. 960. JANE MARY LINDSAY b 1846. d 1859.  
961. EDWIN DONNEL LINDSAY b 1848. m (961a)  
962. ROLAND ARMSTRONG LINDSAY b 1850. d 1851. Inf.  
963. ALFRED BOISOL LINDSAY b 12-29-1851. m (963a)  
Fannie Harbison 3- -1872.  
964. LEWIS REESE LINDSAY JR. b 12-17-1854. m (964a)  
Belle M. Gosser 3-24-1887.  
965. LAURA McDONALD LINDSAY b- 1859. d 1861. Inf.  
966. HENRY HAYES LINDSAY b 1862. d 1923.

**Family of  
ALFRED BOISOL AND FANNIE HARBISON LINDSAY**

- V GEN. 963. ALFRED BOISOL LINDSAY (Son of Lewis  
Reese and Jane Armstrong Lindsay) b 12-29-1851. m  
(963a) Fannie Harbison 3- -1872 (Dau. of ..... and  
Jane Lowry Harbison) b 5-18-1853. d 8-25-1906.

*Children of Alfred B. and Fannie Harbison Lindsay*

- VI GEN. 967. LEWIS REESE LINDSAY b 11-12-1872. d  
5-20-1875.  
968. ADAM HARBISON LINDSAY b 11-10-1874. m (968a)  
Leila B. Best 11-1-1899.  
969. MARY BOYD LINDSAY b 4-28-1877. m (969a) Sam-  
uel W. Moyes 10-17-1901.  
970. JENNIE REESE LINDSAY b 11-8-1879. d 4-10-1900.  
971. LOWRY BARTON LINDSAY b 6-11-1887. m (971a)  
Mary Crawford Jones 1-  
972. HELEN MARGARET LINDSAY b 9-7-1889. m (972a)  
Harry Updegraff 3-31-  
973. ALFRED ROLAND LINDSAY b 2-1-1892. m (973a)  
Clara Esselmeyer.  
974. DOROTHY ARMSTRONG LINDSAY b 11-27-1896.  
m (974a) Norman Miller 12-31-1919.

**Family of  
ADAM HARBISON AND LEILA BELL BEST LINDSAY**

- VI GEN. 968. ADAM HARBISON LINDSAY (Son of  
Alfred B. and Fannie Harbison Lindsay) b 11-10-1874.  
m (968a) Leila Bell Best 11-1-1899 (Dau. of Jacob and  
Caroline Masters Best) b 11-6-1875.



*Children of Adam H. and Leila B. Best Lindsay*

- VII GEN. 975. HAROLD HARBISON LINDSAY b 9-30-1900. m (975a) Julia M. Morris 11-18-1933.  
 976. ROBERT BARTON LINDSAY b 1-9-1902. d 1902.  
 977. ARTHUR LOWRY LINDSAY b 9-4-1903. m (977a) Harriet M. Miller 6-13-1924.  
 978. EDITH CAROLINE LINDSAY b 6-4-1909. m (978a) Clifton E. Serverance 10-13-1925.  
 979. KEITH MASTERS LINDSAY b 11-22-1915. m (979a) Vera Anna Harlan 12-21-1934.

**FAMILY OF HAROLD HARBISON AND  
JULIA MARACHE MORRIS LINDSAY**

- VII GEN. 975. HAROLD HARBISON LINDSAY (Son of Adam H. and Leila B. Best Lindsay) b 9-30-1900. m (975a) Julia Marache Morris 11-8-1933 (Dau. of John and Louise Armstrong Morris) b 1-17-1903.

*Child of Harold H. and Julia M. Morris Lindsay*

- VIII GEN. 1619. HAROLD H. LINDSAY JR. b 3-30-1938.

**FAMILY OF ARTHUR LOWRY AND  
HARRIET MAY MILLER LINDSAY**

- VII GEN. 977. ARTHUR LOWRY LINDSAY (Son of Adam H. and Leila B. Best Lindsay) b 9-4-1903. m (977a) Harriet May Miller 6-13-1924 (Dau. of Harry Painter and Blanche Olive Caskill Miller) b 5-20-1903.

*Children of Arthur L. and Harriet M. Miller Lindsay*

- VIII GEN. 980. HARRY ARTHUR LINDSAY b 2-13-1925.  
 981. RICHARD KEITH LINDSAY b 11-17-1927.  
 982. EDWARD JAY LINDSAY b 7-3-1930.

**FAMILY OF CLIFTON EUGENE AND  
EDITH CAROLINE LINDSAY SEVERANCE**

- VII GEN. 978. EDITH CAROLINE LINDSAY (Dau. of Adam H. and Leila B. Best Lindsay) b 6-4-1909. m (978a) Clifton Eugene Serverance 10-13-1925 (Son of Clifton and Elizabeth Whittemeyer Serverance) b 4-1-1900.

*Children of Clifton E. and Edith C. Lindsay Serverance*

- VIII GEN. 983. EDITH LINDSAY SEVERANCE b 12-27-1926.  
 984. IMOGENE YUVONNE SEVERANCE b 7-19-1929.  
 985. EUGENE HARBISON SEVERANCE b 4-1-1931.

**FAMILY OF KEITH MASTERS AND  
VERA ANNA HARLAN LINDSAY**

VII GEN. 979. KEITH MASTERS LINDSAY (Son of Adam H. and Lelia B. Best Lindsay) b 11-22-1915. m (979a) Vera Ann Harlan 12-21-1934 (Dau. of Wilbur and Nora Amelia Beck Harlan) b 6-20-1917.

*Child of Keith and Vera A. Harlan Lindsay*

VIII GEN. 1618. LLOYD PAUL LINDSAY b 5-28-1938.

**FAMILY OF SAMUEL WARREN AND  
MARY BOYD LINDSAY MOYES**

VI GEN. 969. MARY BOYD LINDSAY (Dau. of Alfred B. and Fannie Harbison Lindsay) b 4-28-1877. m (969a) Samuel Warren Moyes 10-17-1901 (Son of John and Lucy Kissick Moyes) b 2-26-1878. d 9-2-1930.

*Children of Samuel W. and Mary B. Lindsay Moyes*

VII GEN. 986. JENNIE LINDSAY MOYES b 7-19-1902. m (986a) Henry Vidt 7-28-1925.

987. JESSIE MARGARET MOYES b 1-23-1904. d 10-1-1904. Infant.

988. DOROTHY LEILA MOYES b 6-27-1905. m (988a) Harry Baker 2-19-1939.

989. LOIS ALMA MOYES b 11-4-1907. d 1-13-1909. Infant.

990. WILBUR WARREN MOYES b 8-29-1910. m (990a) Evelyn Leib 6-6-1938.

991. FRANCES WILDA MOYES b 12-19-1911. m (991a) Robert B. Loeffler 9-24-1931.

992. SAMUEL ROLAND MOYES b 12-16-1913.

VII GEN. 988. DOROTHY LEILA MOYES (Dau. of Samuel W. and Mary B. Lindsay Moyes) b 6-27-1905.

m (987a) Harry Baker 2-19-1938 (Son of Charles Everett and Alice Caroline River Baker) b 5-27-1908.

VII GEN. 990. WILBUR WARREN MOYES (Son of Samuel and Mary B. Lindsay Moyes) b 8-29-1910. m (990a) Evelyn Leib 6-6-1938 (Dau. of Frederick and ..... Leib) b 8- -1914.

**Family of  
HENRY AND JENNIE LINDSAY MOYES VIDT**

VII GEN. 986. JENNIE LINDSAY MOYES (Dau. of Samuel W. and Mary Boyd Moyes) b 7-19-1902. m (986a) Henry Vidt 7-28-1925 (Son of Henry and Katherine Schmidt Vidt) b 12-2-1903.



*Children of Henry and Jennie L. Moyes Vidt*

- VIII GEN. 993. PAUL LINDSAY VIDT b 8-5-1926.  
 994. WARREN ARNOLD VIDT b 7-8-1929.  
 995. WILLIAM CHARLES VIDT b 8-30-1931.  
 996. ALLYN REESE VIDT b 9-19-1933.  
 997. DOROTHY JANE VIDT b 7-9-1935.  
 1620. DAVID JOHN VIDT b 4-25-1937.

**Family of**

**ROBERT B. AND FRANCES WILDA MOYES LOEFFLER**

- VII GEN. 991. FRANCES WILDA MOYES (Dau. of Samuel W. and Mary B. Lindsay Moyes) b 12-19-1911. m (991a) Robert B. Loeffler 9-24-1931 (Son of Emil and Margaret Loeffle Loeffler).

*Children of Robert B. and Frances M. Moyes Loeffler*

- VIII GEN. 998. FRANCES SUE LOEFFLER b 9-15-1932.  
 999. ROBERT B. LOEFFLER JR. b- 1935.  
 1621. MARY LEE LOEFFLER b 6-28-1938.

**FAMILY OF LOWRY BARTON AND  
 MARY CRAWFORD JONES LINDSAY**

- VI GEN. 971. LOWRY BARTON LINDSAY (Son of Alfred B. and Fannie Harbison Lindsay) b 6-11-1887. m (971a) Mary Crawford Jones 1- - (Dau. of John and Harriet Reed Jones) b 6-27-1886.

*Children of Lowry B. and Mary C. Jones Lindsay*

- VII GEN. 1000. FRANK EDWIN LINDSAY b 6-3-1906. m (1000a) Doris Kipp.  
 1001. FLORENCE IRENE LINDSAY b 7-26-1907. m (1001a) Thomas E. Mitchell 8-1-1928.  
 1002. HELEN HARBISON LINDSAY b 6-22-1910. m (1002a) Joseph Bastow, Jr. 9-30-1927.  
 1003. BUELAH HARRIET LINDSAY b 10-12-1914. m (1003a) Merle Growe.  
 1004. JOHN ALFRED LINDSAY b 10-18-1920.  
 1005. JAMES SAMUEL LINDSAY b 6-8-1926.

**FAMILY OF FRANK EDWIN AND DORIS KIPP LINDSAY**

- VII GEN. 1000. FRANK EDWIN LINDSAY (Son of Lowry and Mary C. Jones Lindsay) b 6-3-1906. m (1000a) Doris Kipp (Dau. of Walter and Helen A. Roland Kipp) b 2-14-1910.

*Children of Frank E. and Doris Kipp Lindsay*

- VIII GEN. 1006. WALTER LOWRY LINDSAY b 2-24-1928.  
 1007. ROBERT EDWIN LINDSAY b 8-15-1929.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS E. AND  
FLORENCE IRENE LINDSAY MITCHELL**

VII GEN 1001. FLORENCE IRENE LINDSAY (Dau. of Lowry B. and Mary C. Jones Lindsay) b 7-26-1907. m (1001a) Thomas Edward Mitchell 8-1-1928 (Son of Dana E. and Janett Hunter Mitchell) b 4-9-1903.

*Children of Thomas E. and Florence I. Lindsay Mitchell*

VIII GEN. 1008. THOMAS EDWARD MITCHELL JR. b 7-3-1930.

1009. DANA EDWARD MITCHELL b 1-7-1932.

1010. WILLIAM LOWRY MITCHELL b 10-26-1933.

**Family of  
JOSEPH AND HELEN HARBISON LINDSAY BASTOW**

VII GEN. 1002. HELEN HARBISON LINDSAY (Dau. of Lowry B. and Mary C. Jones Lindsay) b 6-22-1910. m (1002a) Joseph Bastow, Jr. 9-30-1927 (Son of Joseph and Winnie Klingersmith Bastow) b 11-18-1906.

*Children of Joseph and Helen H. Lindsay Bastow*

VIII GEN. 1011. DOROTHY JANET BASTOW b 3-24-1929.

1012. JOANN BASTOW b 7-16-1935.

**Family of  
MERLE AND BEULAH HARRIET LINDSAY CROWE**

VII GEN. 1003. BUELAH HARRIET LINDSAY (Dau. of Lowry B. and Mary C. Jones Lindsay) b 10-12-1914. m (1003a) Merle Crowe (Son of Warren and Mamie P. Gates Crowe) b 3-26-1911.

*Child of Merle and Beulah H. Lindsay Crowe*

VIII GEN. 1013. MERLE CROWE JR. b 7-4-1931.

**FAMILY OF HARRY AND  
HELEN MARGARET LINDSAY UPDEGRAFF**

VI GEN. 972. HELEN MARGARET LINDSAY (Dau. of Alfred B. and Fannie Harbison Lindsay) b 9-7-1889. m (972a) Harry Updegraff 3-31- (Son of James H. and Clara Jane Campbell Updegraff) b 7-11-1891.

*Children of Harry and Helen M. Lindsay Updegraff*

VII GEN. 1014. JAMES ALFRED UPDEGRAFF b 10-4-1918. d 3-23-1919.

1015. HARRY HARBISON UPDEGRAFF b 11-19-1919.

1016. LOWRY BARTON UPDEGRAFF b 4-3-1921.



1017. HELEN LINDSAY UPDEGRAFF b 9-17-1923.  
 1018. LOIS JANE UPDEGRAFF b 10-26-1925.  
 1019. DONALD LEE UPDEGRAFF b 1-30-1928.  
 1020. DOROTHY MAY UPDEGRAFF b 3-30-1932.

**FAMILY OF ALFRED RONALD AND  
CLARA ESSELMAYER LINDSAY**

- VI GEN. 973. ALFRED RONALD LINDSAY (Son of Alfred B. and Fannie Harbison Lindsay) b 2-1-1892. m (973a) Clara C. Esselmeyer (Dau. of ) b 5-20-

*Children of Alfred R. and Clara Esselmeyer Lindsay*

- VII GEN. 1021. ALFRED RONALD LINDSAY JR. b 2-7-1919.

1022. JANE CATHERINE LINDSAY b 6-25-1920.

**FAMILY OF NORMAN AND  
DOROTHY ARMSTRONG LINDSAY MILLER**

- VI GEN. 974. DOROTHY ARMSTRONG LINDSAY (Dau. of Alfred B. and Fannie Harbison Lindsay) b 11-27-1896. m (974a) Norman Miller 12-31-1919 (Son of Jesse Dorman and Glenna Shaffer Miller) b 11-12-1894.

*Children of Norman and Dorothy A. Lindsay Miller*

- VII GEN. 1023. JEAN LINDSAY MILLER b 9-17-1920. d 9-24-1920. Infant.

1024. MARTHA JANET MILLER b 8-19-1921. m (1024a) Thom E. Smith 6-24-1939 (Son of George and Anna Gillerman Smith) b 8-16-1920.

1025. HESTER LEE MILLER b 5-22-1923.

1026. RICHARD HAGEN MILLER b 9-20-1924.

1027. WILDA JEAN MILLER b 1-30-1927.

**FAMILY OF LEWIS REESE AND  
BELLE MARGERY GOSSER LINDSAY**

- V GEN. 964. LEWIS REESE LINDSAY (Son of Lewis Reese and Jane Armstrong Lindsay) b 12-17-1854. m (964a) Belle Margery Gosser 3-24-1887 (Dau. of ) b 1-4-1859. d 4-17-1935.

*Children of Lewis R. and Belle M. Gosser Lindsay*

- VI GEN. 1028. ROWLAND ARMSTRONG LINDSAY b 1-5-1888. d 10-12-1891. Infant.

1029. WILSON GEORGE LINDSAY b 3-19-1890. d 5-6-1890. Infant.

1030. REESE WILLIAM LINDSAY b 5-8-1891. m (1030a) Annie Sue Folliard 4-17-1920.

1031. WALTER EUGENE LINDSAY b 8-4-1893.

**FAMILY OF REESE WILLIAM AND  
ANNIE SUE FOLLIARD LINDSAY**

VI GEN. 1030. REESE WILLIAM LINDSAY (Son of Lewis Reese and Belle M. Gosser Lindsay) b 5-8-1891. m (1030a) Annie Sue Folliard 4-17-1920 (Dau. of Eugene and Mary McKane Folliard) b 4-8-1896.

*Children of Reese W. and Annie Sue Folliard Lindsay*

VII GEN. 1032. REESE WILLIAM LINDSAY JR b 7-1-1921  
1033. EUGENE FOLLIARD LINDSAY b 10-3-1924.

**Family of  
BENJAMIN KING AND SARAH ARMSTRONG BALPH**

IV GEN. 946. SARAH ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Rowland and Jane Donnel Armstrong) b- d 4-26-1885. m (946a) Benjamin King Balph 1845 (Son of ) b- d 9-12-1873.

*Children of Benjamin K. and Sarah Armstrong Balph*

V GEN. 1034. LAWRENCE BALPH b-  
1035. HARRIET BALPH b 12-8-1848. m (1035a) Austin M. Woodworth 9-13-1876.  
1036. EMMA BALPH b- m (1036a) Robert Ray. 2nd m (1036b) Thomas McCune.  
1037. ROWLAND ARMSTRONG BALPH b 1-7-1852. m (1037a) Hester Rankin 6-29-1876. 2nd m (1037b) Isabel Ewing 4-26-1887.  
1038. JAMES BALPH b 8-22-1853. m (1038a) Mary Rose 9-14-1887.  
1039. JOHN DONNEL BALPH b- 1855. m (1039a) Martha Cassidy 4-8-1880.  
1040. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BALPH b- d-  
1041. ELIZABETH BALPH b 1860. d 1877.

**Family of  
AUSTIN M. AND HARRIET BALPH WOODWORTH**

V GEN. 1035. HARRIET BALPH (Dau. of Benjamin King and Sarah Armstrong Balph) b 12-8-1848. m (1035a) Austin M. Woodworth 9-13-1876 (Son of Rufus and Jane Hull Woodworth) b 14-10-1848. d-

*Children of Austin M. and Harriet Balph Woodworth*

VI GEN. 1042. FRANK R. WOODWORTH b 12-9-1877. m (1042a) Lizzie J. Brown 1-2-1908.  
1043. PAUL C. WOODWORTH b 6-5-1879.  
1044. FLORENCE WOODWORTH b- d- infancy.



**Family of  
FRANK R. AND LIZZIE BROWN WOODWORTH**

VI GEN. 1042. FRANK R. WOODWORTH (Son of Austin M. and Harriet Balph Woodworth) b 12-9-1877. m (1042a) Lizzie J. Brown 1-2-1908 (Dau. of ) b-

*Child of Frank R. and Lizzie J. Brown Woodworth*

VII GEN. 1045. MARY E. WOODWORTH b 8-27-1909.

**FAMILY OF ROWLAND ARMSTRONG AND  
HESTER RANKIN BALPH**

V GEN. 1037. ROWLAND ARMSTRONG BALPH (Son of Benjamin King and Sarah Armstrong Balph) b 1-7-1852. d 5-3-1921. m (1037a) Hester Rankin 6-29-1876 (Dau. of James and Katherine Pollock Rankin) b 4-10-1853. d 3-10-1885.

*Children of Rowland A. and Hester Rankin Balph*

VI GEN. 1046. JEAN BALPH b 5-13-1878.

1047. ROWLAND POLLOCK BALPH b 6-15-1882. m (1047a) Effie Sammond 9-14-1916.

1048. HESTER ISABEL BALPH b 11-5-1884.

**Family of  
ROWLAND POLLOCK AND EFFIE SAMMOND BALPH**

VI GEN. 1047. ROWLAND POLLOCK BALPH (Son of Rowland Armstrong and Hester Rankin Balph) b 6-15-1882. m (1047a) Effie Sammond 9-14-1916 (Dau. of )

*Child of Rowland P. and Effie Sammond Balph*

VII GEN. 1540. JEAN STOWELL BALPH b 10-17-1920.

**FAMILY OF ROWLAND ARMSTRONG AND  
ISABEL W. EWING BALPH**

V GEN. 1037. ROWLAND ARMSTRONG BALPH (Son of Benjamin King and Sarah Armstrong Balph) b 1-7-1852. d 5-3-1921. 2nd m (1037b) Isabel W. Ewing 4-26-1887 (Dau. of ) b- d 1-19-1919.

**FAMILY OF JAMES AND MARY ROSE BALPH**

V GEN. 1038. JAMES BALPH (Son of Benjamin King and Sarah Armstrong Balph) b 8-22-1853. m (1038a) Mary Rose 9-14-1887 (Dau. of James and Elizabeth Kugeler Rose) b 10-16-1863. d 3-15-1922.

*Children of James and Mary Rose Balph*

- VI GEN. 1049. HELEN ROSE BALPH b 8-25-1888.  
 1050. EDWARD BALPH b 1890. d 1890.  
 1051. JAMES BALPH JR. b 7-17-1892. m (1051a) Helen  
 Wettach 1- -1925.  
 1052. LAWRENCE BALPH b 1896. d 1896.  
 1053. WASHINGTON GLADDEN BALPH b 12-12-1899. m  
 (1053a) Martha Clarke 6- -1926.

**FAMILY OF JAMES JR. AND HELEN WETTACH BALPH**

- VI GEN. 1051. JAMES BALPH JR. (Son of James and  
 Mary Rose Balph) b 7-17-1892. m (1051a) Helen Wet-  
 tach 1- -1925 (Dau. of Theodore and Mary Hasley Wet-  
 tach) b-

*Children of James Jr. and Helen Wettach Balph*

- VII GEN. 1541. MARY ROSE BALPH b 7-23-1927.  
 1542. JAMES BALPH III b 8-2-1930.

**FAMILY OF WASHINGTON GLADDON AND  
MARTHA CLARKE BALPH**

- VI GEN. 1053. WASHINGTON GLADDEN BALPH (Son  
 of James and Mary Rose Balph) b 12-12-1899. m (1053a)  
 Martha Clarke 6- -1926 (Dau. of )

*Child of Washington Gladden and Martha Ciarke Balph*

- VII GEN. 1543. WILLIAM CLARKE BALPH b 8-24-1934.

**JOHN DONNELL AND MARTHA CASSIDY BALPH**

- V GEN. 1039. JOHN DONNELL BALPH (Son of Benjamin  
 King and Sarah Armstrong Balph) b 1855 d 1907. m  
 (1039a) Martha Cassidy 4-8-1880 (Dau. of )  
 b 1853. d 1903.

*Children of John Donnell and Martha Cassidy Balph*

- VI GEN. 1054. LAWRENCE H. BALPH b 5- -1881.  
 d 1-19-1892.  
 1544. GEORGE DONNELL BALPH b 2-2-1883.  
 1545. FRANCES ARMSTRONG BALPH b 12-15-1884. m  
 (1545a) Clifford D. Claney 12-8-1926.  
 1546. ISABEL MARION BALPH b 11-19-1886.  
 1547. ELEANOR HOLDEN BALPH b 11-29-1887.



## SIXTH FAMILY

**Family of**  
**ALEXANDER AND MARY ARMSTRONG McBRIDE**

III GEN. 8. MARY ARMSTRONG (Sixth Child of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 6-25-1795. d 4-21-1847. m (8a) Alexander McBride 5-20-1820 (Son of ) b 12-20-1795. d 10-14-1878.

*Children of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride*

- IV GEN. 1055. DAVID ARMSTRONG McBRIDE b 2-26-1821. m (1055a) Elizabeth Struthers 3-16-1848.
1056. REBECCA JANE McBRIDE b 6-27-1923. m (1056a) Amaziah Kelly 2-6-1845.
1057. ALEXANDER McBRIDE JR. b 3-23-1825. d 10-3-1906.
1058. THOMAS McBRIDE b 2-18-1828. m (1058a) Eliza Winans 11-6-1856.
1059. SARAH ANN McBRIDE b 1-14-1830. m (1059a) Samuel Gill 9-22-1850.
1060. WILLIAM McBRIDE b 3-11-1832. m (1060a) Eliza Taylor 9-12-1855.
1061. ROBERT MUNSON McBRIDE b 8-22-1834. m (1061a) Sarah Jane Martin 10-14-1858.
1062. GEORGE DENNISON McBRIDE b 6-10-1837. m (1062a) Annie Stevens 9-30-1869.
1063. SAMUEL J. McBRIDE b 12-15-1839. m (1063a) Mary D. Cotton 9-14-1869.

**FAMILY OF DAVID ARMSTRONG AND**  
**ELIZABETH STRUTHERS McBRIDE**

IV GEN. 1055. DAVID ARMSTRONG McBRIDE (Son of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 2-26-1821. d 9-29-1879. m (1055a) Elizabeth Struthers 3-16-1848 (Dau. of John and Mary Duff Struthers) b 10-25-1825. d 6-23-1885.

*Children of David A. and Elizabeth Struthers McBride*

- V GEN. 1064. MARY ELIZABETH McBRIDE b 2-26-1849. d 6-18-1850. Infant.
1065. SARAH JANE McBRIDE b 5-18-1851. d 7-7-1852. Inf.
1066. ALEXANDER WALKER McBRIDE b 6-1-1853. m (1066a) Alma H. Wharton 11-7-1888.
1067. JOHN LAWRENCE McBRIDE b 6-7-1855. d 10-29-1858. Infant.
1068. LAURA EMMA McBRIDE b 10-15-1858. m (1068a) John A. VanHorn 10-27-1881.

1069. ANNA REBECCA McBRIDE b 2-27-1861. m (1069a) William Peebles 10-24-1888.  
      2nd m (1069b) Thomas A. Courtney 6-24-1903.  
 1070. JENNIE V. McBRIDE b 1-9-1865. d 5-5-1888. nm.  
 1071. CHARLES McBRIDE b 12-21-1867. m (1071a) Effie Huffman 2-4-1903.

**FAMILY OF ALEXANDER WALKER AND  
 ALMA HANNAH WHARTON McBRIDE**

- V GEN. 1066. ALEXANDER WALKER McBRIDE (Son o David A. and Elizabeth Struthers McBride) b 6-1-1853. d 1-25-1911. m (1066a) Alma Hannah Wharton 11-7-1888 (Dau. of Jacob and Phoebe Jane Voorhies Wharton) b 4-30-1869.

*Children of Alexander and Alma H. Wharton McBride*

- VI GEN. 1072. ALMA BLANCHE McBRIDE b 1-19-1890. m (1072a) Harry C. Urey 12-9-1913.  
 1073. EARL FREEMAN McBRIDE b 6-6-1891. m (1073a) Gertrude C. Andrews 9-9-1913.  
 1074. LAURA EMMA McBRIDE b 3-21-1893.  
 1075. INFANT SON b and d 3-26-1894.  
 1076. MARY ELIZABETH McBRIDE b 5-13-1897. m (1076a) John H. Williams 5-10-1927.  
 1077. JULIA WINIFRED McBRIDE b 11-10-1903. m (1077a) Harry H. Williams 11-14-1928.  
 1078. MARGARET GEORGEANNA McBRIDE b 1-31-1906.  
 1079. ROBERT QUINCY McBRIDE b 3-20-1909.

**Family of  
 HARRY C. AND ALMA BLANCHE McBRIDE UREY**

- VI GEN. 1072. ALMA BLANCHE McBRIDE (Dau. of Alexander W. and Alma H. Wharton McBride) b 1-19-1890. m (1072a) Harry C. Urey 12-9-1913 (Son of Peter and Eliza Hettenbaugh Urey) b 12-24-1886.

*Children of Harry C. and Alma B. McBride Urey*

- VII GEN. 1080. ESTHER MAE UREY b 12-16-1916.  
 1081. MARGARET LUCILLE UREY b 5-6-1920.

**FAMILY OF EARL FREEMAN AND  
 GERTRUDE C. ANDREWS McBRIDE**

- VI GEN. 1073. EARL FREEMAN McBRIDE (Son of Alexander and Alma H. Wharton McBride) b 6-6-1891. m (1073a) Gertrude C. Andrews 9-9-1913 (Dau. of James and Alice Sheeler Andrews) b 1-12-1889.



*Children of Earl F. and Gertrude C. Andrews McBride*

- VII GEN. 1082. ALICE VERNE McBRIDE b 7-14-1914.  
d 5-29-1916. Infant.  
1083. GERTRUDE ADELLE McBRIDE b 6-23-1918.  
1084. JANICE ARLENE McBRIDE b 5-17-1928.

**FAMILY OF JOHN H. AND  
MARY ELIZABETH McBRIDE WILLIAMS**

- VI GEN. 1076. MARY ELIZABETH McBRIDE (Dau. of  
Alexander W. and Alma H. Wharton McBride) b 5-13-  
1897. m (1076a) John H. Williams 5-10-1927 (Son of  
John Asa and Harriet Jones Wynne Williams) b 10-2-1893

*Child of John H. and Mary E. McBride Williams*

- VII GEN. 1085. BRIAN LESLIE WILLIAMS b 5-30-1929.

**FAMILY OF HARRY H. AND  
JULIA WINIFRED McBRIDE WILLIAMS**

- VI GEN. 1077. JULIA WINIFRED McBRIDE (Dau. of  
Alexander W. and Alma H. Wharton McBride) b 11-10-  
1903. m (1077a) Harry H. Williams 11-14-1928 (Son of  
William H. and Elizabeth D. Evans Williams) b 4-5-1898.

*Child of Harry H. and Julia W. McBride Williams*

- VII GEN. 1086. SUSANN JOY WILLIAMS b 12-25-1934.

**Family of  
JOHN A. AND LAURA EMMA McBRIDE VAN HORN**

- V GEN. 1068. LAURA EMMA McBRIDE (Dau. of David  
A. and Elizabeth Struthers McBride) b 10-15-1858. m  
(1068a) John A. VanHorn 10-27-1881 (Son of Robert and  
Nancy Agnes Magee VanHorn) b 10-14-1858.

*Children of John A. and Laura E. McBride VanHorn*

- VI GEN. 1087. MARY ELIZABETH VANHORN b 4-4-  
1883. m (1087a) Joseph A. Rudge 8-12-1916.  
1088. AGNES LAVIDA VANHORN b 1-19-1885. m (1088a)  
Frederick Hyle 7-21-1914.  
1089. CHARLES HUNTER VANHORN b 12-27-1886. m  
(1089a) Margaret Jones 11-17-1920.  
1090. INFANT b 7-8-1902. d 7-12-1902.

**FAMILY OF JOSEPH A. AND  
MARY ELIZABETH VAN HORN RUDGE**

- VI GEN. 1087. MARY ELIZABETH VANHORN (Dau. of

John A. and Laura E. McBride VanHorn) b 4-4-1883.  
m (1087a) Joseph A. Rudge 8-12-1916 (Son of      ) b-

*Children of Joseph A. and Mary E. VanHorn Rudge*

VII GEN. 1091. JOSEPH JAMES RUDGE b 6-4-1917.  
1092. CHARLES VANHORN RUDGE b 2-2-1919.

**FAMILY OF FREDERICK AND  
AGNES LAVIDA VANHORN HYLE**

VI GEN. 1088. AGNES LAVIDA VANHORN (Dau. of  
John A. and Laura E. McBride VanHorn) b 1-19-1885.  
m (1088a) Frederick Hyle 7-21-1914 (Son of      ) b-

*Children of Frederick and Agnes Lavidia VanHorn Hyle*

VII GEN. 1093. JOHN FREDERICK HYLE b 6-14-1915.  
1094. LAURA LOUISE HYLE b 6-7-1918.

**FAMILY OF CHARLES HUNTER AND  
MARGARET E. JONES VANHORN**

VI GEN. 1089. CHARLES HUNTER VANHORN (Son of  
John A. and Laura E. McBride VanHorn) b 12-27-1886.  
m (1089a) Margaret E. Jones 11-17-1920 (Dau. of      )

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND  
ANNA REBECCA McBRIDE PEEBLES**

V GEN. 1069. ANNA REBECCA McBRIDE (Dau. of David  
A. and Elizabeth Struthers McBride) b 2-27-1861. m  
(1069a) William Peebles 10-24-1888 (Son of William and  
Sarah Patterson Peebles) b 12-13-1838. d 10-2-1898.

*Child of William and Anna R. McBride Peebles*

VI GEN. 1095. GENEVIEVE PEEBLES b 2-15-1890.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS A. AND  
ANNA REBECCA McBRIDE PEEBLES COURTNEY**

V GEN. 1069. ANNA REBECCA McBRIDE (Dau. of David  
A. and Elizabeth Struthers McBride) b 2-27-1861. d 1-23-  
1939. 2nd m (1069b) Thomas A. Courtney 6-24-1903  
(Son of Thomas and Katherine Christy Courtney) b 6-9-  
1848. d 4-5-1931.

**FAMILY OF CHARLES AND EFFIE HUFFMAN McBRIDE**

V GEN. 1071. CHARLES McBRIDE (Son of David A. and  
Elizabeth Struthers McBride) b 12-21-1867. m (1071a)  
Effie Huffman 2-4-1903 (Dau. of Roseberry and Zillah  
Pool Huffman) b 11-18-1880.



*Children of Charles and Effie Huffman McBride*

- VI GEN. 1096. GEORGE HOWARD McBRIDE b 3-4-1906.  
 1097. MARY ESTHER McBRIDE b 11-25-1908.

**Family of  
 AMAZIAH AND REBECCA McBRIDE KELLY**

- IV GEN. 1056. REBECCA JANE McBRIDE (Dau. of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 6-27-1823. d 8-29-1909. m (1056a) Amaziah Kelly 2-6-1845 (Son of ) b 6-8-1821. d 4-30-1895.

*Children of Amaziah and Rebecca Jane McBride Kelly*

- V GEN. 1098. MARY MELISSA KELLY b 10-27-1846. m (1098a) Alexander M. Cornelius 6-18-1869.  
 1099. SILAS WINFIELD KELLY b 3-1-1849. m (1099a) Laura Wigginton 5-30-1880.  
 1100. (242a) JOHN ALEANDER KELLY b 9-27-1850. m (1100a) (242) Susannah McCune 8-19-1879.  
 1101. ROLAND ARMSTRONG KELLY b 8-20-1852. m (1101a) Lyde Johnson 9-15-1892.  
 1102. SARAH REBECCA KELLY b 2-20-1855. m (1102a) James M. Kiester 10-29-1884.  
 1103. RUFUS ALONZO KELLY b 12-12-1856. d 12-16-1863. Infant.  
 1104. LOYAL CECIL KELLY b 9-28-1858.  
 1105. EVA ANNETTA KELLY b 2-24-1861. m (1105a) Harry L. McNees 12-4-1888.  
 1106. GEORGE WILLIAM KELLY b 10-1-1862. d 11-26-1888. never married.  
 1107. HARRY LINCOLN KELLY b 8-16-1865. m (1107a) Ella Jones 8-30-1892.

**FAMILY OF ALEXANDER MURRAY AND  
 MARY MELISSA KELLY CORNELIUS**

- V GEN. 1098. MARY MELISSA KELLY (Dau. of Amaziah and Rebecca J. McBride Kelly) b 10-27-1846. d 7-20-1934. m (1098a) Alexander Murray Cornelius 6-18-1869 (Son of ) b 12-6-1844. d 12-23-1903.

*Children of Alexander M. and Mary Melissa Kelly Cornelius*

- VI GEN. 1108. CLARA ESTELLA CORNELIUS b 5-2-1870.  
 1109. RAYMOND SAMUEL CORNELIUS b 10-28-1871.  
 1110. JANE MARGARET CORNELIUS b 12-11-1874.  
 1111. FLORENCE MAY CORNELIUS b 2-13-1877. d 12-22-1915.  
 1112. LAWRENCE KELLY CORNELIUS b 11-22-1878.  
 1113. JESSE CORNELIUS b 5-24-1881. m (1113a) Luella Krause 11-5-1917.

**FAMILY OF JESSE AND LUELLA KRAUSE CORNELIUS**

VI GEN. 1113. JESSE CORNELIUS (Son of Alexander M. and Mary Melissa Kelly Cornelius) b 5-24-1881. m (1113a) Luella Krause 11-5-1917 (Dau. of Thielio and Minna C. Helmbold Krause) b 8-12-1889.

*Children of Jesse and Luella Krause Cornelius*

VII GEN. 1114. ALEXANDER MURRAY CORNELIUS b 9-6-1919.

1115. DAVID KRAUSE CORNELIUS b 2-24-1924.

**Family of  
SILAS WINFIELD AND LAURA WIGGINTON KELLY**

V GEN. 1099. SILAS WINFIELD KELLY (Son of Amaziah and Rebecca J. McBride Kelly) b 3-1-1849. d 8-15-1924. m (1099a) Laura Wigginton 5-30-1880 (Dau. of John Sheldon and Ann Eliza Boulware Wigginton) b 12-16-1859. d 8-24-1926.

*Children of Silas W. and Laura Wigginton Kelly*

VI GEN. 1116. ANN KELLY b 8-27-1884. m (1116a) Robert McD. Robinson 6-8-1904.

1117. HARRY EUGENE KELLY b 11-12-1887. m (1117a) Cecil Lowry 1-22-1919.

1118. ESTHER REBECCA KELLY b 6-2-1897.

**Family of  
ROBERT McDOWELL AND ANN KELLY ROBINSON**

VI GEN. 1116. ANN KELLY (Dau. of Silas W. and Laura Wigginton Kelly) b 8-27-1884. m (1116a) Robert McDowell Robinson 6-8-1904 (Son of Robert A. and Fannie McDowell Robinson) b 11-24-1873.

*Children of Robert McD. and Ann Kelly Robinson*

VII GEN. 1119. ROBERT McDOWELL ROBINSON JR. b 2-8-1906. m (1119a) Myra A. Campbell 12-26-1928.

1120. WINFIELD WALLACE ROBINSON b 7-2-1908. m (1120a) Lois Sommerville Deligny 9-12-1935.

1121. EUGENE ALDO ROBINSON b 10-13-1909.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT McDOWELL AND  
MYRA ANNA CAMPBELL ROBINSON JR.**

VII GEN. 1119. ROBERT McDOWELL ROBINSON JR. (Son of Robert McD. and Ann Kelly Robinson) b 2-8-1906. m (1119a) Myra Anna Campbell 11-26-1928 (Dau. of William Alexander and Sara Elizabeth Cobb Campbell) b 3-27-1906.



### FAMILY OF WINFIELD WALLACE AND LOIS SOMMERVILLE DeLIGNY ROBINSON

VII GEN. 1120. WINFIELD WALLACE ROBINSON (Son of Robert McD. and Ann Kelly Robinson) b 7-2-1908. m (1120a) Lois Sommerville DeLigny 9-12-1935 (Dau. of )

*Children of Winfield W. and Lois S. DeLigny Robinson*

VIII GEN. 1538. LOIS ANN ROBINSON b 7-19-1936.  
1539. ROBERT WINFIELD ROBINSON b 8-25-1937.

### Family of HARRY EUGENE AND CECIL LOWRY KELLY

VI GEN. 1117. HARRY EUGENE KELLY (Son of Silas W. and Laura Wigginton Kelly) b 11-12-1887. m (1117a) Cecil Lowry 1-22-1919 (Dau. of William Alexander and Anna Laura Ziegler Lowry) b 8-19-1889.

*Children of Harry E. and Cecil Lowry Kelly*

VII GEN. 1122. DONALD LOWRY KELLY b 2-11-1920.  
1123. ALFRED BRINKLER KELLY b 7-20-1925. d 8-19-1925.  
Infant.

### Family of JOHN ALEXANDER AND SUSANNAH McCUNE KELLY

V GEN. 1100. JOHN ALEXANDER KELLY (Son of Amaziah and Rebecca J. McBride Kelly) b 9-27-1850. d 4-25-1931. m (1100a) (242) Susannah McCune 9-15-1892 (Dau. of David and Elizabeth Hettenbaugh McCune) b 8-28-1848. d 4-24-1921.

*Children of John A. and Susannah McCune Kelly*

VI GEN. 256. ELLA KELLY b 4-23-1880. d 5-5-1923. nm.  
257. FERD H. KELLY b 11-14-1882. m (257a) Marguerite Fleming 9-1-1910.  
258. BENJAMIN KELLY b 1-15-1886. d 7-5-1905. nm.

### Family of FERD H. AND MARGUERITE FLEMING KELLY

VI GEN. 257. FERD H. KELLY (Son of John A. and Susannah McCune Kelly) b 11-14-1882. m (257a) Marguerite Fleming 9-1-1910 (Dau. of Thomas C. and Elizabeth Brackett Fleming) b 1-29-1882.

*Children of Ferd H. and Marguerite Fleming Kelly*

VII GEN. 1124. KATHERINE ELIABETH KELLY b 1-25-1913.  
1125. HELEN CHARLOTTE KELLY b 11-22-1914.  
Same History is in second family under David and Elizabeth Hettenbaugh McCune.

**Family of  
ROLAND ARMSTRONG AND LYDE JOHNSON KELLY**

V GEN. 1101. ROLAND ARMSTRONG KELLY (Son of Amaziah and Rebecca J. McBide Kelly) b 8-20-1852. d 4-6-1930. m (1101a) Lyde Johnson 9-15-1892 (Dau. of John T. and Eliza Mackinney Johnson) b- 1858. d 12-6-1920.

**FAMILY OF JAMES MONROE AND  
SARAH REBECCA KELLY KIESTER**

V GEN. 1102. SARAH REBECCA KELLY (Dau. of Amaziah and Rebecca J. McBride Kelly) b 2-28-1855. m (1102a) James Monroe Kiester 10-29-1884 (Son of John and Sara Wilford Kiester) b 6-23-1839. d 5-22-1905.

*Children of James M. and Sarah R. Kelly Kiester*

VI GEN. 1126. MARY JANE KIESTER b 5-22-1888. d 7-12-1888. Infant.

1127. GEORGE MITCHELL KIESTER b 9-16-1889. d 5-9-1916

1128. DOROTHY KIESTER b 5-18-1894. m (1128a) Eugene McLaren 4-20-1914.

**Family of  
EUGENE AND DOROTHY KIESTER McLAREN**

VI GEN. 1128. DOROTHY KIESTER (Dau. of James M. and Sarah R. Kelly Kiester) b 5-18-1894. m (1128a) Eugene McLaren 4-20-1914 (Son of Peter and Kathleen Chase McLaren) b 8-20-1892.

*Children of Eugene and Dorothy Kiester McLaren*

VII GEN. 1129. KATHLEEN McLAREN b 12-11-1914.

1130. BARBARA FRANCES McLAREN b 8-16-1916.

**Family of  
HARRY LEASURE AND EVA ANNETTA KELLY McNEES**

V GEN. 1105. EVA ANNETTA KELLY (Dau. of Amaziah and Rebecca J. McBride Kelly) b 2-24-1861. d 5-23-1899. m (1105a) Harry Leasure McNeas 12-4-1888 (Son of b 1860. d 1919.

**Family of  
HARRY LINCOLN AND ELLA JONES KELLY**

V GEN. 1107. HARRY LINCOLN KELLY (Son of Amaziah and Rebecca J. McBride Kelly) b 8-16-1865. m (1107a) Ella Jones 8-30-1892 (Dau. of William and Martha Dunn Jones) b 9-5-1865.



*Children of Harry L. and Ella Jones Kelly*

- VI GEN. 1131. MARTHA MAY KELLY b 6-18-1893.  
1132. ETHEL MARIE KELLY b 7-19-1895.

**Family of  
THOMAS AND ELIZA WINANS McBRIDE**

- IV GEN. 1058. THOMAS McBRIDE (Son of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 2-18-1828. d 6-2-1904. m (1058a) Eliza Winans 11-6-1856 (Dau. of Rev. Henry Stringer and Rachel McCarthey Winans) b 9-18-1834. d 11-12-1920.

*Children of Thomas and Eliza Winans McBride*

- V GEN. 1133. HENRY CRAWFORD McBRIDE b 9-14-1857. d 10-8-1860. Infant.  
1134. MARY ESTELLA McBRIDE b 7-12-1859. m (1134a) Benjamin Beisil 10-25-1883.  
1135. WILLIAM WALLACE McBRIDE b 5-24-1861. m (1135a) Anna Bell White 6-29-1887.

**Family of  
BENJAMIN AND MARY ESTELLA McBRIDE BEISIL**

- V GEN. 1134. MARY ESTELLA McBRIDE (Dau. of Thomas and Eliza Winans McBride) b 7-12-1859. m (1134a) Benjamin Beisil 10-25-1883 (Son of William and Frederica ..... Beisil) b 11-17-1859. d 12-4-1922.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM WALLACE AND  
ANNA BELL WHITE McBRIDE**

- V GEN. 1135. WILLIAM WALLACE McBRIDE (Son of Thomas and Eliza Winans McBride) b 5-24-1861. d 6-22-1892. m (1135a) Anna Bell White 6-29-1887 (Dau. of ) b 3-30-1886. d 2-6-1894.

*Child of William W. and Anna Bell White McBride*

- VI GEN. 1136. MARY BEISIL McBRIDE b 9-6-1891. d 6-22-1922.

**Family of  
SAMUEL BAILEY AND SARAH ANN McBRIDE GILL**

- IV GEN. 1059. SARAH ANN McBRIDE (Dau. of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 1-14-1830. d 10-11-1913. m (1059a) Samuel Bailey Gill 9-22-1850 (Son of Samuel and Mary Halloway Gill) b 2-10-1821. d 1-24-1899.

*Children of Samuel B. and Sarah Ann McBride Gill*

- V GEN. 1137. LUTHER GILL, b 9-3-1851. d 3-1-1908.  
No Record.
1138. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GILL, b 7-19-1855. m (1138a)  
Mary Etta Fischer 4-6-1886.
1139. MARY ELLA GILL, b 7-19-1863. m (1139a) Almon J.  
Likens 4-6-1909.
1140. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG GILL, b 9-10-1867. m (1140a)  
Florence Hemminger 12-25-1890.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER AND  
MARY ETTA FISCHER GILL**

- V GEN. 1138. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GILL (Son of  
Samuel B. and Sarah Ann McBride Gill) b 7-19-1855.  
d 5-6-1906. m (1138a) Mary Etta Fischer 4-6-1886 (Dau.  
of Isaac and Hannah Wimer Fischer) b 3-9-1857.

*Children of William A. and Mary Etta Fischer Gill*

- VI GEN. 1141. SARAH ETHEL GILL, b 1-28-1887.
1142. FANNY M. GILL, b 8-23-1889. m (1142a) Frank J.  
Cooper 11-29-1916.
1143. BLANCHE ELIZABETH GILL, b 9-18-1892. m (1143a)  
Robert W. Linton.
1144. LONA MAY GILL, b 12-10-1894. d 1-19-1905.

**FAMILY OF FRANK J. AND FANNY M. GILL COOPER**

- VI GEN. 1142. FANNY M. GILL (Dau. of William A. and  
Mary Etta Fischer Gill) b 8-23-1889. m (1142a) Frank  
J. Cooper 11-29-1916 (Son of James McClelland and Anna  
Davis Cooper) b 11-22-1888.

*Children of Frank J. and Fanny M. Gill Cooper*

- VII GEN. 1145. JESSE GILL COOPER b 9-20-1920.
1146. FRANK McCLELLAND COOPER b 8-6-1926.
1147. JOAN COOPER b 4-23-1932.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT WHITE AND  
BLANCHE ELIZABETH GILL LINTON**

- VI GEN. 1143. BLANCHE ELIZABETH GILL (Dau. of  
William A. and Mary Etta Fischer Gill) b 9-18-1892.  
m (1143a) Robert White Linton (Son of Gau and Mary  
Ann Quigley Linton) b-

*Children of Robert W. and Blanche E. Gill Linton*

- VII GEN. 1148. DOROTHY MAY LINTON b 11-7-1911.
1149. ANNA MARIE LINTON b 12-25-1917.



## **FAMILY OF ALMON J. AND MARY ELLA GILL LIKENS**

V GEN. 1139. MARY ELLA GILL (Dau. of Samuel B. and Sarah A. McBride Gill) b 7-19-1863. m (1139a) Almon J. Likens 4-6-1909 (Son of Louis and Harriet Case Likens) b 10-2-1850.

## **FAMILY OF SAMUEL ARMSTRONG AND FLORENCE HEMMINGER GILL**

V GEN. 1140. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG GILL (Son of Samuel B. and Sarah Ann McBride Gill) b 9-10-1867. d 12-26-1916. m (1140a) Florence Hemminger 12-25-1890 (Dau. of ) b-

*Children of Samuel A. and Florence Hemminger Gill*

VI GEN. 1150. WILLIS GILL b 9-19-1891. m (1150a) Dora Tinker 6-4-1923.  
1151. SARAH JANE GILL b 12-14-1894. d- no record.  
1152. SAMUEL CRAWFORD GILL b 10-22-1897.

## **FAMILY OF WILLIS AND DORA TINKER GILL**

VI GEN. 1150. WILLIS GILL (Son of Samuel A. and Florence Hemminger Gill) b 9-19-1891. m (1150a) Dora Tinker 6-4-1923 (Dau. of ) b-

*Children of Willis and Dora Tinker Gill*

VII GEN. 1153. DOROTHY GILL b- 1923.  
1154. BERTHA GILL b- 1925.  
1155. CORA GILL b- 1927.

## **FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND ELIZA TAYLOR McBRIDE**

IV GEN. 1060. WILLIAM McBRIDE (Son of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 3-11-1832. d 7-13-1908. m (1060a) Eliza Taylor 9-12-1865 (Dau. of George and Rebecca Jane Kelly Taylor) b 9-23-1838. d 3-15-1899. WILLIAM McBRIDE enlisted in the 103rd Regiment, Company I, 12-13-1861. He was a Sergeant. Shot in the neck and taken prisoner for about seven or eight months in Andersonville Prison. He was discharged 6-21-

*Children of William and Eliza Taylor McBride*

V GEN. 1156. AUSTIN E. McBRIDE b 5-5-1858. m (1156a) Jennie Hutchinson 12-2-1884.  
1157. JOHN A. McBRIDE b 2-22-1860. d 11-6-1880.  
1158. THOMAS GEORGE McBRIDE b 4-18-1866. m (1158a) Estelle Searing 2-5-1895.  
1159. FRED W. McBRIDE b 11-8-1870. m (1159a) Cynthia Coulter 11-9-1904.

**Family of**  
**AUSTIN E. AND JENNIE HUTCHINSON McBRIDE**

V GEN. 1156. AUSTIN E. McBRIDE (Son of William and Eliza Taylor McBride) b 5-5-1858. m (1156a) Jennie Hutchinson 12-2-1884 (Dau. of James and Anna Boyd Hutchinson) b 11-22-1861. d 5-12-1928.

*Child of Austin E. and Jennie Hutchinson McBride*

VI GEN. 1160. JOHN B. McBRIDE b 7-24-1887. m (1160a) Abbie Johnson)

**Family of**  
**THOMAS GEORGE AND ESTELLA SEARING McBRIDE**

V GEN. 1158. THOMAS GEORGE McBRIDE (Son of William and Eliza Taylor McBride) b 4-18-1866. d 7-5-1895. m (1158a) Estelle Searing 2-5-1895 (Dau. of Cowden and Emma Bogdon Searing) b-

**Family of**  
**FRED W. AND CYNTHIA COULTER McBRIDE**

V GEN. 1159. FRED W. McBRIDE (Son of William and Eliza Taylor McBride) b 11-8-1870. d 1936. m (1159a) Cynthia Coulter 11-9-1904 (Dau. of Andrew J. and Mary E. Black Coulter) b-

**FAMILY OF ROBERT MUNSON AND**  
**SARAH JANE MARTIN McBRIDE**

IV GEN. 1061. ROBERT MUNSON McBRIDE (Son of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 8-22-1834. d 6-3-1914. m (1061a) Sarah Jane Martin 10-14-1858 (Dau. of William and Margaret Marshall Martin) b 1-2-1838. d 5-26-1903.

*Children of Robert M. and Sarah J. Martin McBride*

V GEN. 1161 (271a) CORA IDA McBRIDE b 6-14-1859. m (1161a) (271) William McCune 11-15-1883.

1162. LAURA LUELLA McBRIDE b 1-7-1861. d 5-21-1869. Infant.

1163. MARY MARGARET McBRIDE b 8-1-1863. d 12-28-1863. Infant.

1164. NETTIE MAY McBRIDE b 2-10-1865. m (1164a) George N. Clark 11-15-1883.

1165. MINNIE MADAVELLE McBRIDE b 3-3-1867. m (1165a) William M. White 11-15-1883.

1166. WILLIAM ALEXANDER McBRIDE b 12-20-1868. m (1166a) Eva R. Kildoo 12-24-1891.



1167. FANNY LURETTE McBRIDE b 7-9-1872. m (1167a)  
Judson C. Norris 11-10-1921.
1168. FRANK MARTIN McBRIDE b 10-27-1874. d 3-15  
1905. n m
1169. SARAH ALMIRA McBRIDE b 8-16-1877.
1170. ROBERT REED McBRIDE b 9-29-1884. m (1170a)  
Clara E. Stright 1-29-1907.

**Family of  
WILLIAM AND CORA IDA McBRIDE McCUNE**

- V GEN. 1161. CORA IDA McBRIDE (Dau. of Robert M.  
and Sarah J. Martin McBride) b 6-14-1859. m (1161a)  
(271) William McCune 11-15-1883 (Son of James and  
Hannah Jane Adams McCune) b 7-29-1856. d 6-7-1918.

*Children of William and Cora I. McBride McCune*

- VI GEN. 331. JAMES ELLIOTT McCUNE b 9-15-1884. m  
(331a) Agnes Brown 1-6-1910.
332. MARTHA MARTIN McCUNE b 11-14-1886. m (332a)  
Fred A. Holmes 8-20-1915.
333. HANNAH MAY McCUNE b 5-1-1889. m (333a) Rob-  
ert P. Peebles 6-30-1916.
334. JOHN FRANCIS McCUNE b 11-9-1891. m (334a)  
Alice Miles 6-10-1919.
335. WILLIAM MYRON McCUNE b 9-6-1903. m (335a)  
Katherine M. English 1-15-1930.

William and Cora I. McBride McCune's family history is  
printed in full under the James and Hannah Jane Adams  
McCune history, which comes in second family, Rebecca  
Armstrong-James McCune.

**Family of  
GEORGE NEWTON AND NETTIE MAY McBRIDE CLARK**

- V GEN. 1164. NETTIE MAY McBRIDE (Dau. of Robert  
M. and Sarah J. Martin McBride) b 2-10-1865. m (1164a)  
George Newton Clark 11-15-1883 (Son of Samuel and  
Sarah Johnson Blair Clark) b 12-17-1854.

*Children of G. Newton and Nettie M. McBride Clark*

- VI GEN. 1171. JESSIE MADAVELLE CLARK b 12-3-1884.  
m (1171a) Ashley H. Hill 7-21-1913.
1172. SAMUEL LESLIE CLARK b 1-21-1885.
1173. MARGARET ETHEL CLARK b 4-1-1888. m (1173a)  
John B. Trussel 9-4-1911.

**FAMILY OF ASHLEY H. AND  
JESSIE MADAVELLE CLARK HILL**

VI GEN. 1171. JESSIE MADAVELLE CLARK (Dau. of G. Newton and Nettie M. McBride Clark) b 12-3-1884. m (1171a) Ashley H. Hill 7-21-1913 (Son of Horace H. and Emma Bell Hill) b 9-14-1882. d 12-22-1935.

**FAMILY OF JOHN BROWN AND  
MARGARET ETHEL CLARK TRUSEL**

VI GEN. 1173. MARGARET ETHEL CLARK (Dau. of G. Newton and Nettie M. McBride Clark) b 4-1-1888. m (1173a) John Brown Trusel 9-4-1911 (Son of George and Elizabeth Brown Trusel) b 2-24-1881.

*Child of John B. and Margaret E. Clark Trusel*

VII GEN. 1174. HELEN BROWN TRUSEL b 2-24-1913.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM M. AND  
MINNIE MADAVELLE McBRIDE WHITE**

V GEN. 1165. MINNIE MADAVELLE McBRIDE (Dau. of Robert M. and Sarah J. Martin McBride) b 3-3-1867. d 2-17-1931. m (1165a) William M. White 11-15-1883 (Son of Hugh and Margaret Jane Moorehead White) b 11-17-1853. d 11- -1936.

*Children of William M. and Minnie M. McBride White*

VI GEN. 1175. ROBERT McKINNEY WHITE b 6-11-1886. m (1175a) Leola J. Little 12-29-1909.

1176. WILLIAM RICHARDSON WHITE b 4-4-1888. d 3-26-1889. Infant.

1177. MARGARET LEORETTA WHITE b 1-3-1890. m (1177a) Carl C. Hall 4-29-1928.

1178. LEAH CLAIRE WHITE b 1-26-1892. m (1178a) Welty O. Rugh 7-16-1915.

1179. SARA MADAVELLE WHITE b 3-26-1895. m (1179a) Paul L. Rowland 6-10-1921.

1180. DOROTHY BEATRICE WHITE b 6-24-1897. m (1180a) Frank B. VanTilburg 6-4-1935.

1181. EMILY WHITE b 6-18-1902. d 7-3-1902. Infant.

1182. HELEN ELIZABETH WHITE b 8-24-1904.

1183. JOHN EDWIN WHITE b 11-4-1907. d 11-18-1907.



### **FAMILY OF ROBERT McKINNEY AND LEOLA JACKSON LITTLE WHITE**

VI GEN. 1175. ROBERT McKINNEY WHITE (Son of William M. and Minnie M. McBride White) b 6-11-1886. m (1175a) Leola Jackson Little 12-29-1909 (Dau. of Moses and Margaret Campbell Little) b 11-7-1882.

*Children of Robert McK. and Leola J. Little White*

VII GEN. 1184. JACK LITTLE WHITE b 2-5-1911.  
1185. ROBERT McKINNEY WHITE JR. b 4-15-1917.

### **FAMILY OF CARL CHIVTON AND MARGARET LEORETTA WHITE HALL**

VI GEN. 1177. MARGARET LEORETTA WHITE (Dau. of William M. and Minnie M. McBride White) b 1-3-1890. m (1177a) Carl Chivton Hall 4-29-1928 (Son of Martin V. and Emma Baird Hall) b 8-24-1892.

### **Family of WELTY OSBORNE AND LEAH CLAIRE WHITE RUGH**

VI GEN. 1178. LEAH CLAIRE WHITE (Dau. of William M. and Minnie M. McBride White) b 1-26-1892. m (1178a) Welty Osborne Rugh 7-16-1915 (Son of Horace and Emma Osborne Rugh) b 9-29-1890.

Welty Osborne Rugh was an engineer in refrigeration plant in France. Served thirteen months in the World War.

*Child of Welty O. and Leah C. White Rugh*

VII GEN. 1186. WELTY OSBORNE RUGH JR. b 2-11-1919.

### **FAMILY OF PAUL LESLIE AND SARA MADAVELLE WHITE ROWLAND**

VI GEN. 1179. SARA MADAVELLE WHITE (Dau. of William M. and Minnie M. McBride White) b 3-26-1895. m (1179a) Paul Leslie Rowland 6-10-1921 (Son of Charles S. and Mary Noll Rowland) b 3-9-1894.

*Child of Paul L. and Sara M. White Rowland*

VII GEN. 1187. PAUL LESLIE ROWLAND JR. b 8-4-1925.

### **FAMILY OF FRANK BALYETT AND DOROTHY BEATRICE WHITE VANTILBURG**

VI GEN. 1180. DOROTHY BEATRICE WHITE (Dau. of William M. and Minnie M. McBride White) b 6-24-1897. m (1180a) Frank Balyett VanTilburg 6-4-1935 (Son of Delbert and Emily Balyett VanTilburg) b 12-19-1897.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER AND  
EVA R. KILDOO McBRIDE**

V GEN. 1166. WILLIAM ALEXANDER McBRIDE (Son of Robert M. and Sarah J. Martin McBride) b 12-20-1868. d 1-14-1905. m (1166a) Eva R. Kildoo 12-24-1891 (Dau. of Hiram and Louise Shaffer Kildoo) b 10-2-1868.

*Children of William A. and Eva R. Kildoo McBride*

VI GEN. 1188. WILLIAM PERCY McBRIDE b 11-16-1895. m (1187a) Molly Murray 9-24-1930.

1189. ROBERT PAUL McBRIDE b 6-4-1898. m (1189a) Margaret White 8-4-1890.

**FAMILY OF DR. WILLIAM PERCY AND  
MOLLY MURRAY McBRIDE**

VI GEN. 1188. DR. WILLIAM PERCY McBRIDE (Son of William A. and Eva R. Kildoo McBride) b 11-16-1895. m (1188a) Molly Murray 9-24-1930 (Dau. of William and Irene Jones Murray) b 2-6-1898.

*Child of Dr. William P. and Molly Murray McBride*

VII GEN. 1190. ALEXANDER MURRAY McBRIDE b 3-1-1933.

**Family of  
ROBERT PAUL AND MARGARET WHITE McBRIDE**

VI GEN. 1189. ROBERT PAUL McBRIDE (Son of William A. and Eva R. Kildoo McBride) b 6-4-1898. m (1189a) Margaret White 8-3-1920 (Dau. of Curtis and Amanda Biddle White) b 8-4-1890.

*Children of Robert P. and Margaret White McBride*

VII GEN. 1191. ROBERT PAUL McBRIDE JR b 12-1-1921.

1192. WILLIAM LOUIS McBRIDE b 8-16-1923.

1193. GARLAND EUGENE McBRIDE b 11-15-1926.

**FAMILY OF JUDSON C. AND  
FANNY LURETTA McBRIDE NORRIS**

V GEN. 1167. FANNY LURETTA McBRIDE (Dau. of Robert M. and Sarah J. Martin McBride) b 7-9-1872. m (1167a) Judson C. Norris 11-10-1921 (Son of Charles Patterson and Elizabeth Roberts Norris) b 11-2-1863. d 1-5-1927.



**FAMILY OF ROBERT REED AND  
CLARA ELIZABETH STRIGHT McBRIDE**

V GEN. 1170. ROBERT REED McBRIDE (Son of Robert M. and Sarah J. Martin McBride) b 9-29-1884. m (1170a) Clara Elizabeth Stright 1-29-1907 (Dau. of Ira M. and Rosaline F. Moore Stright) b 12-11-1878.

*Child of Robert R. and Clara E. Stright McBride*

VI GEN. 1194. HELEN FIDELLA McBRIDE b 11-23-1908. m (1194a) William W. Dill 4-14-1934.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM WADE AND  
HELEN FIDELLA McBRIDE DILL**

VI GEN. 1194. HELEN FIDELLA McBRIDE (Dau. of Robert M. and Clara E. Stright McBride) b 11-23-1908. m (1194a) William Wade Dill 4-14-1934 (Son of Henry Gilbert and Frances T. Dudley Dill) b 8-22-1908.

**Family of**

**GEORGE DENNISON AND ANNIE STEVENS McBRIDE**

IV GEN. 1062. GEORGE DENNISON McBRIDE (Son of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 6-10-1837. d 3-10-1916. m (1062a) Annie Stevens 9-30-1869 (Dau. of ) b- d-

*Child of George D. and Annie Stevens McBride*

V GEN. 1195. WILLIAM STEVENS McBRIDE b- d- George Dennison McBride enlisted in Company H. 7th Regt. 1012-1861. Promoted to First Lieutenant 4-16-1863. Discharged 11-4-1864.

**Family of**

**SAMUEL J. AND MARY D. COTTON McBRIDE**

IV GEN. 1063. SAMUEL J. McBRIDE (Son of Alexander and Mary Armstrong McBride) b 12-15-1839. d 7-16-1907. m (1063a) Mary Diadema Cotton 9-14-1869 (Dau. of Hugh and Hannah Patton Cotton) b 10-28-1843. d 10-26-1911.

*Children of Samuel J. and Mary D. Cotton McBride*

V GEN. 1196. EDWARD A. McBRIDE b 9-17-1870. m (1196a) Lydia A. Allison 12-25-1895.

1197. MARY GEMELLA McBRIDE b 1-19-1877. m (1197a) 2nd m (1197b)

SAMUEL J. McBRIDE enlisted in Company H, 78th

Regt. Penna. Vol. on its original organization at Butler, Pa. and was mustered into service of the United States on the 17th of September, 1861 for the term of three years as Sergeant. He receive his commission as 2nd Lieut. 11-25-1862. On 2-6-1863 he was commissioned as 1st Lieut. by command of Col. Sirwell. He assumed command of Co. H, 78th Regt. 10-24-1864. Discharged 11-4-1864.

**Family of  
EDWARD A. AND LYDIA ADA ALLISON McBRIDE**

V GEN 1196. EDWARD A. McBRIDE (Son of Samuel J. and Mary D. Cotton McBride) b 9-17-1870. m (1196a) Lydia Ada Allison 12-25-1895 (Dau. of Andrew and Susan McFarland Allison) b 10-10-1873. d 3-27-1933.

*Child of Edward A. and L. Ada Allison McBride*

VI GEN. 1198. RALPH ALLISON McBRIDE b 1-30-1897. m (1198a) Eleanor Book 8-10-1920.

**Family of  
RALPH ALLISON AND ELEANOR BOOK McBRIDE**

VI GEN. 1198. RALPH ALLISON McBRIDE (Son of Edward A. and L. Ada Allison McBride) b 1-30-1897. m (1198a) Eleanor Book 8-10-1920 (Dau. of Leander Moore and Sarah Catherine Davis Book) b 7-10-1899.

*Children of Ralph A. and Eleanor Book McBride*

VII GEN. 1199. EVELYN MAY McBRIDE b 6-12-1922.  
1200. JAMES HAROLD McBRIDE b 9-10-1923.  
1201. RALPH BOOK McBRIDE b 2-1-1928.  
1202. JEAN ELEANOR McBRIDE b 6-29-1930.

RALPH ALLISON McBRIDE enlisted as a Private in Co. C, 324th Field Signal Battallion 8-15-1918, at Butler, Pa. Hoonrably discharged at Camp Mead, Md., 1-25-1919.



## SEVENTH FAMILY

III GEN. 9. DAVID ARMSTRONG (Son of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 3-25-1798. d 12-31-1840. m (9a) Jane Jack 1-11-1821 (Dau. of Benjamin and Mary McNees Jack) b 5-23-1800. d 7-4-1842.

### *Children of David and Jane Jack Armstrong*

IV GEN. 1203. SARAH ANN ARMSTRONG b 10-25-1821. d 8-13-1841. never married.  
 1204. MARY ARMSTRONG b 10-27-1823. d 3-16-1841. nm.  
 1205. JANE ARMSTRONG b 11-8-1826. m (1205a) James Archibald 1855.  
 1206. BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG b 12-27-1828. d 12-7-1851. never married.  
 1207. ESTHER ARMSTRONG b 10-3-1831. m (1207a) Charles Pearson. 2nd m (1207b) William Pardoe.  
 1208. JULIA ARMSTRONG b 4-20-1834. m (1208a) Peter F. Sowash 10-7-1852.  
 1209. DAVID ARMSTRONG JR. b 1-7-1837. d 7-11-1854. nm.  
 1210. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG b 9-16-1839. d 10-28-1854.  
 1211. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG b 11-16-1840. d 2-20-1863. Soldier.

### **Family of**

### **JAMES AND JANE ARMSTRONG ARCHIBALD**

IV GEN. 1205. JANE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Jane Jack Armstrong) b 11-8-1826. d 11-18-1859. m 1205a) James Archibald 1855 (Son of ) b- . d- 1904.

### *Children of James and Jane Armstrong Archibald*

V GEN. 1212. JAMES ARCHIBALD JR. b 1856. d 1858.  
 1213. DAVID ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD b 11-14-1858. m (1213a) Addie I. Bingaman 1-4-1896.

### **FAMILY OF DAVID ALEXANDER AND ADDIE IRENE BINGAMAN ARCHIBALD**

V GEN. 1213. DAVID ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD (Son of James and Jane Armstrong Archibald) b 11-14-1858. d 5-28-1919. m (1213a) Addie Irene Bingaman 1-4-1896 (Dau. of ) b 8-22-1874.

### *Children of David A. and Addie I. Bingaman Archibald*

VI GEN. 1214. JAMES HENRY ARCHIBALD b 12-27-1896. m (1214a) Gladys E. Miller 8-16-1926.  
 1215. DAVID ARMSTRONG ARCHIBALD b 8-27-1899. m (1215a) Gladys G. Allison 6-15-1930.

1216. RUTH ESTHER ARCHIBALD b 10-11-1901. m (1216a)  
Carl W. Johnson 4-30-1921.
1217. ADA IRENE ARCHIBALD b 10-10-1907. m (1217a)  
Gustav Johnson 11-10-1929.
1218. FRANCES MAY ARCHIBALD b 10-21-1911. m (1218a)  
Karl Hansen 4-27-1932.
1219. DOROTHY CAROL ARCHIBALD b 12-25-1914.
1220. DONALD ARCHIBALD b 12-17-1916.

**FAMILY OF JAMES HENRY AND  
GLADYS EDNA MILLER ARCHIBALD**

- VI GEN. 1214. JAMES HENRY ARCHIBALD (Son of  
David A. and Addie I. Bingaman Archibald) b 12-27-1896.  
m (1214a) Gladys Edna Miller 8-16-1926 (Dau. of Silas  
and Frances Hannah Clarke Miller) b 4-24-1906.

*Children of James H. and Gladys E. Miller Archibald*

- VII GEN. 1221. DAVID CHARLES ARCHIBALD b 6-3-1927
1222. PAULINE MARY ARCHIBALD b 11-8-1930.
1223. LUELLA RUBY ARCHIBALD b 4-10-1932.

**FAMILY OF DAVID ARMSTRONG AND  
GLADYS GRACE ALLISON ARCHIBALD**

- VI GEN. 1215. DAVID ARMSTRONG ARCHIBALD (Son  
of David A. and Addie I. Bingaman Archibald) b 8-27-  
1899. m (1215a) Gladys Grace Allison 6-15-1930 (Dau.  
of Alfred and Isabel Jane Martin Allison) b 11-22-1907.

**FAMILY OF CARL WILLIAM AND  
RUTH ESTHER ARCHIBALD JOHNSON**

- VI GEN. 1216. RUTH ESTHER ARCHIBALD (Dau. of  
David A. and Addie I. Bingaman Archibald) b 10-11-1901.  
m (1216a) Carl William Johnson 4-30-1921 (Son of  
Johann Peter and Johanna Johanson Johnson) b 5-3-1887.

*Children of Carl W. and Ruth E. Archibald Johnson*

- VII GEN. 1224. IRENE MARIE JOHNSON b 4-18-1922.
1225. EDWARD ALBERT JOHNSON b 7-5-1927.

**Family of  
GUSTAV AND ADA IRENE ARCHIBALD JOHNSON**

- VI GEN. 1217. ADA IRENE ARCHIBALD (Dau. of David  
A. and Addie I. Bingaman Archibald) b 10-10-1907. m  
(1217a) Gustav Johnson 11-10-1929 (Son of Alfred and  
Amanda Gate Johnson) b 10-26-1895.



**Family of****KARL AND FRANCES MAY ARCHIBALD HANSEN**

VI GEN. 1218. FRANCES MAY ARCHIBALD (Dau. of David A. and Addie I. Bingaman Archibald) b 10-21-1911. m (1218a) Karl Hansen 4-27-1932 (Son of Hans and Clara Freding Hansen) b 8-25-1908.

*Child of Karl and Frances M. Archibald Hansen*

VII GEN. 1226. ALAN HOWARD HANSEN b 4-12-1933.

**Family of****CHARLES AND ESTHER ARMSTRONG PEARSON**

IV GEN. 1207. ESTHER ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Jane Jack Armstrong) b 1832. d 3-24-1917) m (1207a) Charles Pearson (Son of ) b d- . 2nd m (1207b) William Pardoe (Son of ) b- d- . No issue.  
1500. HATTIE A. PEARSON b- . m (1500a) Harvey Seaton.

**Family of****PETER FLEMING AND JULIA ARMSTRONG SOWASH**

IV GEN. 1208. JULIA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Jane Jack Armstrong) b 4-24-1834. d 5-15-1861. m (1208a) Peter Fleming Sowash 10-7-1852 (Son of Peter and Sarah Rhodes Sowash) b 4-22-1832. d-

*Children of Peter F. and Julia Armstrong Sowash*

V GEN. 1227. CYRUS OSWELL SOWASH b 9-11-1853. m (1227a) Martha McCamant 1-20-1874.  
1228. SAMUEL SOWASH b 1856. d 1858.  
1229. SARAH JANE SOWASH b 8-16-1859. m (1229a) James A. Cochran 10-3-1879. 2nd m (1229b) Charles W. Denniston 11-19-1894.

**Family of****CYRUS OSWELL AND MARTHA McCAMANT SOWASH**

V GEN. 1227. CYRUS OSWELL SOWASH (Son of Peter F. and Julia Armstrong Sowash) b 9-11-1853. d 10-4-1910. m (1227a) Martha McCamant 1-20-1874 (Dau. of James and Maria Rogers McCamant) b 6-23-1853. d 8-27-1921.

*Children of Cyrus W. and Martha McCamant Sowash*

VI GEN. 1230. JAMES FLEMING SOWASH b 6-26-1875.  
1231. SYLVIA COITELL SOWASH b 10-15-1877. m (1231a) Rolla Harkless 10-1-1895.

1232. WILLIAM WILKIN SOWASH b 9-24-1879. m (1232a)  
Sarah Ziegler 3-26-1900.
1233. JOSEPH BASTLER SOWASH b 4-8-1882. m (1233a)  
Jessie Summerville 4-12-1906.
1234. JENNIE MARIA SOWASH b 2-17-1886. d 2-19-1887.  
Infant.
1235. SADIE GOLDEN SOWASH b 7-11-1888. m (1235a)  
Clark W. Trump 6-16-1909.
1236. HENRY LEWIS SOWASH b 2-9-1891. m (1236a)  
Bessie McDowell 6-19-1913.
1237. MARY JULIA SOWASH b 2-17-1893. m (1237a)  
Ralph E. Hibler 9-14-1911.
1238. NELLIE GERTRUDE SOWASH b 9-14-1895. m  
(1238a) Thomas Foulk 6-12-1912.

**Family of**  
**ROLLA AND SYLVIA COITELL SOWASH HARKLESS**

- VI GEN. 1231. SYLVIA SOWASH (Dau. of Cyrus O. and  
Martha McCamant Sowash) b 10-15-1877. m (1231a)  
Rolla Harkless 10-1-1895 (Son of Henry and Susan Solida  
Harkless) b 12-25-1869.

*Children of Rolla and Sylvia Coitell Sowash Harkless*

- VII GEN. 1239. PERRY CYRUS HARKLESS b 9-16-1896.  
m (1239a) Clara Jones 4-10-1917.
1240. JENNIE VIOLET HARKLESS b 7-7-1898. d 12-5-  
1901. Infant.
1241. MARIAN AGNES HARKLESS b 1-19-1901. m (1241a)  
George Wray 11-24-1919.
1242. ELIZABETH RUTH HARKLESS b 7-5-1904. m  
(1242a) Charles A. Pedigo 12-8-1927.
1243. JULIA GERTRUDE HARKLESS b 7-9-1906. m (1243a)  
John Airwyke 8-6-1927.
1244. RAY HERBERT HARKLESS b 4-21-1915.
1245. ALBERTA LOUISE HARKLESS b 2-13-1918.

**Family of**  
**PERRY CYRUS AND CLARA JONES HARKLESS**

- VII GEN. 1239. PERRY CYRUS HARKLESS (Son of  
Rolla and Sylvia C. Sowash Harkless) b 9-16-1896. m  
(1239a) Clara Jones 4-10-1917 (Dau. of Richard and  
Eliza ..... Jones) b 1-3-1895.

*Children of Perry C. and Clara Jones Harkless*

- VIII GEN. 1246. RICHARD PERRY HARKLESS b 5-14-  
1918. d 12-11-1924. Infant.



1247. CATHERINE CLARA HARKLESS b 12-17-1919.  
 1248. RUTH LOUISE HARKLESS b 11-22-1923. d 6-9-1935.  
 1249. HAROLD MORRELL HARKLESS b 8-15-1928.

**Family of  
 GEORGE AND MARIAN AGNES HARKLESS WRAY**

- VII GEN. 1241. MARIAN AGNESS HARKLESS (Dau. of Rolla and Sylvia C. Sowash Harkless) b 1-19-1901. m (1241a) George Wray 11-24-1919 (Son of George and ..... Wray) b 9-5-1899. d 12-27-1927.

*Children of George and Marian Agnes Harkless Wray*

- VIII GEN. 1250. MARIAN LOUISE WRAY b 6-8-1920. d-  
 1251. LOUISE ALBERTA WRAY b 6-5-1921.  
 1252. CLARENCE LEROY WRAY b 8-8-1923.  
 1253. HAROLD GEORGE WRAY b 2-9-1928.

**FAMILY OF CHARLES A. AND  
 ELIZABETH RUTH HARKLESS PEDIGO**

- VII GEN. 1242. ELIZABETH RUTH HARKLESS (Dau. of Rolla and Sylvia C. Sowash Harkless) b 7-5-1904. m (1242a) Charles A. Pedigo 12-8-1927 (Son of James and Oliva Ragdale Pedigo.

War Record—Corporal—Headquarters Battery 59 Coast Artillery Corregidor, Philippine Island 1924-1926. Corporal Battery E, 63 Coast Artillery Fort Scott, California, 1926-1927. Private First Class Quartermaster Corps, Fort Sheridan, Ill. Discharged 5-1-1928.

- VII GEN. 1243. JULIA GERTRUDE HARKLESS (Dau. of Rolla and Sylvia C. Sowash Harkless) b 7-9-1906. m (1243a) John Airwyke 8-6-1927 (Son of John and ..... Airwyke) b-

- VIII GEN. 1254. EDWIN PERRY SOWASH AIRWYKE b 8-19-1923.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM WILKIN AND  
 SARAH ZIEGLER SOWASH**

- VI GEN. 1232. WILLIAM WILKIN SOWASH (Son of Cyrus and Martha McCamant Sowash) b 9-24-1879. m (1232a) Sarah Ziegler 3-26-1900 (Dau. of ) b 7-23-1878.

**FAMILY OF JOSEPH BAISTLER AND  
 JESSIE SUMMERVILLE SOWASH**

- VI GEN. 1233. JOSEPH BASTLER SOWASH (Son of Cyrus and Martha McCamant Sowash) b 4-8-1882. d 8-

30-1937. m (1233a) Jessie Summerville 4-12-1906 (Dau. of ) b-

*Children of Joseph B. and Jessie Summerville Sowash*

VII GEN. 1255. CARL ASWELL SOWASH b 1-3-1907.

War Record—Private First Class Battery G 59th Coast Artillery, Corregidor, Philippine Islands 1924-1927. Private Battery C 62nd Coast Artillery Fort Monroe, Va., 1927-1928. Staff Sergeant Coast Artillery DEML 1930.

1256. GOLDIE VIOLET SOWASH b 5-13-1908. m (1256a) Hugh McManus 12-30-1925.

### Family of

#### HUGH AND GOLDIE VIOLET SOWASH McMANUS

VII GEN. 1256. GOLDIE VIOLET SOWASH (Dau. of Joseph B. and Jessie Summerville Sowash) b 5-13-1908. d 9-27-1927. m (1256a) Hugh McManus 12-30-1925 (Son of ) b-

*Child of Hugh and Goldie V. Sowash McManus*

VIII GEN. 1257. VIVIAN FRANCES McMANUS b 6-13-1927.

### Family of

#### CLARK WALLACE AND SADIE GOLDEN SOWASH

VI GEN. 1235. SADIE GOLDEN SOWASH (Dau. of Cyrus and Martha McCamant Sowash) b 7-11-1888. d 12-20-1928. m (1235a) Clark Wallace Trump 6-16-1909 (Son of ) b 7-29-1887.

*Children of Clark W. and Sadie G. Sowash Trump*

VII GEN. 1258. MELVIN CLARK TRUMP b 4-20-1910. d 7-31-1910. Infant.

1259. ELMER LEROY TRUMP b 6-19-1911. m (1259a) Eva Bowers 2-11-1933.

1260. HAROLD ARTHUR TRUMP b 6-27-1913. m (1260a) Helen Airwyke 3-27-1937.

1261. VIVIAN VIRGINIA TRUMP b 1-30-1917.

1262. ALMA GRACE TRUMP b 3-12-1919.

1263. EARL GRANT TRUMP b 9-14-1921.

1264. HARRY BRADFORD TRUMP b 11-26-1923.

1265. NAOMI RUTH TRUMP b 5-30-1926.

1266. ROBERT WALLACE TRUMP b 10-11-1927.

1267. HOWARD ROSS TRUMP b 12-4-1928.



**FAMILY OF ELMER LEROY AND EVA BOWERS TRUMP**

VII GEN. 1259. ELMER LEROY TRUMP (Son of Clark W. and Sadie G. Sowash Trump) b 6-19-1911. m (1259a) Eva Bowers 2-11-1933 (Dau. of ) b-

VIII GEN. 1299. DOROTHY MAY TRUMP b 9-5-1933.

**Family of****HAROLD ARTHUR AND HELEN AIRWYKE TRUMP**

VII GEN. 1260. HAROLD ARTHUR TRUMP (Son of Clark W. and Sadie G. Sowash Trump) b 6-27-1913. m (1260a) Helen Airwyke 3-27-1937 (Dau. of John and Iva Wortman Airwyke) b 5-10-1917.

VIII GEN. 1550. BEVERLY JEAN TRUMP b 6-22-1938.

**FAMILY OF HENRY LEWIS AND  
BESSIE McDOWELL SOWASH**

VI GEN. 1236. HENRY LEWIS SOWASH (Son of Cyrus and Martha McCamant Sowash) b 2-9-1891. m (1236a) Bessie McDowell 6-19-1913 (Dau. of James and Ella Cartwright McDowell) b 9-25-1881.

*Children of H. Lewis and Bessie McDowell Sowash*

VII GEN. 1268. ZELMA ELOISE SOWASH b 8-4-1913.  
m (1268a) Cecil McCurdy 6-12-1932.

1269. GLADYS ISABELLE SOWASH b 2-19-1915.  
m (1269a) William Brannon 10-17-1936.

1270. EDWARD SOWASH b 7-29-1916.  
m (1270a) Edith Werts 11-11-1934.

1271. TWILA ROBERTA SOWASH b 3-3-1920.

1272. DORIS IRENE SOWASH b 9-21-1922.

1273. HAROLD LEWIS SOWASH b 9-6-1926.

1274. JERALD WILLIAM SOWASH b 9-18-1934.

**Family of****CECIL AND ZELMA ELOISE SOWASH McCURDY**

VII GEN. 1268. ZELMA ELOISE SOWASH (Dau. of H. Lewis and Bessie McDowell Sowash) b 8-4-1913. m (1268a) Cecil McCurdy 6-12-1932 (Son of Frank and Leona Bisby McCurdy) b 2-23-1910. d 7-25-1938.

*Children of Cecil and Zelma E. Sowash McCurdy*

VIII GEN. 1275. LEONA IRENE McCURDY b 3-29-1933.

1276. VALERIE JEAN McCURDY b 10-2-1935.

1578. IDA LOUISE McCURDY b 5-2-1937.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND  
GLADYS ISABELLE SOWASH BRANNON**

VII GEN. 1269. GLADYS ISABELLE SOWASH (Dau. of H. Lewis and Bessie McDowell Sowash) b 2-19-1915. m (1269a) William Brannon 10-17-1936 (Son of Lawrence and Eunice Almira Danals Brannon) b-

*Children of William and Gladys I. Sowash Brannon*

VIII GEN. 1277. HAZEL ALMIRA BRANNON b 5-2-1937. d 11-14-1937.

1576 WILLIAM LEWIS BRANNON b 8-4-1938.

**FAMILY OF EDWARD AND EDITH WERTS SOWASH**

VII GEN. 1270. EDWARD SOWASH (Son of H. Lewis and Bessie McDowell Sowash) b 7-29-1916. m (1270a) Edith Werts 11-11-1934 (Dau. of Arthur and Lena May Felt Werts) b 11-11-1918.

*Children of Edward and Edith Werts Sowash*

VIII GEN. 1278. PATRICIA ANN SOWASH b 10-6-1935. 1577. GEORGE WILLIAM SOWASH b 8-2-1938.

**FAMILY OF RALPH EUGENE AND  
MARY JULIA SOWASH HIBLER**

VI GEN. 1237. MARY JULIA SOWASH (Dau. of Cyrus and Martha McCamant Sowash) b 2-17-1893. m (1237a) Ralph Eugene Hibler 9-14-1911 (Son of Hazen and Margaret Lewis Hibler) b 9-25-1891.

*Children of Ralph E. and Mary J. Sowash Hibler*

VII GEN. 1279. THOMAS EUGENE HIBLER b 10-19-1912  
1280. SYLVIA GOLDEN HIBLER b 6-15-1914. m (1280a) Labanna Likens 7-13-1932.

1281. STELLA LABARR HIBLER b 6-11-1916. m (1281a) Russell Hacker 6-4-1938.

1282. LEWIS ALBERT HIBLER b 6-23-1918. d 12-14-1918. Infant.

1283. GEORGE ASWELL HIBLER b 5-20-1920. d 1-2-1921. Infant.

1284. RAYMOND ALVIN HIBLER b 1-10-1922.

1285. GRACE HIBLER b 4-14-1925.

1286. MYRON SCHEILER HIBLER b 9-26-1927. d 5-25-1931.

1287. LELAND VANCE HIBLER b 3-1-1931.



### FAMILY OF LABANNA AND SYLVIA GOLDEN HIBLER LIKENS

VII GEN. 1280. SYLVIA GOLDEN HIBLER (Dau. of Ralph E. and Mary J. Sowash Hibler) b 6-15-1914. m (1280a) Labanna Likens 7-13-1932 (Son of Thomas and Edna Bear Likens) b 7-31-1908.

#### *Children of Labanna and Sylvia Hibler Likens*

VIII GEN. 1288. RALPH EUGENE LIKENS b 4-1-1934.  
1289. SHIRLEY JUNE LIKENS b 11-15-1935.  
1290. ALBERT LOUIS LIKENS (twin) b 9-19-1936.  
1291. ALBERTA LOUISE LIKENS (twin) b 9-19-1936.  
1580. CARL ALLEN LIKENS b 4-14-1938.

### Family of RUSSELL AND STELLA L. HIBLER HACKER

VII GEN. 1281. STELLA LABARR HIBLER (Dau. of Ralph E. and Mary J. Sowash Hibler) b 6-11-1916. m (1281a) Russell Hacker 6-4-1938 (Son of Alfred and Mary Turner Hacker) b 3-3-1915.  
1584. DELORES ANN HACKER b 3-3-1939.

### FAMILY OF THOMAS AND NELLIE GERTRUDE SOWASH FOULK

VI GEN. 1238. NELLIE GERTRUDE SOWASH (Dau. of Cyrus and Martha McCamant Sowash) b 9-14-1895. d 7-29-1912. m (1238a) Thomas Foulk 6-12-1912 (Son of Thomas and Martha Miller Foulk) b 4-13-1885.

### FAMILY OF JAMES ANDREW AND SARAH JANE SOWASH COCHRAN

V GEN. 1229. SARAH JANE SOWASH (Dau. of Peter F. and Julia Armstrong Sowash) b 8-16-1859. m (1229a) James Andrew Cochran 10-3-1879 (Son of John and Nancy Wensel Cochran) b 1-8-1857. d 11-15-1891.

#### *Children of James A. and Sarah J. Sowash Cochran*

VI GEN. 1292. JOHN ELLSWORTH COCHRAN b 10-4-1880. m (1292a) Maud Bartholomew 9-12-1901.  
2nd m (1292b) Margaret Lucas 7-27-1925.  
1293. IVA MAY COCHRAN b 6-29-1883. m (1293a) Frank Ulrich 9-5-1900.  
2nd m (1293b) John P. Thorne 6-19-1912.  
3rd m (1293c) Robert Brant 6-3-1927.  
1294. CHARLES JABEZ COCHRAN b 6-6-1887. m (1294a) Martha Richards 9-6-1923.  
1497. WILLIAM FLEMING COCHRAN b 6-4-1890. d 11-15-1891.

### **FAMILY OF JOHN ELLSWORTH AND MAUD BARTHOLOMEW COCHRAN**

VI GEN. 1292. JOHN ELLSWORTH COCHRAN (Son of James A. and Sarah J. Sowash Cochran) b 10-4-1880. d 12-19-1937. m (1292a) Maud Bartholomew 9-12-1901 (Dau. of Edward and Anna Belle Bair Bartholomew) b 8-28-1881. Div.

*Child of John E. and Maud Bartholomew Cochran*

VII GEN. 1295. (573a) CHARLES EDWARD COCHRAN b 3-18-1905. m (1295a) (573) Mary E. Moyer 7-1-1929.

### **FAMILY OF CHARLES EDWARD AND MARY EVALINE MOYER COCHRAN**

VII GEN. 1295. CHARLES EDWARD COCHRAN (Son of John E. and Maud Bartholomew Cochran) b 3-18-1905. m (1295a) Mary Evaline Moyer 7-1-1929 (Dau. of Irvine O. and June Edna Blanch Hanna Moyer) b 7-9-1907.

VIII GEN. 1583. CHARLES IRVINE COCHRAN b 2-16-1939.

### **FAMILY OF JOHN ELLSWORTH AND MARGARET LUCUS COCHRAN**

VI GEN. 1292. JOHN ELLSWORTH COCHRAN (Son of James A. and Sarah J. Sowash Cochran) b 10-4-1880. d 12-19-1937. m (1292b) Margaret Lucas 7-27-1925 (Dau. of Frank and Minnie Zaccuray Lucas) b 5-25-1890. Div.

### **FAMILY OF FRANK AND IVA MAY COCHRAN ULRICH**

VI GEN. 1293. IVA MAY COCHRAN (Dau. of James A. and Sarah J. Sowash Cochran) b 6-29-1883. m (1293a) Frank Ulrich 9-5-1900 (Son of ) b- Div.

*Child of Frank and Iva May Cochran Ulrich*

VII GEN. 1296. IVA ELIZABETH ULRICH b 6-19-1904. m (1296a) Richard Hosack 7-14-1928.

### **Family of RICHARD AND IVA ELIZABETH ULRICH HOSACK**

VII GEN. 1296. IVA ELIZABETH ULRICH (Dau. of Frank and Iva May Cochran Ulrich) b 6-19-1904. m (1296a) Richard Hosack 7-14-1928 (Son of Emery Sherman and Alice Watkiss Hosack) b 3-28-1907.

*Child of Richard and Iva E. Ulrich Hosack*

VIII GEN. 1297. RICHARD DAVID HOSACK b 3-15-1937.



**Family of****JOHN P. AND IVA MAY COCHRAN ULRICH THORNE**

VI GEN. 1293. IVA MAY COCHRAN ULRICH (Dau. of James A. and Sarah J. Sowash Cochran) b 6-29-1883. 2nd m (1293b) John P. Thorne 6-19-1912 (Son of John P. and Catherine Burchfield Thorne) b 1-9-1879. d-

*Child of John P. and Iva M. Cochran Ulrich Thorne*

VII GEN. 1298. JANE BURCHFIELD THORNE b 9-5-1914

**FAMILY OF ROBERT AND  
IVA M. COCHRAN ULRICH THORNE BRANT**

VI GEN. 1293. IVA MAY COCHRAN ULRICH THORNE (Dau. of James A. and Sarah J. Sowash Cochran) b 6-29-1883. 3rd m (1293c) Robert Brant 6-3-1927 (Son of John G. and Emma Kerr Brant) b 7-10-1880.

**Family of****CHARLES JABEZ AND MARTHA RICHARD COCHRAN**

VI GEN. 1294. CHARLES JABEZ COCHRAN (Son of James A. and Sarah Sowash Cochran) b 6-6-1887. m (1294a) Martha Richards 9-6-1923 (Dau. of Samuel Thomas and Jane Emily Kearns Richards) b 12-29-1889.

**FAMILY OF CHARLES WATSON AND  
SARAH JANE SOWASH COCHRAN DENNISTON**

V GEN. 1229. SARAH JANE SOWASH COCHRAN (Dau. of Peter F. and Julia Armstrong Sowash) b 8-16-1859. 2nd m (1229b) Charles Watson Denniston 11-19-1894 (Son of Edward and Mary Jane Coulter Denniston) b 3-26-1859. d 3-6-1933.

IV GEN. 1211. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG b 11-16-1840. Enlisted in war of Rebellion, d 2-20-12863. The manner or direct cause of his death we know nothing.

## EIGHTH FAMILY

III GEN. 10. ANNA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 9-10-1800. d 8-17-1848. m (10a) Samuel Jack 1-11-1821 (Son of Benjamin and Mary McNees Jack) b 2-26-1798. d 4-9-1845.

*Children of Samuel and Anna Armstrong Jack*

IV GEN. 1300. MARY ANN JACK b 11-16-1821. d 5-20-1835  
 1301. BENJAMIN JACK b 10-15-1823. m (1301a) Hannah Kelly 10-18-1853.  
 1302. SARAH JACK b 2-26-1826. m (1302a) Thomas W. Anderson 5-7-1850.  
 1303. DAVID JACK b 7- -1829. d 11-24-1844. never married.  
 1304. ELIZABETH JACK b 1-1-1831. m (1304a) William L. Ewing 10-27-1864.  
 1305. WILLIAM STEWART JACK b 8-1-1833. d 2-4-1863. Soldier.  
 1306. GEORGE PLUMMER JACK b 2-24-1837. d 3-5-1839. Infant.  
 1307. SAMUEL D. JACK b 3-29-1839. m (1307a) Bella Riddle 8-27-1865. Soldier.

## FAMILY OF BENJAMIN AND HANNAH KELLY JACK

IV GEN. 1301. BENJAMIN JACK (Son of Samuel and Anna Armstrong Jack) b 10-16-1823. d 2-10-1877. m (1301a) Hannah Kelly 10-18-1853 (Dau. of ) b 8-28-1832. d- no record.

*Children of Benjamin and Hannah Kelly Jack*

V GEN. 1308. JOHN SAMUEL JACK b 1-5-1855. m (1308a) Margaret Fitzpatrick.  
 1309. ANNA ELIZABETH JACK b 12-7-1856. m (1309a) Lorenzo B. Roessing 5-1-1879.  
 1310. BENJAMIN HARRISON JACK b 5-9-1861. m (1310a) Minta Kesselman 11-6-1919.  
 1311. WILLIAM PLUMMER JACK b 4-18-1863. m (1311a) Julia Travis 6-26-1888.  
 1312. CLARA AMANDA JACK b 1-9-1865. d 5-14-1920. nm.  
 1313. JAMES PERRY JACK b 2-19-1868. no record.

**Family of**

**JOHN S. AND MARGARET FITZPATRICK JACK**

V GEN. 1308. JOHN S. JACK (Son of Benjamin and Hannah Kelly Jack) b 1-5-1855. d 1924. m (1308a) Margaret Fitzpatrick (Dau. of ) b- d- 1927.



**Family of**  
**LORENZO BROWN AND ELIZABETH JACK ROESSING**

V GEN. 1309. ELIZABETH JACK (Dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Kelly Jack) b 12-7-1856. d 11-26-1936. m ((1309a) Lorenzo Brown Roessing 5-1-1879 (Son of Bernard and Julia Westcott Roessing) b 3-8-1856. d 6-2-1923.

*Children of Lorenzo B. and Elizabeth Jack Roessing*

VI GEN. 1314. KATE C. ROESSING b 2-28-1880.  
 1315. CLARA LOUISE ROESSING b 4-6-1882. m (1315a) Roland F. Engel 9-6-1919.  
 1316. VICTOR ROESSING b 8-24-1884.  
 1317. ELIZABETH ROESSING b 5-1-1891. m (1317a) John N. Barkdull 8-12-1910.

**FAMILY OF ROLAND FRANK AND**  
**CLARA LOUISE ROESSING ENGEL**

VI GEN. 1315. CLARA LOUISE ROESSING (Dau. of Lorenzo B. and Elizabeth Jack Roessing) b 4-6-1882. m (1315a) Roland Frank Engel 9-6-1919 (Son of Charles Frederick and Anna Elizabeth Doman Engel) b 10-6-1883.

*Child of Roland F. and Clara L. Roessing Engel*

VII GEN. 1318. JACK ROLAND ENGEL b 12-21-1920.

**FAMILY OF JOHN NELSON AND**  
**ELIZABETH ROESSING BARKDULL**

VI GEN. 1317. ELIZABETH ROESSING (Dau. of Lorenzo B. and Elizabeth Jack Roessing) b 5-1-1891. m (1317a) John Nelson Barkdull 8-12-1910 (Son of William Elizabeth Boyer Barkdull) b 1-1-1885. d 1922.

**Family of**  
**BENJAMIN AND MINTA KESSELMAN JACK**

V GEN. 1310. BENJAMIN JACK (Son of Benjamin and Hannah Kelly Jack) b 5-9-1861. d- m (1310a) Minta Kesselman 11-6-1919 (Dau. of William and Margaret Moses Kesselman) b 11-6-1881.

*Child of Benjamin and Minta Kesselman Jack*

VI GEN. 1319. CLARA ELIZABETH JACK b 2-22-1921.

**Family of**  
**DR. WILLIAM P. AND JULIA TRAVIS JACK**

V GEN. 1311. DR. WILLIAM P. JACK (Son of Benjamin and Hannah Kelly Jack) b 4-18-1863. m (1311a) Julia

Travis 6-26-1888 (Dau. of Israel and Nancy Justice Travis) b 2-7-1869.

*Children of Dr. William P. and Julia Travis Jack*

- VI GEN. 1320. WILLIAM BENJAMIN JACK b 6-20-1889.  
m (1320a) Hazel Tucker 1-20-1915.  
1321. KATHERYN JACK b 5-2-1891. m (1321a) Earnest  
Baughman 10-24-1928.

**Family of  
WILLIAM BENJAMIN AND HAZEL TUCKER JACK**

- VI GEN. 1320. WILLIAM BENJAMIN JACK (Son of Dr. William P. and Julia Travis Jack) b 6-20-1889. m (1320a) Hazel Tucker 1-20-1915 (Dau. of Joseph and ..... Tucker) b 5-9-1895.

*Children of William B. and Hazel Tucker Jack*

- VII GEN. 1322. LOIS JUANITA JACK b 8-15-1918.  
1323. ALAN JACK b 10-5-1922.

**Family of  
EARNEST AND KATHERYN JACK BAUCHMAN**

- VI GEN. 1321. KATHERYN JACK (Dau. of Dr. William P. and Julia Travis Jack) b 5-2-1891. m (1321a) Earnest Baughman 10-24-1928 (Son of Oliver P. and Mary A. McDowell Baughman) b 6-24-1886.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS AND SARAH JACK ANDERSON**

- IV GEN. 1302. SARAH JACK (Dau. of Samuel and Anna Armstrong Jack) b 2-26-1826. d 4-27-1888. m (1302a) Thomas Anderson 5-7-1850 (Son of Thomas Marquis and Annie Harbison Anderson) b 6-7-1827. d 1-8-1877.

*Children of Thomas and Sarah Jack Anderson*

- V GEN. 1324. ALONZO CAMBLE ANDERSON b 3-23-1851.  
d 1-14-1904.  
1610. ALBERT JACK ANDERSON b 8-12-1852. d 3-5-1858.  
1611. ANNA E. ANDERSON b 8-2-1854. d 1869.  
1612. JOHN PLUMER ANDERSON b 2-2-1856. d 4-7-1869.  
1325. MARY LUELLA ANDERSON b 11-1-1857. m (1325a)  
James Crawford 10-29-1879.  
1613. CLARA ANDERSON b 12-24-1861. d 3-4-1862.  
1326. MARTHA JANE ANDERSON (twin) b 6-10-1865. m  
(1326a) Rev. Rufus L. Barackman 3-11-1897.  
1614. W. A. LINCOLN ANDERSON (twin) b 6-10-1865. d 6-  
1615. SARAH MAY ANDERSON b 5-8-1867. d 6-12-1869.



**Family of****JAMES AND MARY LUELLA ANDERSON CRAWFORD**

V GEN. 1325. MARY LUELLA ANDERSON (Dau. of Thomas and Sarah Jack Anderson) b 11-1-1857. m (1325a) James Crawford 10-29-1879 (Son of Mathew and Rebecca Crawford) b 10-19-1846. d 10-28-1913.

*Children of James and Mary L. Anderson Crawford*

VI GEN. 1327. THOMAS WARD CRAWFORD b 4-3-1882. m (1327a) Grace Fennel 8-10-1910.  
 1328. MATHEW CLYDE CRAWFORD b 9-15-1883 . m (1328a) Bertha B. Cunningham 6-6-1905.  
 1329. EDGAR C. CRAWFORD b 10-8-1888. d 5-4-1891. Inf.  
 1330. SARAH ELEANOR CRAWFORD b 8-18-1902. m (1330a) Alfred B. Miller 12-17-1923.

**Family of****THOMAS WARD AND GRACE FENNEL CRAWFORD**

VI GEN. 1327. THOMAS WARD CRAWFORD (Son of James and Mary Luella Anderson Crawford) b 4-3-1882. m (1327a) Grace Fennel 8-10-1910 (Dau. of George and)

*Child of Thomas W. and Grace Fennel Crawford*

VII GEN. 1331. GLENN EUGENE CRAWFORD b 6-19-1913. m (1331a) Dorothy Shupe.

**FAMILY OF MATHEW C. AND****BERTHA BILL CUNNINGHAM CRAWFORD**

VI GEN. 1328. MATHEW C. CRAWFORD (Son of James and Mary L. Anderson Crawford) b 9-15-1883. d 12-17-1918. m (1328a) Bertha Bill Cunningham 6-6-1905 (Dau. of William Harvey and Anna Mary Sauffer Cunningham) b 7-1-1889.

*Children of Mathew C. and Bertha B. Cunningham Crawford*

VII GEN. 1332. THOMAS EDWARD CRAWFORD b 11-18-1909. m (1332a) Ruth E. Hill 4-30-1932.  
 1333. LELAND RODGERS CRAWFORD b 1-28-1912. m (1333a) Lillian Patrick 5-12-1936.  
 1334. BEATRICE ELIZABETH CRAWFORD b 7-18-1914. m (1334a) Ronald S. Buffington 3-24-1936.  
 1335. CLYDE EUGENE CRAWFORD b 4-2-1917.  
 1332. THOMAS E. CRAWFORD 2nd m (1332b) Evelyn L. White 7-7-1935.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS EDWARD AND  
RUTH ELIZABETH HILL CRAWFORD**

VII GEN. 1332. THOMAS EDWARD CRAWFORD (Son of Mathew C. and Bertha B. Cunningham Crawford) b 11-18-1909. m (1332a) Ruth Elizabeth Hill 4-30-1932 (Dau. of Hiram and Florence Dainty Hill) b 7-12-1911. d 5-18-1933.

*Child of Thomas E. and Ruth E. Hill Crawford*

VIII GEN. 1564. DONNA JEAN ARMISTEEN CRAWFORD b 11-11-1932.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS EDWARD AND  
EVELYN LOUELLA WHITE CRAWFORD**

VII GEN. 1332. THOMAS EDWARD CRAWFORD (Son of Mathew C. and Bertha B. Cunningham Crawford) b 11-18-1909. m (1332b) Evelyn Louella White 7-7-1935 (Dau. of Earl and Louella Evelyn Casker White) b 10-19-1916.

*Children of Thomas E. and Evelyn L. White Crawford*

VIII GEN. 1565. EUGENE RODGERS CRAWFORD b 11-2-1936.

1609. THOMAS EDWARD CRAWFORD b 11-29-1938.

**FAMILY OF LELAND RODERS AND  
LILLIAN PATRICK CRAWFORD**

VII GEN. 1333. LELAND RODGERS CRAWFORD (Son of Mathew C. and Bertha B. Cunningham Crawford) b 1-28-1912. m (1333a) Lillian Patrick 5-12-1936 (Dau. of Micheal Frank and Mary Elizabeth Majoras Patrick) b 5-12-1918.

*Children of Leland R. and Lillian Patrick Crawford*

VIII GEN. 1566. NANCY LEE CRAWFORD b 10-27-1937.

**FAMILY OF RONALD STANLEY AND  
BEATRICE ELIZABETH CRAWFORD BUFFINGTON**

VII GEN. 1334. BEATRICE ELIZABETH CRAWFORD (Dau. o Mathew C. and Bertha B. Cunningham Crawford) b 7-18-1914. m (1334a) Ronald Stanley Buffington 3-24-1936 (Son of Elias Grant and Sarah Catherine Nuff Buffington) b 1-8-1913.

*Child of Ronald S. and Beatrice E. Crawford Buffington*

VIII GEN. 1567. RICHARD STANLEY BUFFINGTON b 3-31-1937.



### FAMILY OF ALFRED B. AND SARAH ELEANOR CRAWFORD MILLER

VI GEN. 1330. SARAH ELEANOR CRAWFORD (Dau. of James and Mary L. Anderson Crawford) b 8-18-1902. m (1330a) Alfred B. Miller 12-17-1923 (Son of Daniel A. and Lillian McNorris Miller) b 4-14-1898.

*Children of Alfred B. and Sarah E. Crawford Miller*

VII GEN. 1336. MARY JANE MILLER b 7-27-1924.  
1337. LOUIE DEANE MILLER b 9-3-1926.

### FAMILY OF RUFUS L. AND MARTHA JANE ANDERSON BARACKMAN

V GEN. 1326. MARTHA JANE ANDERSON (Dau. of Thomas W. and Sarah Jane Jack Anderson) b 6-10-1865. m (1326a) Rev. Rufus L. Barackman 3-11-1897 (Son of David L. and Sarah Mossman Barackman) b 1-28-1863. d 10-6-1935. Rev. Rufus L. Barackman was a Presbyterian Minister and served churches of the Middle West for 38 years.

*Children of Rev. Rufus L. and Martha Jane  
Anderson Barackman*

VI GEN. 1338. HELEN B. BARACKMAN b 12-31-1897. m (1338a) Mauritz W. Brink 9-10-1910.  
1339. RUFUS A. BARACKMAN b 6-4-1899. m (1339a) Jean Adelaide Gray 10-26-1934.

### FAMILY OF MAURITZ W. AND HELEN B. BARACKMAN BRINK

VI GEN. 1338. HELEN B. BARACKMAN (Dau. of Rev. Rufus L. and Martha J. Anderson Barackman) b 12-31-1897. m (1338a) Mauritz W. Brink 9-10-1910 (Son of Otto Wilhelm and Wilhelmina Anderson Brink) b 1-1-1889

*Child of Mauritz W. and Helen B. Barackman Brink*

VII GEN. 1340. MARIE SUSANNA BRINK b 8-11-1920.

### Family of RUFUS A. AND JEAN ADELAIDE GRAY BARACKMAN

VI GEN. 1339. RUFUS A. BARACKMAN (Son of Rev. Rufus L. and Martha J. Anderson Barackman) b 6-4-1899. m (1339a) Jean Adelaide Gray 10-26-1934 (Dau. of Mathew Alexander and Grace M. Moore Gray) b 7-24-1906

*Child of Rufus A. and Jean A. Gray Barackman*

VII GEN. 1616. ROBERT RUFUS BARACKMAN b 1-15-1936.

**Family of**  
**WILLIAM L. AND ELIZABETH JACK EWING**

IV GEN. 1304. ELIZABETH JACK (Dau. of Samuel and Anna Armstrong Jack) b 1-1-1831. d- no record.  
m (1304a) William L. Ewing 10-27-1864 (Son of )  
b 2-1-1829. d- no record.

*Children of William L. and Elizabeth Jack Ewing*

V GEN. 1506. ROBERT J. EWING b 7-21-1865. d 9-22-1867  
1507. WILLIAM S. EWING b 10-24-1868. d 8-28-1876.  
1508. SARAH ALICE EWING b 1-17-1872. d 9-12-1872.

IV GEN. 1305. CAPT. WILLIAM STEWART JACK (Son of Samuel and Anna Armstrong Jack) b 8-1-1833.  
Enlisted in Company H, 78th Regiment 10-12-1861.  
Wounded in battle of Stone River at Nashville, Tennessee.  
Died 2-4-1863.

**Family of**  
**FAMILY OF SAMUEL D. AND BELLA RIDDLE JACK**

IV GEN. 1307. SAMUEL D. JACK (Son of Samuel and Anna Armstrong Jack) b 3-29-1839. d- m (1307a) Bella Riddle 8-27-1865 (Dau. of ) b 8-20-1846. d-

*Children of Samuel and Bella Riddle Jack*

V GEN. 1548. AUTTA M. ELIZABETH JACK b 5-2-1867.  
1549. WILLIAM H. JACK b 9-1-1869.



## NINTH FAMILY

**Family of**  
**SAMUEL ARMSTRONG—JANE IRWIN**  
**(Sometimes spelled Erwin)**

- III GEN. 11. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG (Son of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 1-28-1803. d 2-20-1953.  
 m (11a) Jane Irwin (Erwin) 11-16-1826 (Dau. of William and Jane Scott Irwin (Erwin) b 1-13-1801. d 9-1-1840.

*Children of Samuel and Jane Erwin Armstrong*

- IV GEN. 1341. HENRY M. ARMSTRONG b 7-4-1830.  
 m (1341a) Harriet Murry 12-31-1851.  
 1342. HENRIETTA ARMSTRONG b 1-30-1832. d 8-25-1840.  
 1343. RACHEL ARMSTRONG b 9-18-1833.  
 m (1343a) Thomas Jacobs 12-27-1853.  
 1344. SARAH JANE ARMSTRONG b 12-23-1835.  
 m (1344a) Lewis James Jacobs 12-27-1854.  
 1345. WILLIAM ERWIN ARMSTRONG b 9-9-1839.  
 m (1345a3) Sara Kimmel 1- -1860.

**FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND**  
**NANCY ROBB LOVELAND ARMSTRONG**

- III GEN. 11. SAMUEL ARMSTRONG (Son of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 1-28-1803. d 2-20-1853.  
 2nd m (11b) Mrs. Nancy Robb Loveland 6-1-1843 (Dau. of        ) b-        d-        no record.

*Children of Samuel and Mrs. Nancy Robb Loveland Armstrong*

- IV GEN. 1426. NANCY ANN ARMSTRONG b 3-8-1844.  
 no record.  
 1427. REBECCA MARIA ARMSTRONG b 10-10-1847.  
 d 1-16-1849.  
 1428. MARY ARMSTRONG b 8-20-1851. m (1428a) John Mitchell 10-23-1873. d- leaving no issue.

**Family of**  
**HENRY M. AND HARRIET MURRY ARMSTRONG**

- IV GEN. 1341. HENRY M. ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Jane Irwin Armstrong) b 7-4-1830. d 5-1-1855.  
 m (1341a) Harriet Murry 12-31-1851 (Dau. of        ) b-

*Child of Henry M. and Harriet Murry Armstrong*

- V GEN. 1511. HENRY M. ARMSTRONG JR b 2-24-1853.

**Family of  
THOMAS AND RACHEL ARMSTRONG JACOBS**

IV GEN. 1343. RACHEL ARMSTRONG (Dau. of Samuel and Jane Irwin Armstrong) b 9-18-1833. d 8- -1916. m (1343a) Thomas Jacobs 12-27-1853 (Son of Abraham and Elizabeth Kimmel Jacobs) b 1832. d 9-13-1864.

*Children of Thomas and Rachel Armstrong Jacobs*

V GEN. 1346. HENRY JACOBS b 11-20-1854. d 8-22-1856.

1347. ORA JACOBS b 5-23-1856. d 10-18-1859.

1348. ROSELLA JACOBS b 3-4-1858. m (1348a) George L. Gerwig 4-21-1881.

1349. CHARLES DUTTON JACOBS b 2-11-1860. m (1349a) Abby Palmer 5-26-1855. 2nd m (1349b) Carrie Woodhull 10-25-1907.

1350. THOMAS ARMSTRONG JACOBS b 3-25-1864. m (1350a) Elizabeth Eastbrook 10-8-1890.

THOMAS JACOBS was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. Died in a hospital in Washington D. C.

**Family of  
GEORGE AND ROSELLA JACOBS GERWIG**

V GEN. 1348. ROSELLA JACOBS (Dau. of Thomas and Rachel Armstrong Jacobs) b 3-4-1858. d 11- -1901. m (1348a) George Gerwig 4-21-1881 (Son of Frederick and Margaret Lappe Gerwig) b 2-8-1859. d 11- -1922.

*Children of George and Rosella Jacobs Gerwig*

VI GEN. 1351. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH GERWIG b 3-13-1882. m (1351a) Selma Carlson 4-27-1912.

1352. RACHEL ARMSTRONG GERWIG b 2-22-1884. m (1352a) Fred J. Robertson 8-15-1910.

1353. CHARLES KIMMEL GERWIG b 9-9-1886. m (1353a) Florence B. Abbott 11-24-1909.

1354. RUTH ELEANOR GERWIG b 9-26-1892. m (1354a) Ormond A. Doyle 12-25-1916.

1355. THOMAS JACOBS GERWIG b 7-18-1895. m (1355a) Ruth Moore 3-18-1920.

**FAMILY OF FREDERICK ELLSWORTH AND  
SELMA CARLSON GERWIG**

VI GEN. 1351. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH GERWIG (Son of George L. and Rosella Jacobs Gerwig) b 3-13-



1882. m (1351a) Selma Carlson 4-27-1912 (Dau. of John and Anna Anderson Carlson) b 1-21-1881.

*Children of Frederick E. and Selma Carlson Gerwig*

VII GEN. 1356. GEORGE LAWRENCE GERWIG  
b 8-14-1914.

**Family of  
FRED J. AND RACHEL ARMSTRONG GERWIG**

VI GEN. 1352. RACHEL ARMSTRONG GERWIG (Dau. of George L. and Rosella Jacobs Gerwig) b 2-22-1884.  
m (1352a) Fred J. Robertson 8-15-1910 (Son of William and Christina MacIntosh Robertson) b 3-4-1880.

*Children of Fred J. and Rachel Gerwig Robertson*

VII GEN. 1357. ROSELLA ROBERTSON b 11-20-1911.

1358. GEORGE ROBERTSON b 10-18-1913.

1359. FRED JAMES ROBERTSON b 8-23-1916.  
d 9-13-1916. Infant.

1360. WILLIAM ROBERTSON b 11-15-1917.  
d 12-13-1917. Infant.

1361. THOMAS ROBERTSON b 10-24-1919.

1362. DOROTHY ROBERTSON b 1-28-1924.

**FAMILY OF CHARLES KIMMEL AND  
FLORENCE B. ABBOTT GERWIG**

VI GEN. 1353. CHARLES KIMMEL GERWIG (Son of George L. and Rosella Jacobs Gerwig) b 9-9-1886.  
m (1353a) Florence B. Abbott 11-24-1909 (Dau. of Frank H. and Louise C. Bour Abbott) b 12-29-1885.

*Children of Charles K. and Florence B. Abbott Gerwig*

VII 1363. FLORENCE GERWIG (twin) b 2-20-1911.

1364. LOUISE GERWIG (twin) b 2-20-1911.

**FAMILY OF ORMOND A. AND  
RUTH ELEANOR GERWIG DOYLE**

VI GEN. 1354. RUTH ELEANOR GERWIG (Dau. of George L. and Rosella Jacobs Gerwig) b 9-26-1892.  
m (1354a) Ormond A. Doyle 12-25-1916 (Son of Henry C. and Margaret Bamford Doyle) b 9-10-1890.

### FAMILY OF THOMAS JACOBS AND RUTH MOORE GERWIG

VI GEN. 1355. THOMAS JACOBS GERWIG (Son of George L. and Rosella Jacobs Gerwig) b 7-18-1895.  
m (1355a) Ruth Moore 3-18-1920 (Dau. of Ellis Elmer and Therssa Stitt Moore) b 10-7-1895.

### Family of CHARLES DUTTON AND ABBY PALMER JACOBS

V GEN. 1349. REV. CHARLES DUTTON JACOBS (Son of Thomas and Rachel Armstrong Jacobs) b 2-11-1860.  
d 5-30-1931. m (1349a) Abby Palmer 5-26-1885 (Dau. of ..... and Ann ..... Palmer) b 9-26-1861. d 3-18-1904.

*Children of Rev. Charles D. and Abby Palmer Jacobs*

VI GEN. 1365. ALBERT GORGEN JACOBS b 5-6-1886.  
m ((1365a) Mattie Bell 10-11-1911.  
1366. THOMAS ALDEN JACOBS b- no record.  
1367. DUTTON PALMER JACOBS b 1-29-1890.  
m (1367a) Eva Bridwell 6-19-1919.  
2nd m (1367b) Julia W. Hendon 9-25-1924.  
1368. METTA ARMSTRONG JACOBS b 10-17-1891.  
m (1368a) Edward Archer 7-6-1915.  
2nd m (1368b) Robert B. Silliman 3-18-1925.  
1369. RACHEL JACOBS b 12-29-1895. d 2-21-1908.  
1370. ABBY ROSELLA JACOBS b 3-4-1904.

REV. CHARLES DUTTON JACOBS was a Presbyterian Minister, having served the following charges: Ishpeming, Mich. 1885-1894. Hillsdale, Mich. 1894-1898. Detroit, Mich. 1898-1910. Joliet, Ill. 1910-1915. Ottumwa, Iowa 1915-1924. Marshalltown, Iowa 1924-1931. d 5-30-1931.

### FAMILY OF ALBERT GORGEN AND MATTIE BELL JACOBS

VI GEN. 1365. ALBERT GORDEN JACOBS (Son of Rev. Charles D. and Abby Palmer Jacobs) b 5-6-1886.  
m (1365a) Mattie Bell 10-11-1911 (Dau. of Mathew and Martha Gordy Bell) b 6-28-1891.

### Family of DUTTON PALMER AND EVA BRIDWELL JACOBS

VI GEN. 1367. DUTTON PALMER JACOBS (Son of Rev. Charles D. and Abby Palmer Jacobs) b 1-29-1890.  
m (1367a) Eva Bridwell 6-19-1919 (Dau. of John Wilburn and Mary Georger Bridwell) b 3- -1893. d 8- -1922.



**FAMILY OF DUTTON PALMER AND  
JULIA WELLS HENDON JACOBS**

VII GEN. 1367. DUTTON PALMER JACOBS (Son of Rev. Charles D. and Abby Palmer Jacobs) b 1-28-1890.  
2nd m (1367b) Julia Wells Hendon 9-25-1924 (Dau. of Louis Albert and Elizabeth H. Wells Hendon) b 12-1-1891

*Children of Dutton P. and Julia Wells Hendon Jacobs*

VII GEN. 1371. ELIZABETH ANN JACOBS b 6-12-1925.  
1372. CHARLES DUTTON JACOBS b 11-27-1927.  
Dutton Palmer Jacobs served in the World War 5-29 to 12-31-1918. Bayonet Instructor, Camp Gordon, Co. M.

**FAMILY OF EDWARD AND  
METTA ARMSTRONG JACOBS ARCHER**

VI GEN. 1368. METTA ARMSTRONG JACOBS (Dau. of Rev. Charles D. and Abby Palmer Jacobs) b 10-17-1891.  
m (1368a) Edward Archer 7-6-1915 (Son of Lon C. and ..... Archer) b 1886. d 10-19-1919.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT B. AND  
METTA ARMSTRONG JACOBS ARCHER SILLIMAN**

VI GEN. 1368. METTA ARMSTRONG JACOBS (Archer) (Dau. of Rev. Charles D. and Abby Palmer Jacobs) b 10-17-1891. 2nd m (1368b) Robert B. Silliman 3-18-1925 (Son of Robert H. and Sophia Coleman Silliman) b 5-23-1902.

**FAMILY OF REV. CHARLES DUTTON AND  
CARRIE WOODHULL JACOBS**

V GEN. 1349. REV. CHARLES DUTTON JACOBS (Son of Thomas and Rachel Armstrong Jacobs) b 2-11-1860. d 5-30-1931. 2nd m (1349b) Carrie Woodhull 10-25-1907 (Dau. of George S. and Elizabeth Dana Martin Woodhull) b 1-8-1866.

**FAMILY OF THOMAS ARMSTRONG AND  
ELIZABETH ESTABROOK JACOBS**

V GEN. 1350. THOMAS ARMSTRONG JACOBS (Son of Thomas and Rachel Armstrong Jacobs) b 3-25-1864.  
m (1350a) Elizabeth Estabrook 10-8-1890 (Dau. of John Stuart and Helen Norris Estabrook) b 7-12-1869.

*Children of Thomas A. and Elizabeth Estabrook Jacobs*

- VI GEN. 1373. WINIFRED ESTABROOK JACOBS  
 b 5-8-1892. m (1373a) Harry G. Ewing 4-28-1917.  
 1374. ELIZABETH JACOBS b 7-28-1896.  
 m (1374a) Rev. Thomas H. McDowell 8-29-1918.  
 1375-1376. Twin Girls b 1900. Both died infants.

### **FAMILY OF HARRY GIBSON AND WINIFRED ESTABROOK JACOBS EWING**

- VI GEN. 1373. WINIFRED ESTABROOK JACOBS (Dau.  
 of Thomas A. and Elizabeth Estabrook Jacobs) b 5-8-1892.  
 m (1373a) Harry Gibson Ewing 4-28-1917 (Son of James  
 Gibson and Minnie Murphy Ewing) b 5-1-1891.

*Children of Harry G. and Winifred E. Jacobs Ewing*

- VII GEN. 1377. NANCY ARMSTRONG EWING b 2-25-1918  
 1378. JAMES GIBSON EWING b 10-16-1920.  
 1379. THOMAS JACOBS EWING b 11-1-1924.

### **FAMILY OF REV. THOMAS HOWARD AND ELIZABETH JACOBS McDOWELL**

- VI GEN. 1374. ELIABETH JACOBS (Dau. of Thomas A.  
 Elizabeth Estabrook Jacobs) b 7-25-1896. m (1374a)  
 Rev. Thomas Howard McDowell 8-29-1918 (Son of Ezra  
 Alonzo and Lucy Rebecca Johnson McDowell) b 6-25-1891

*Children of Rev. Thomas H. and Elizabeth Jacobs McDowell*

- VII GEN. 1380. MARY ELIZABETH McDOWELL  
 b 3-9-1922.  
 1381. THOMAS HOWARD McDOWELL JR. b 11-8-1924.  
 1382. REBECCA ANN McDOWELL b 5-7-1926.  
 1383. JOHN ESTABROOK McDOWELL b 7-12-1928.  
 1384. WINIFRED McDOWELL b 5-23-1930.  
 Rev. Thomas Howard McDowell is a Presbyterian Minister in Blackwell, Okla.

### **FAMILY OF LEWIS JAMES AND SARAH JANE ARMSTRONG JACOBS**

- IV GEN. 1344. SARAH JANE ARMSTRONG (Dau. of  
 Samuel and Jane Irwin Armstrong) b 12-21-1835. d 5-6-  
 1870. m (1344a) Lewis James Jacobs 12-27-1854 (Son  
 of ) b 12-16-1832. d- 1915.

*Children of Lewis James and Sarah Jane Armstrong Jacobs*

- V GEN. 1385. WILLIAM LLOYD JACOBS b 10-8-1856.  
 m (1385a) Betty B. McFarlin 7-3-1888.



1386. CARRIE LOUISE JACOBS b 12-19-1858.  
m (1386a) John Heasley 7-3-1879.
1387. ELMER ELLSWORTH JACOBS b 1-19-1861.  
m (1387a) Fannie Culbertson 10-9-1895.
1388. NELLIE B. JACOBS b 1-24-1865. d 1-27-1866.
1389. MARK BYERS JACOBS b 5-4-1867.  
m (1389a) Loie M. Trepass 6-12-1906.

### **FAMILY OF WILLIAM LLOYD AND BETTY BALDWIN McFARLIN JACOBS**

- V GEN. 1385. WILLIAM LLOYD JACOBS (Son of Lewis James and Sarah J. Armstrong Jacobs) b 10-8-1856. d 6-9-1922. m (1385a) Betty Baldwin McFarlin 7-3-1888 (Dau. of Anderson and Sarah Johnson Kirkpatrick McFarlin b 8-11-1858.

*Children of William L. and Betty B. McFarlin Jacobs*

- VII GEN. 1390. WILLIAM McFARLIN JACOBS b 3-31-1889. m (1390a) Bethel Bowman 5-12-1921.
1391. SARA JANE JACOBS b 5-16-1890.  
m (1391a) Henry J. Stambaugh 5-10-1929.

### **FAMILY OF WILLIAM McFARLIN AND BETHEL STERLING BOWMAN JACOBS**

- VI GEN. 1390. WILLIAM McFARLIN JACOBS (Son of William L. and Betty B. McFarlin Jacobs) b 3-31-1889. d 5-30-1933. m (1390a) Bethel Sterling Bowman 5-12-1921 (Dau. of John T. and Mary Sterling Bowman) b 8-22-1893.

*Child of William Mc. and Bethel S. Bowman Jacobs*

- VII GEN. 1392. NANCY JANE JACOBS b 9-27-1923.

### **FAMILY OF HENRY JACKSON AND SARA JANE JACOBS STAMBAUGH**

- VI GEN. 1391. SARA JANE JACOBS (Dau. of William Lloyd and Betty B. McFarlin Jacobs) b 5-16-1890)  
m (1391a) Henry Jackson Stambaugh 5-10-1929 (Son of Harry Jackson and Cecelia Rachel Long Stambaugh) b 4-13-1888.

### **Family of JOHN AND CARRIE LOUISE JACOBS HEASLEY**

- V GEN. 1386. CARRIE LOUISE JACOBS (Dau. of Lewis James and Sarah Jane Armstrong Jacobs) b 12-19-1858.

m (1386a) John Heasley 7-3-1879 (Son of Henry and Rachel Adair Heasley) b 2-6-1859.

*Children of John and Carrie L. Jacobs Heasley*

VI GEN. 1393. HUGH ADAIR HEASLEY b 9-10-1882.  
d 9-19-1914.

1394. MAX ARMSTRONG HEASLEY b 3-20-1888.  
m (1394a) Hazel Williams 9-8-1909.

### **FAMILY OF MAX ARMSTRONG AND HAZEL WILLIAMS HEASLEY**

VI GEN. 1394. MAX ARMSTRONG HEASLEY (Son of John and Carrie L. Jacobs Heasley) b 3-20-1888.  
m (1394a) Hazel Williams 9-8-1909 (Dau. of William David and Anna Perkins Williams) b 2-14-1890.

*Children of Max A. and Hazel Williams Heasley*

VII GEN. 1395. MAXINE ADAIR HEASLEY b 3-3-1911.  
1396. SARAH JANET HEASLEY b 7-12-1913.  
m (1396a) Stanley C. Lowry 8-12-1932.

### **FAMILY OF STANLEY C. AND SARAH JANET HEASLEY LOWRY**

VII GEN. 1396. SARAH JANET HEASLEY (Dau. of Max A. and Hazel Williams Heasley) b 7-12-1913. m (1396a) Stanley C. Lowry 8-12-1932 (Son of Stanley Charles and Nannie Ogden Mathews Lowry) b 4-5-1911.

*Child of Stanley C. and Sarah J. Heasley Lowry*

VIII GEN. 1608. ANNE ADAIR LOWRY b 3-20-1938.

### **FAMILY OF ELMER ELLSWORTH AND FANNIE CULBERTSON JACOBS**

V GEN. 1387. ELMER ELLSWORTH JACOBS (Son of Lewis James and Sarah Armstrong Jacobs) b 1-19-1861.  
d 4-4-1915. m (1387a) Fannie Culbertson 10-9-1895  
(Dau. of Tucker W. and Margaret McNelly Culbertson)

*Children of Elmer E. and Fannie Culbertson Jacobs*

VI GEN. 1397. MARK C. JACOBS b 7-14-1896. m (1397a)  
1398. JUNE JACOBS b 6-17-1898. m (1398a) Leo L. Warren  
3-15-1919.  
1399. RUTH JACOBS b 9-14-1902. m (1399a) Harry F.  
Heyman 6-15-1923.  
1400. PAUL JACOBS b 10-4-1904. d 1-4-1924.  
1401. NELLIE JACOBS b 8-29-1907. m (1401a) Ivan Leonard  
4-11-1925.



**FAMILY OF LEO L. AND JUNE JACOBS WARREN**

VI GEN. 1398. JUNE JACOBS (Dau. of Elmer E. and Fannie Culbertson Jacobs) b 6-17-1898. m (1398a) Leo L. Warren 3-5-1919 (Son of William and Emily Lynch Warren) b 6-23-1896.

*Children of Leo L. and June Jacobs Warren*

VII GEN. 1402. FRANCES WARREN b 2-2-1920.  
1403. KATHERINE WARREN b 11-14-1921.  
1404. DONALD WARREN b 6-8-1923.  
1405. MARK WARREN b 10-15-1926.

**Family of  
HARRY F. AND RUTH JACOBS HEYMAN**

VI GEN. 1399. RUTH JACOBS (Dau. of Elmer E. and Fannie Culbertson Jacobs) b 9-14-1902. m (1399a) Harry F. Heyman 6-15-1923 (Son of Max and Belle Fiebelman Heyman) b 11-15-1894.

*Children of Harry F. and Ruth Jacobs Heyman*

VII GEN. 1406. HARRY P. HEYMAN b 6-17-1924.  
1407. JERRY HEYMAN b 4-16-1926.  
1408. HULBERT HEYMAN b 1-5-1928.

**FAMILY OF IVAN AND NELL JACOBS LEONARD**

VI GEN. 1401. NELL JACOBS (Dau. of Elmer E. and Fannie Culbertson Jacobs) b 8-29-1907. m (1401a) Ivan Leonard 4-11-1925 (Son of James and Jennie Wilson Leonard) b 5-28-1900.

*Child of Ivan and Nell Jacobs Leonard*

VII GEN. 1409. IVAN J. LEONARD b 1-28-1926.

**Family of  
MARK BYERS AND LOIE M. TREPESS JACOBS**

V GEN. 1389. MARK BYERS JACOBS (Son of Lewis James and Sarah Jane Armstrong Jacobs) b 5-4-1867. m (1389a) Loie M. Trepess 6-12-1906 (Dau. of Harry W. and Josephine St. Louis Trepess) b 9-27-1878.

*Child of Mark B. and Loie M. Trepess Jacobs*

VI GEN. 1410. FRANCIS PHILLIP JACOBS b 10-18-1907. m (1410a) Cleo Hays 3-3-1934.

**Family of  
FRANCIS PHILIP AND CLEO HAYS JACOBS**

VI GEN. 1410. FRANCIS PHILIP JACOBS (Son of Mark B. and Loie M. Trepess Jacobs) b 10-18-1907. m (1410a) Cleo Hays 3-3-1934 (Dau. of Lee and Elizabeth Lesser Hays) b 2-23-1913.

*Child of Francis P. and Cleo Hays Jacobs*

VII GEN. 1411. EDWARD JAMES JACOBS b 11-29-1935.

**Family of  
WILLIAM ERWIN AND SARA KIMMEL ARMSTRONG**

IV GEN. 1345. WILLIAM ERWIN ARMSTRONG (Son of Samuel and Jane Irwin Armstrong) b 9-9-1839. d 2-9-1863. (1345a) Sara Kimmel 1-21-1860 (Dau. of Tobias and Rebecca Smith Kimmel) b 4-25-1839. d 8- -1907.

*Children of William E. and Sara Kimmel Armstrong*

V GEN. 1412. AMY LUELLA ARMSTRONG b 10-19-1860. m (1412a) William D. Frease 10-17-1877.

1413. CORA MAY ARMSTRONG b 3-28-1862. m (1413a) Robert Stevenson 11-19-1879.

2nd m (1413b) ..... Eschelman.

**FAMILY OF WILLIAM D. AND  
AMY LUELLA ARMSTRONG FREASE**

V GEN. 1412. AMY LUELLA ARMSTRONG (Dau. of William E. and Sara Kimmel Armstrong) b 10-19-1860. m (1412a) William D. Frease 10-17-1877 (Son of George and Elizabeth Gilmore Frease) b 1-14-1852.

*Children of William D. and Amy Luella Armstrong Frease*

VI GEN. 1414. GEORGE ERWIN FREASE b 8-15-1879. m (1414a) Ella C. Wiggins 6-8-1904.

1415. SARA ELIZABETH FREASE b 4-9-1882. m (1415a) Allan P. Thompson 4-6-1910.

**FAMILY OF GEORGE ERWIN AND  
ELLA GEORGIANA WIGGINS FREASE**

VI GEN. 1414. GEORGE ERWIN FREASE (Son of William D. and Amy L. Armstrong Frease) b 8-15-1879. m (1414a) Ella Georgiana Wiggins 6-8-1904 (Dau. of John and Mary Wilson Wiggins) b 9-20-1883.

*Children of George E. and Ella G. Wiggins Frease*

VII GEN. 1416. ERWIN WIGGINS FREASE b 6-18-1905.

1417. LEROY WILLIAM FREASE b 11-24-1907. m (1417a) Helen M. McNabb 3-27-1925.



**FAMILY OF LEROY WILLIAM AND  
HELEN MAE McNABB FREASE**

VII GEN. 1417. LEROY WILLIAM FREASE (Son of George E. and Ella G. Wiggins Frease) b 11-24-1907.  
m (1417a) Helen Mae McNabb 3-27-1925 (Dau. of Charles Burton and Gertrude Muncher McNabb) b 12-13-1906.

*Children of Leroy W. and Helen M. McNabb Frease*

VIII GEN. 1418. ERWIN WILLIAM FREASE b 7-1-1926.  
1419. ROBERT LEROY FREASE b 8-30-1927.  
1420. DALE EDWIN FREASE b 5-15-1929.  
1421. DONNA MAE FREASE b 5-11-1932.  
1422. JOHN LEE FREASE b 12-1-1934.  
1423. ROLAND GEORGE FREASE b 5-18-1935.

**FAMILY OF ALLAN P. AND  
SARAH ELIZABETH FREASE THOMPSON**

VI GEN. 1415. SARAH ELIZABETH FREASE (Dau. of William D. and Amy L. Armstrong Frease) b 4-9-1882.  
m (1415a) Allan P. Thompson 4-6-1910 (Son of John and Elizabeth Pinkerton Thompson) b 3-17-1879.

*Children of Allan P. and Sarah E. Frease Thompson*

VII GEN. 1424. SHIRLEY LUELLA THOMPSON  
b 4-2-1918.

**Family of  
ROBERT AND CORA MAY ARMSTRONG STEVENSON**

V GEN. 1413. CORA MAY ARMSTRONG (Dau. of William and Sara Kimmel Armstrong) b 3-28-1862. d- no record.  
m (1413a) Robert Stevenson 11-19-1879 (Son of ) b- d- no record.

*Children of Robert and Cora May Armstrong Stevenson*

VI GEN. 1425. BUELAH STEVENSON b 10-10-1880.  
d 5-2-1902. never married.

## TENTH FAMILY

**Family of  
ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG AND WILLIAM McNEES**

III GEN. 12. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG (Dau. of David and Sarah Harris Armstrong) b 1-6-1807. d 4-7-1888.  
m (12a) William McNees 12-31-1829 (Son of John and Mary Taylor McNees) b 1-11-1807. d 9-12-1856.

*Children of William and Elizabeth Armstrong McNees*

IV GEN. 1429. JOHN MUNSON McNEES b 3-23-1833.  
m (1429a) Mary E. Snyder 2-4-1858.

1430. SARAH REBECCA McNEES b 2-24-1837.  
d 3-19-1864. Never married.

1431. DAVID LOWRY McNEES b 22-1839. d 8-21-1864.  
Soldier.

1432. MARY JANE McNEES b 7-26-1842.  
m (1432a) John Bennett 1-1-1862.

1433. ANNA ELIZABETH McNEES b 4-25-1846. d 1917. nm.

**FAMILY OF JOHN MUNSON AND  
MARY ELIZABETH SNYDER McNEES**

IV GEN. 1429. JOHN MUNSON McNEES (Son of William and Elizabeth Armstrong McNees) b 3-23-1833. d 1911.  
m (1429a) Mary Elizabeth Snyder 2-4-1858 (Dau. of Zephania and Rachel Kennedy Snyder) b 1-12-1840. d 1906

*Children of John Munson and Mary E. Snyder McNees*

V GEN. 1434. OWEN LOVEJOY McNEES b 10-30-1859.  
d 11-1-1859. Infant.

1435. ORRIS CURTIN McNEES b 8-24-1860. d 8-24-1860. Inf.

1436. IDA ISADORE McNEES b 5-14-1861. d 5-14-1861. Inf.

1437. ELLA JANE McNEES b 11-19-1862. d 11-19-1862. Inf.

1438. CLARA IMELDA McNEES b 12-6-1863. m (1438a)  
John M. Greer 4-23-1888. 2nd m (1438b) Peter Fennel  
9-18-1907.

1439. DAVID LOWRY McNEES b 1-4-1866.  
m (1439a) Ada I. McEwen 1-9-1895.

1512. Adopted Daughter LAURA MAY McNEES b 2-17-1861.  
m (1512a) Alvin Curtis Snyder 2-21-1878.

V GEN. 1440. WILLIAM FRANK McNEES b 11-25-1867.  
d 11-25-1867.

1441. EDWIN GRANT McNEES b 10-20-1868. d 10-21-1868.

1442. LILLIE ELZADA McNEES b 12-22-1869.  
m (1442a) Samuel B. Boren 6-7-1892.



1443. ZEPHANIA SNYDER McNEES b 10-8-1872.  
m (1443a) Olice Rose 10- -1907.
1444. ANNA VINETTA McNEES b 11-15-1874.  
m (1444a) John H. Shannon 12-18-1907.
1445. MAGGIE FLORENCE McNEES b 5-9-1877.  
m (1445a) Dr. Harry J. Shaffer 6-30-1897.
1446. MARY LEOLA McNEES b 1-17-1881.  
m (1446a) Frederic S. Royle.

**Family of**

**JOHN M. AND CLARA IMELDA McNEES GREER**

- V GEN. 1438. CLARA IMELDA McNEES (Dau. of John M. and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees) b 12-6-1863.  
m (1438a) John M. Greer 4-23-1888 (Son of ) b-

**Family of**

**PETER AND CLARA I. McNEES GREER FENNEL**

- V GEN. 1438. CLARA IMELDA McNEES (Greer) (Dau. of John M. and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees) b 12-6-1863. d 1936. 2nd m (1438b) Peter Fennel 9-18-1907.  
(Son of ) b-

**Family of**

**DAVID LOWRY AND IDA IRENE McEWEN McNEES**

- V GEN. 1439. DAVID LOWRY McNEES (Son of John M. and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees) b 1-4-1866. d 6-10-1931). m (1439a) Ada Irene McEwen 1-9-1895 (Dau. of James and Isabel Willison McEwen) b 8-15-1869.

*Children fo David Lowry and Ada Irene McEwen McNees*

- VI GEN. 1447. WILBERT HAROLD McNEES b 10-19-1895. m (1447a) Blanche Rutter 12-24-1924. 2nd m (1447b) Leona Peyton 3-3-1933.
1448. FLOYD RAYMOND McNEES b 7-13-1897.  
m (1448a) Ione Earl 7-11-1923.
1449. ALBERT IREN McNEES b 8-15-1899. d 11-1-1899.
1450. RUTH ELIZABETH McNEES b 6-30-1901.  
m (1450a) Eric T. Burgess 4-20-1935.
1451. HELEN ISABEL McNEES b 3-26-1904.

**Family of**

**WILBERT HAROLD AND BLANCHE RUTTER McNEES**

- VI GEN. 1447. WILBERT HAROLD McNEES (Son of David Lowry and Ada I. McEwen McNees) b 10-19-1895.

m (1447a) Blanche Rutter 12-24-1924 (Dau. of George L. and Mary Smith Rutter) b 7-14-1900. d 3-4-1931.

*Children of Wilbert H. and Blanche Rutter McNees*

VII GEN. 1452. DAVID LOWRY McNEES b 12-22-1925.  
1453. PATSY YVONNE McNEES b 7-16-1927.

**Family of  
WILBERT HAROLD AND LEONA PEYTIN McNEES**

VI GEN. 1447. WILBERT HAROLD McNEES (Son of David Lowry and Ada I. McEwen McNees) b 10-19-1895.  
2nd m (1447b) Leona Peytin 3-3-1933 (Dau. of Nicholas and Alverda Sweeny Peytin) b 1-12-1912.

*Children of Wilbert H. and Leona Peytin McNees*

VII GEN. 1454. HELEN LEONA McNEES b 12-3-1933.  
1455. WILBERT HAROLD McNEES JR. b 11-25-1934.  
1456. ELIZABETH ADA McNEES b 12-17-1935.  
1457. ELAINE McNEES b 9-29-1937.

**Family of  
FLOYD RAYMOND AND IONE EARL McNEES**

VI GEN. 1448. FLOYD RAYMOND McNEES (Son of David Lowry and Ada I. McEwen McNees) b 7-13-1897.  
d 5-23-1937. m (1448a) Ione Earl 7-11-1923 (Dau. of George and Jean Criley Earl) b 10-4-1896.

*Children of Floyd R. and Ione Earl McNees*

VII GEN. 1458. FLOYD RAYMOND McNEES JR.  
b 9-28-1926.  
1459. CARYL McNEES b 11-5-1928.

**FAMILY OF ERIC TURNER AND  
RUTH ELIZABETH McNEES BURGESS**

VI GEN. 1450. RUTH ELIZABETH McNEES (Dau. of David L. and Ada I. McEwen McNees) b 6-30-1901.  
m (1450a) Eric Turner Burgess 4-20-1935 (Son of Frank Eric and Ruby Turner Burgess) b 10-21-1906.

*Child of Eric T. and Ruth R. McNees Burgess*

VII GEN. 1460. FRANK ERIC BURGESS b 6-20-1936.

**FAMILY OF SAMUEL BROWNARD AND  
LILLIE ELZADA McNEES BOREN**

V GEN. 1442. LILLIE ELZADA McNEES (Dau. of John M. and Mary E. Snyder McNees) b 12-22-1869. d 6-7-1907.



m (1442a) Samuel Brownard Boren 6-7-1892 (Son of )  
b 12-27-1868.

*Children of Samuel B. and Lillie E. McNees Boren*

- VI GEN. 1461. HOWARD GILMORE BOREN b 11-5-1894.  
m (1461a) Grace Franklin 7-23-1920.  
1462. FRANK RONALD BOREN b 11-14-1896.  
m (1462a) Gladys Long 8-7-1915.  
1463. MERLE JOHN BOREN b 11-8-1898.  
m (1463a) Wilda M. Rearick 3-21-1923.  
1464. MARGARET ALETHA BOREN b 7-3-1901.  
m (1464a) James R. Davis 4-10-1923.  
1465. KENNETH McNEES BOREN b 8-26-1903.

**FAMILY OF HOWARD GILMORE AND  
GRACE FRANKLIN BOREN**

- VI GEN. 1461. HOWARD GILMORE BOREN (Son of  
Samuel B. and Lillie E. McNees Boren) b 11-5-1894.  
m (1461a) Grace Franklin 7-23-1920 (Dau. of George and  
Ann Eliza Fellows Franklin) b 4-3-1900.

*Child of Howard G. and Grace Franklin Boren*

- VII GEN. 1466. HOWARD GILMORE BOREN JR.  
b 5-17-1921.

**Family of  
FRANK RONALD AND GLADYS LONG BOREN**

- VI GEN. 1462. FRANK RONALD BOREN (Son of Samuel  
B. and Lillie E. McNees Boren) b 11-14-1896. m (1462a)  
Gladys Long 8-7-1915 (Dau. of William Harrison and  
Nancy Orr Long) b 4-2-1896.

*Child of Frank R. and Gladys Long Boren*

- VII GEN. 1467. WILLIAM SAMUEL BOREN b 2-20-1917.

**Family of  
MERLE JOHN AND WILDA MAY REARICK BOREN**

- VI GEN. 1463. MERLE JOHN BOREN (Son of Samuel B.  
and Lillie E. McNees Boren) b 11-8-1898. m (1463a)  
Wilda May Rearick 3-21-1923 (Dau. of Isaac J. and  
Nancy Colwell Rearick) b 3-19-1903.

*Children of Merle J. and Wilda M. Rearick Boren*

- VII GEN. 1468. LILLIAN ISABEL BOREN b 10-6-1924.  
1469. JOHN MERLE BOREN b 8-30-1928.

**FAMILY OF JAMES RAYMOND AND  
MARGARET ALETHA BOREN DAVIS**

VI GEN. 1464. MARGARET ALETHA BOREN (Dau. of Samuel B. and Lillie E. McNees Boren) b 7-23-1901.  
m (1464a) James Raymond Davis 4-10-1923 (Son of .....  
and Vinnie Hines Davis) b-

*Child of James R. and Margaret A. Boren Davis*

VII GEN. 1470. JAMES RAYMOND DAVIS JR. b 3-25-1924

**Family of  
ZEPHANIA SNYDER AND OLIVE ROSE McNEES**

V GEN. 1443. ZEPHANIA SNYDER McNEES (Son of John M. and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees) b 10-8-1872.  
m (1443a) Olive Rose 10- -1907 (Dau. of John H. and Louise Mitchell Rose) b-

*Children of Zephania S. and Olive Rose McNees*

VI GEN. 1471. ALDA ROSE McNEES b 10-18-1910.  
1472. DON LOWRY McNEES b 3-19-1912.  
1473. ILA WINIFRED McNEES b 12-6-1913.  
1474. FRANCES ALMEDA McNEES b 8-19-1917.

**FAMILY OF JOHN HOWARD AND  
ANNA VINETTA McNEES SHANNON**

V GEN. 1444. ANNA VINETTA McNEES (Dau. of John M. and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees) b 11-15-1874.  
m (1444a) John Howard Shannon 12-18-1907 (Son of Leonard and Mary Ellen McCandless Shannon) b 10-15-1882.

*Children of John H. and Anna V. McNees Shannon*

VI GEN. 1475. MARY ELIZABETH SHANNON  
b 1-23-1910.  
1476. LOIS LEOLA SHANNON b 12-13-1911.  
1477. MARGARET JEAN SHANNON b 5-14-1914.  
1478. LEAH RUTH SHANNON b 2-5-1917.

**FAMILY OF DR. HARRY JOSIAH AND  
MAGGIE FLORENCE McNEES SHAFFER**

V GEN. 1445. MAGGIE FLORENCE McNEES (Dau. of John M. and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees) b 5-8-1877.  
m (1445a) Dr. Harry Josiah Shaffer 6-30-1897 (Son of Israel and Margaret Baker Shaffer) b 4-26-1872.



*Children of Harry J. and Maggie F. McNees Shaffer*

- VI GEN. 1479. WAYNE LEROY SHAFFER b 10-2-1898.  
 1480. HARRY NEIL SHAFFER b 8-3-1900.  
 1481. JOHN DEAN SHAFFER b 11-17-1902.  
     m (1481a) Edna A. Zwingler) 11-2-1927.  
 1482. MARGARET LOIS SHAFFER b 3-6-1905.  
     m (1482a) Clinton W. Lamb 11-26-1925.

**Family of**

**JOHN DEAN AND EDNA ANNA SWINGLER SHAFFER**

- VI GEN. 1481. JOHN DEAN SHAFFER (Son of Dr. Harry J. and Maggie F. McNees Shaffer) b 11-17-1902. m (1481a) Edna Anna Zwingler 11-2-1927 (Dau. of Conrad and Anna Kopp Zwingler) b 12-3-1905.

**FAMILY OF CLINTON WILLIAM AND  
MARGARET LOIS SHAFFER LAMB**

- VI GEN. 1482. MARGARET LOIS SHAFFER (Dau. of Dr Harry J and Maggie F McNees Shaffer) b 3-5-1905. m (1482a) Clinton William Lamb 11-26-1925 (Son of William J. and Mary Ann Webb Lamb) b 1-27-1904.

*Child of Clinton W. and Margaret L. Shaffer Lamb*

- VII GEN. 1483. MARGARET LOUISE LAMB b 1-26-1927.

**FAMILY OF FREDERIC SAMUEL AND  
MARY LEOLA McNEES ROYLE**

- V GEN. 1446. MARY LEOLA McNEES (Dau. of John M. and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees) b 1-17-1881. d 5-12-1928. m (1446a) Frederic Samuel Royle (Son of John and Mary Elizabeth Mitchell Royle) b 4-27-1882.

*Children of Frederic S. and Mary L. McNees Royle*

- VI GEN. 1484. RAYMOND MITCHELL ROYLE b 7-21-1908  
 1485. FREDERIC HOMER ROYLE b 4-27-1910. d 8-25-1914.  
 1486. JOHN LYNN ROYLE b 4-13-1912. d 2-25-1916.  
 1487. GORDEN McNEES ROYLE b 9-11-1914.  
 1488. MARY ELIZABETH ROYLE b 4-6-1917.  
 1489. WILLIAM LLOYD ROYLE b 3-1-1919.  
 1490. MARGARET NAOMI ROYLE b 7-30-1921. d 5-29-1925.

- IV GEN. 1431. DAVID LOWRY McNEES (Son of William and Elizabeth Armstrong McNees) b 8-22-1839. d 8-21-1864. Enlisted in Company H, Eighteenth Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers 9- -1861. Served until 7- -1864. Was honorably discharged, arrived home 7-20-1864.

IV GEN. 1432. MARY JANE McNEES (Dau. of William and Elizabeth Armstrong McNees) b 7-26-1842. d 6-14-1916. m (1432a) John M. Bennett 1-1-1862 (Son of John and Mary Ann Studebaker Bennett) b 1-6-1838. d 8-1906.

*Children of John M. and Mary Jane McNees Bennett*

V GEN. 1491. EMMA LUELLA BENNETT b 11-15-1864. d 5-30-1883. never married.  
 1492. MARY ARMETTA BENNETT b 9-9-1868. d 1-11-1870.  
 1493. WARREN WEBSTER BENNETT b 6-3-1873. d-  
 1494. SARAH ELIZABETH BENNETT b 9-4-1875. d 12-7-1883.  
 1495. LINE ESTHER BENNETT b 9-4-1877. m (1495a) James Book 7-17-1899.  
 1496. OLIVE ETTA BENNETT b 3-16-1882. m (1496a) John Scheidel 1914.  
 1568. W. REED BENNETT b- d-

**Family of  
JAMES AND LINA ESTHER BENNETT BOOK**

V GEN. 1459. LINA ESTHER BENNETT (Dau. of John M. and Mary Jane McNees Bennett) b 9-4-1877. m (1495a) James Book 7-17-1899 (Son of Hampson and Nancy Boyle Book) b 8-11-1872. d 5-25-1933.

*Children of James and Lina E. Bennett Book*

VI GEN. 1569. GERTRUDE BOOK b 4-19-1900. m (1569a) Gaylord Trimmer 7-19-1924.  
 1570. DAVID RUSSELL BOOK b 5-27-1903. m (1570a) Ann Seidel 5- -1937.  
 1571. CLARENCE RAMSEY BOOK b 7-2-1905.  
 1572. LILLIE ANNETTA BOOK b 12-28-1906. m (1572a) Frank Gallenstein 9-22-1927.  
 1573. GERALD DEWITT BOOK b 3-8-1917.

**Family of  
GAYLORD AND GERTRUDE BOOK TRIMMER**

VI GEN. 1569. GERTRUDE BOOK (Dau. of James and Lina E. Bennett Book) b 4-19-1900. d 7-21-1925. m (1569a) Gaylord Trimmer 7-19-1924 (Son of ) b-

**FAMILY OF DAVID RUSSELL AND ANN SEIDEL BOOK**

VI GEN. 1570. DAVID RUSSELL BOOK (Son of James and Lina E. Bennett Book) b 5-27-1903. m (1570a) Ann Seidel 5- -1937 (Dau. of ) b-

*Child of David R. and Ann Seidel Book*

VII GEN. 1574. HELEN MARY BOOK b 4-2-1938.



**FAMILY OF FRANK AND  
LILLIE ANNETTA BOOK GALLENGSTEIN**

VI GEN. 1572. LILLIE ANNETTA BOOK (Dau. of James and Lina E. Bennett Book) b 12-28-1906. m (1572a) Frank Gallenstein 9-22-1927 (Son of ) b-

*Child of Frank and Lillie Annetta Book Gallenstein*

VII GEN. 1575. DONNA MARIE GALLENGSTEIN b 7-28-1935.

**Family of  
JOHN AND OLIVE ETTA BENNETT SCHEIDEL**

V GEN. 1496. OLIVE ETTA BENNETT (Dau. of John M. and Mary Jane McNees Bennett) b 3-16-1882. m (1496a) John Scheidel 1914 (Son of ) b-

**Family of  
ALVIN CURTIS AND LAURA McNEES SNYDER**

(Adopted Daughter of John Munson and Mary Elizabeth Snyder McNees)

V GEN. 1512. LAURA MAY McNEES (Adopted Dau. of John M. and Mary E. Snyder McNees) b 2-17-1861. d 8-25-1928. m (1512a) Alvin Curtis Snyder (Son of Conard and Nancy McCandles Snyder) b 6-23-1858. d 12-31-1900.

*Children of Alvin C. and Laura M. McNees Snyder*

VI GEN. 1513. CLARENCE EARL SNYDER b 9-14-1878. m (1513a) Elcie Dobbie 5-4-1911.

1514. FRANK McNEES SNYDER b 4-22-1880. d 5-9-1880.

1515. GEORGE WILLARD SNYDER b 3-25-1881. m (1515a) Ora Edith Wick 12-24-1902.

1516. LAURA MAE SNYDER b 7-19-1883. m (1516a) Ford Elliott.

1517. CURTIS LINN SNYDER b 12-18-1884. d 11-10-1885.

1518. LILLIAN GRACE SNYDER b 12-1-1886. m (1518a) Joseph S. Black.

1519. MABEL NELLIE SNYDER b 8-17-1889. d 8-17-1889.

**Family of  
CLARENCE EARL AND ELCIE DOBBIE SNYDER**

VI GEN. 1513. CLARENCE EARL SNYDER (Son of Alvin C. and Laura M. McNees Snyder) b 9-14-1878. m (1513a) Elcie Dobbie 5-4-1911 (Dau. of Reston and Katherine ..... Dobbie) b 10-7-1891.

*Children of Clarence E. and Elcie Dobbie Snyder*

- VII GEN. 1520. EARL DOBBIE SNYDER b 1-30-1912.  
 1521. AUDREY DEELCE SNYDER b 5-15-1913.  
 1522. KATHERINE MAE SNYDER b 9-13-1914.

**FAMILY OF GEORGE WILLARD AND  
 ORA EDITH WICK SNYDER**

- VI GEN. 1515. GEORGE WILLARD SNYDER (Son of Alvin C. and Laura McNees Snyder) b 3-25-1881. m (1515a) Ora Edith Wick 12-24-1902 (Dau. of Miller and Martha McClung Wick) b 12-23-1881.

*Children of George W. and Ora E. Wick Snyder*

- VII GEN. 1523. BESSIE MILDRED SNYDER b 10-17-1903. m (1523a) Robert McDonald.  
 1524. MADGE OLIVE SNYDER b 5-16-1905. m (1524a) Harold Rich.  
 1525. CHARLES WICK SNYDER b 1-13-1911.  
 1526. GEORGE CLAIR SNYDER b 12-5-1912.  
 1527. DAUN FRANCIS SNYDER b 5-6-1922.

**FAMILY OF ROBERT AND  
 BESSIE MILDRED SNYDER McDONALD**

- VII GEN. 1523. BESSIE MILDRED McDONALD (Dau. of George W. and Ora E. Wick Snyder) b 10-17-1903. m (1523a) Robert McDonald (Son of ) b-

*Child of Robert and Bessie M. Snyder McDonald*

- VIII GEN. 1528. PATRICIA DAUN McDONALD b 6-25-1928.

**Family of  
 HAROLD AND MADGE OLIVE SNYDER RICH**

- VII GEN. 1524. MADGE OLIVE SNYDER (Daughter of George W. and Ora E. Wick Snyder) b 5-16-1905. m (1524a) Harold Rich (Son of ) b-

*Child of Harold and Madge O. Snyder Rich*

- VIII GEN. 1529. GLORIA ORA RICH b 8-21-1926.



**Family of  
FORD AND LAURA MAE McNEES SNYDER ELLIOTT**

VI GEN. 1516. LAURA MAE SNYDER (Dau. of Alvin C. and Laura M. McNees Snyder) b 7-19-1883. m (1516a) Ford Elliott (Son of Addison and Bell Meichel Elliott) b 9-6-1886.

*Children of Ford and Laura M. Snyder Elliott*

VII GEN. 1530. FRANK DEAN ELLIOTT b 5-24-1909.  
1531. ROWENA LOUISE ELLIOTT b 9-23-1910.  
1532. JACK SNYDER ELLIOTT b 7-19-1914.  
1533. GEORGE LEROY ELLIOTT b 7-12-1916. d 12-17-1916.

**FAMILY OF JOSEPH S. AND  
LILLIAN GRACE SNYDER BLACK**

VI GEN. 1518. LILLIAN GRACE SNYDER (Dau. of Alvin C. and Laura M. McNees Snyder) b 12-1-1886. m (1518a) Joseph S. Black (Son of John and Catherine Whitmire Black) b 3-29-1885.

*Children of Joseph S. and Lillian G. Snyder Black*

VII GEN. 1534. CLARENCE WENDELL BLACK  
b 1-27-1907.  
1535. HELEN ROWENA BLACK b 2-19-1909.  
1536. JOHN SNYDER BLACK b 10-5-1910.  
1537. JOSEPHINE LILLIAN BLACK b 9-7-1913.

# I N D E X

ABBOTT, FLORENCE B. ....	VI	1353a	190
M-Charles Kimmel Gerwig			
ADAM, SARAH VAN .....	VI	55a	38
M-John Fulton Boyd Adams			
ADAMS, AMANDA .....	VI	140	42
M-Adam Gifford			
ADAMS, ANNA DALE .....	VI	53	34
M-David Day			
ADAMS, ANNA GRACE .....	VII	117	40
M-Frank Winger			
ADAMS, CHARLES LEROY .....	VII	116	39
ADAMS, CHARLES MONTGOMERY.....	VII	156	43
M-Lucille Habins			
ADAMS, DAVID ARMSTRONG .....	VI	52	34
M-Mary Metzger			
ADAMS, EDWARD DAVID .....	VII	120	41
M-Twila Goehring			
ADAMS, ELI .....	VI	138	42
ADAMS, ELSIE VAN .....	VII	113	39
M-William Bryson			
ADAMS, EVELYN .....	VII	143	42
M-Fred Lipki			
ADAMS, GEORGE .....	VI	141	43
M-Mary Clarissa Breno			
ADAMS, HANNAH JANE .....	IV	191a	58
M-James D. McCune			
ADAMS, HOWARD GIFFORD .....	VII	157	44
ADAMS, JERALD .....	VI	139	42
M-Nettie Hill			
ADAMS, JOHN .....	V	45a	32
M-Elizabeth Armstrong			
ADAMS, JOHN FULTON BOYD.....	VI	55	38
M-Sarah Van Adam			
ADAMS LIDA .....	VI	142	44
M-Merle D. Allen			
ADAMS, MARGARET BESSIE .....	VII	121	41
M-Hasting Hamilton			
ADAMS, MARGARET CARR .....	VI	54	37
M-William Reaher			
ADAMS, MARY ELIZA .....	VI	51	32
M-Walter Norris			
ADAMS, MARY ELIZABETH .....	VII	115	39
M-Thomas Redman			
M-Harry Readshaw			
ADAMS, MARY MARGARET .....	VII	158	44
ADAMS, MAUDE PEARL .....	VI	114	39
M-George Astler			
ADAMS, NINA TWILA .....	VI	119	40
M-Ronald Folk			
M-Harry W. Franz			
ADAMS, ORPHA M. ....	VI	118	40
M-William Murphy			
ADAMS, SARAH .....	VII	144	42
M-William Maki			
ADAMS, SARAH ELIZABETH .....	VI	56	41
M-Charles Breckenridge			



ADAMS, WILLIAM .....	V	50a	42
M-Mary Ann Armstrong			
ADDELMAN, CLARENCE .....	VIII	447	78
ADDELMAN, EARL .....	VIII	451	78
ADDELMAN, EDWARD .....	VIII	448	78
ADDELMAN, FRANK .....	VII	446a	78
M-Katie Kimbal			
ADDELMAN, HELEN .....	VIII	452	78
ADDELMAN, MARY .....	VIII	450	78
M-Frank Van Grootenbruel			
ADDELMAN, ROBERT .....	VIII	449	78
AIRWYKE, EDWIN PERRY SOWASH	VIII	1254	174
AIRWYKE, JOHN .....	VII	1243a	174
M-Julia Gertrude Harkless			
AIRWYKE, HELEN .....	VII	1260a	176
M-Harold Trump			
ALEY, VERE V. ....	VI	202a	51
M-Frank Miles			
ALGUR, CALVIN .....	VI	641a	103
M-Bessie McClintock			
ALGUR, HELEN .....	VII	652	103
M-Ralph O. Mackie			
ALLEN, CARL MARTIN .....	VII	162	45
M-Marie O'Connell			
ALLEN, CARL MARTIN, JR.....	VIII	170	45
ALLEN, GERALD ARMSTRONG .....	VII	165	46
M-Melisse Badgar			
ALLEN, HAROLD GIFFORD .....	VII	161	45
M-Abbie Kennell			
ALLAN, HAROL JOANN .....	VIII	169	45
ALLEN, HOMER RICHARD, DR.....	VII	163	45
M-Ethel Peterson			
ALLEN, JAMES MERLE .....	VIII	167	45
ALLEN, MARY GULA .....	VII	159	44
M-Herman C. W. Hess			
ALLEN, MERLE D. ....	VI	142a	44
M-Lida Adams			
ALLEN, NANCY LOU .....	VIII	171	45
ALLEN, RICHARD .....	VIII	168	45
ALLEN, RUTH KEAY .....	VIII	166	45
ALLEN, SLOANE EMERSON .....	VII	164	46
M-Elinor Harris			
ALLEN, WILLIAM RUSSELL .....	VII	160	45
M-Alice Howells			
ALLISON, GLADYS GRACE .....	VI	1215a	171
M-David Armstrong Archibald			
ALLISON, LYDIA ADA .....	V	1196a	169
M-Edward A. McBride			
AMON, MARTHA .....	VII	750a	116
M-Wallace Davison			
ANDERSON, ALBERT JACK .....	V	1610	183
ANDERSON, ALONZO C. ....	V	1324	183
ANDERSON, ANNA E. ....	V	1611	183
ANDERSON, MARTHA JANE .....	V	1326	186
M-Rev. Rufus L. Barackman			
ANDERSON, CLARA .....	V	1613	183
ANDERSON, JOHN PLUMMER .....	V	1612	183
ANDERSON, SARAH MAY .....	V	1615	183
ANDERSON, THOMAS W. ....	IV	1302a	183
M-Sarah Jack			

ANDERSON, MARY LUELLA .....	V	1325	184
M-James Crawford			
ANDERSON, W. A. LINCOLN .....	V	1614	183
ANDREWS, GERTRUDE C .....	VI	1073a	153
M-Earl Freeman McBride			
APPEL, HENRY E. ....	VII	519a	86
M-Roberta Shoff			
APPEL, SUZANNE CAROL .....	VIII	1498	86
ARCHER, EDWARD .....	VI	1368a	192
M-Metta Armstrong Jacobs			
ARCHIBALD, ADA IRENE .....	VI	1217	171
M-Gustav Johnson			
ARCHIBALD, DAVID ALEXANDER .....	V	1213	170
M-Addie Bingaman			
ARCHIBALD, DAVID ARMSTRONG .....	VI	1215	171
M-Gladys Allison			
ARCHIBALD, DAVID CHARLES .....	VII	1221	171
ARCHIBALD, DONALD .....	VI	1220	171
ARCHIBALD, DOROTHY CAROL .....	VI	1219	171
ARCHIBALD, FRANCES MAY .....	VI	1218	172
M-Karl Hansen			
ARCHIBALD, JAMES .....	IV	1205a	170
M-Jane Armstrong			
ARCHIBALD, JAMES, JR. ....	V	1212	170
ARCHIBALD, JAMES HENRY .....	VI	1214	171
M-Gladys E. Miller			
ARCHIBALD, LUELLA RUBY .....	VII	1223	171
ARCHIBALD, PAULINE MARY .....	VII	1222	171
ARCHIBALD, RUTH ESTHER .....	VI	1216	171
M-Carl W. Johnson			
ARMSTRONG, ADELINE .....	V	409	73
M-(.....) Edwards			
M-Joseph Skipsey			
ARMSTRONG, ALEXANDER WALKER .....	IV	877	132
ARMSTRONG, ALFARETTA .....	V	763	122
M-Lewis Heasley			
ARMSTRONG, ALLAN McDOWELL.....	VI	769	117
ARMSRONG, AMY LUELLA .....	V	1412	197
M-William D. Frease			
ARMSTRONG, ANNA .....	III	10	181
M-Samuel Jack			
ARMSTRONG, ANNA ELIZA .....	VI	846	128
M-George Reynolds			
ARMSTRONG, ANN ELIZA .....	IV	408 and	131
M-Isaac A. Davison		16a	29
ARMSTRONG, ANNIE L. ....	V	614	99
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD .....	III	5	73
M-Elizabeth Wallace			
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD .....	V	606	99
M-Emily Coats			
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD .....	IV	875	132
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD WALLACE .....	VI	848	128
M-Lettie J. Mitchell			
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIE DEWITT .....	V	885	135
M-Grace Courtney			
ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR HARRIS .....	VI	896	135
M-Bessye Miller Morris			
ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR ROSWELL.....	VI	859	130
M-Emma VanHorn			
AMSTRONG, AUSTIN .....	VI	858	129



# INDEX

213

ARMSTRONG, BENJAMIN .....	IV	1206	170
ARMSTRONG, CARLILE .....	VI	867	131
ARMSTRONG, CARRIE .....	VI	615	99
M-June Tinker			
ARMSTRONG, CHARLES LOGAN.....	V	954	142
ARMSTRONG, CLARA .....	V	955	142
M-John Shields			
ARMSTRONG, CLIFFORD FRANK.....	V	958	142
ARMSTRONG, CORA MAY .....	V	1413	198
M-Robert Stevenson			
M-(.....) Eschelman			
ARMSTRONG, DAVID .....	II	2	29
M-Sarah Harris			
ARMSTRONG, DAVID .....	III	9	170
M-Jane Jack			
ARMSTRONG, DAVID .....	IV	14	31
M-Mary McMillin			
M-Mrs.Mary Robinson			
M-Amanda Breckenridge			
ARMSTRONG, DAVID .....	IV	1209	170
ARMSTRONG, DAVID .....	IV	400	73
M-Jane Davison			
ARMSTRONG, DAVID HARRIS .....	IV	868	132
M-Catherine Glenn			
ARMSTRONG, DAVID HARRIS .....	IV	943	142
M-Letitia Melville			
ARMSTRONG, DUIRA ISABEL .....	VI	358	69
M-Rev. D. D. Christy			
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD .....	IV	188a	49
M-Susannah McCune			
ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH .....	V	45	32
M-John Adams			
ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH .....	III	12	199
M-William McNees			
ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH .....	IV	950	142
ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH .....	IV	1210	170
ARMSTRONG, ELSIE .....	VI	767	117
ARMSTRONG, ELSIE I. ....	VII	772	118
M-Morgan B. Paden			
ARMSTRONG, ERMINA .....	V	762	120
M-Sherman Black			
ARMSTRONG, ESTHER .....	IV	1207	172
M-Charles Pearson			
M-William Pardoe			
ARMSTRONG, ETHEL .....	VII	773	118
M-Conway Collins			
ARMSTRONG, EVALINE .....	IV	401	77
M-Thomas Stuart Hanna			
ARMSTRONG, FANNY .....	VI	618	99
ARMSTRONG, FANNY JANE .....	IV	878	139
M-Thomas Quackenbush			
ARMSTRONG, FANNY O. ....	V	924	138
ARMSTRONG, FLOYD .....	VII	770	118
ARMSTRONG, FRANCES ALVERDA.....	V	881	133
ARMSTRONG, FRANK .....	VI	619	99
ARMSTRONG, FRANK STEVENSON.....	VI	847	128
M-Elizabeth Mann			
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE .....	III	3	29
M-Elizabeth McCune			

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE .....	IV	873	137
M-Elizabeth McCune			
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE C. ....	V	47	31
ARMSTRONG, GEORGINA CATHERINE	VI	887	133
ARMSTRONG, GRACE VELORE.....	VI	893	134
M-Edward Snyder			
ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON .....	VI	890	133
ARMSTRONG, HARRIET .....	V	613	105
M-Robert Hoon			
ARMSTRONG, HARRIS BUDD .....	VI	888	133
M-Frances M. Huber			
ARMSTRONG, HARRY .....	VI	620	99
ARMSTRONG, HENRIETTA .....	IV	1342	188
ARMSTRONG, HENRY .....	V	959	142
ARMSTRONG, HENRY M. ....	IV	1341	188
M-Harriet Murry			
ARMSTRONG, HENRY M., JR.....	V	1511	188
ARMSTRONG, HOMER LEROY .....	VI	904	136
M-Ramona Beekman			
ARMSTRONG, HUGH WALLACE .....	IV	402	98
M-Sarah Irwin (Erwin)			
ARMSTRONG, JAMES .....	IV	870	132
ARMSTRONG, JAMES LIVINGSTON.....	V	841	128
M-Martha Pollock			
ARMSTRONG, JAMES MELVILLE.....	V	951	142
ARMSTRONG, JAMES SMITH.....	VI	364	69
ARMSTRONG, JANE .....	IV	1205	170
M-James Archibald			
ARMSTRONG, JANE .....	IV	947	142
M-Lewis Reese Lindsay			
ARMSTRONG, JENNIE .....	V	956	142
M-Alexander McKee			
ARMSTRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER.....	VI	368	69
ARMSTRONG, JOHN DONNELL.....	IV	948	142
M-Laura V. Bordman			
ARMSTRONG, JOHN GLENN .....	VI	889	133
M-Edna Olive Hesse			
ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH McMILLIN.....	V	49	31
ARMSTRONG, JULIA .....	IV	1208	172
M-Peter Fleming Sowash			
ARMSTRONG, KATHERINE .....	V	923	138
ARMSTRONG, LAWRENCE .....	IV	945	142
ARMSTRONG, LEANDER PRESLEY.....	IV	360	69
ARMSTRONG,, LENA PEARL.....	VI	776	119
M-Wesley Tackenberg			
ARMSTRONG, LILLIAN ABBOTT.....	VI	836	127
M-Vane D. Johns			
ARMSTRONG, LOLA LIDA .....	V	886	133
ARMSTRONG, LOUISE CLARISSA.....	VI	363	69
ARMSTRONG, LUTHER .....	V	760	117
M-Celestia McDowell			
ARMSTRONG, MARGARET .....	IV	404	112
M-Isaac M. Davison			
ARMSTRONG, MARGARET .....	IV	13	29
M-Robert Davison			
ARMSTRONG, MARGARET CELINDA.....	V	410	74
M-William Hilty			
ARMSTRONG, MARGARET J. ....	V	608	98
ARMSTRONG, MARGARET MARIA .....	VI	362	69
M-Ephraim Duffy			



# INDEX

215

ARMSTRONG,, MARGORIE MAY.....	VII	906	136
ARMSTRONG, MARTHA KATHREEN.....	VI	895	135
M-Thomas Alan Waters			
ARMSTRONG, MARY .....	IV	1204	170
ARMSTRONG, MARY .....	III	8	152
M-Alexander McBride			
ARMSTRONG, MARY .....	IV	1428	188
M-John Mitchell			
ARMSTRONG, MARY ANN .....	IV	949	142
M-Samuel Boyd			
ARMSTRONG, MARY ANN .....	V	50	42
M-William Adams			
ARMSTRONG, MARY ANN .....	IV	879	140
M-William Wible			
ARMSTRONG, MARY EULALIA.....	VI	366	69
ARMSTRONG, MARY E. ....	V	922 and	55
M-James D. McCune		243a	138
ARMSTRONG, MARY ELLIS .....	V	883	133
ARMSTRONG, MARY FLORENCE.....	VI	862	130
ARMSTRONG, MARY HELEN .....	VI	852	129
M-Lyle Dight			
ARMSTRONG, MARY HELEN.....	V	612	102
M-William McClintock			
ARMSTRONG, MARY LUELLA.....	VI	844	130
M-William McIntosh			
ARMSTRONG, MARY MARTHA.....	VII	900	134
ARMSTRONG, MARY NAOMI .....	VII	849	128
ARMSTRONG, MAUD DAVIES .....	VII	898	134
ARMSTRONG, MILDRED BUDD .....	VII	892	133
ARMSTRONG, MINNIE MAY .....	VI	365	69
ARMSTRONG, NANCY ANN .....	IV	1426	188
ARMSTRONG, NANCY ANN .....	V	607	99
M-Francis Philip Jacobs			
ARMSTRONG, NANCY ELIZABETH.....	VII	891	133
ARMSTRONG, NETTIE .....	VI	616	99
M-William Weller			
ARMSTRONG, OLIVE JANE .....	VI	359	69
ARMSTRONG, PAUL McDOWELL.....	VI	768	118
M-Georgia Ann Tackridge			
ARMSTRONG, RACHEL .....	IV	1343	189
M-Thomas Jacobs			
ARMSTRONG, RAY .....	VII	771	118
ARMSTRONG, REBECCA .....	IV	874 and	72
M-Archibald McCune		194a	138
ARMSTRONG, REBECCA .....	IV	943	142
M-Capt. David McDonald			
ARMSTRONG, REBECCA .....	V	609	100
M-John D. Orr			
ARMSTRONG, REBECCA .....	III	4	49
M-James McCune			
ARMSTRONG, REBECCA .....	IV	193	71
M-Thomas Marquis Clark			
ARMSTRONG, REBECCA MARIA .....	IV	1427	188
ARMSTRONG, RENA BERYL .....	VI	777	119
M-Edward Pattee			
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT DELOSS .....	VI	766	117
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT WALKER.....	V	349a	68
M-Amanda Greves			
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT WALKER, JR....	VI	367	69

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT WALLACE.....	V	843	129
M-Susan Kildoo			130
M-Florence Moore			
ARMSTRONG, ROBERTA VIOLA .....	VI	861	130
M-Arthur McCommons			
ARMSTRONG, ROLAND HOSACK.....	VI	894	134
M-Edith Davies			
ARMSTRONG, ROLAND HOSACK, JR. ....	VII	899	134
ARMSTRONG, ROWLAND .....	III	7	142
M-Jane Donnel			
ARMSTRONG, ROWLAND HARRIS.....	V	952	142
ARMSTRONG, RUFUS AUSTIN.....	V	842	129
M-Cora Burris			
ARMSTRONG, RUTH JOSEPHINE.....	VI	835	127
M-John W. Bishop			
ARMSTRONG, RUTH MARIE .....	VI	778	120
M-Donald Templeton Mason			
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL .....	III	11	188
M-Jane Irwin (Erwin)			
M-Mrs. Nancy Robb Loveland			
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL .....	IV	869	135
M-Sarah Brown			
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL .....	IV	406	127
M-Elizabeth Davidson			
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL .....	IV	1211	180
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL H. ....	V	925	138
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL LARIMER.....	VI	361	69
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL McDOWELL.....	VI	953	142
ARMSTRONG, SARAH .....	IV	946	149
M-Benjamin Balph			
ARMSTRONG, SARAH .....	IV	407	73
ARMSTRONG, SARAH .....	V	48	41
M-Archibald McCune			
ARMSTRONG, SARAH .....	IV	15	46
M-John Vandyke			
M-George McNees			
ARMSTRONG, SARAH ANN .....	IV	1203	170
ARMSTRONG, SARAH ANN .....	IV	872	132
ARMSTRONG, SARAH E. ....	V	611	99
ARMSTRONG, SARAH ELIZA.....	VI	851	129
M-Clarence Stevenson			
ARMSTRONG, SARAH JANE .....	IV	1344	193
M-Lewis James Jacobs			
ARMSTRONG, SELINDA .....	IV	403	105
M-William McCune			
ARMSTRONG, SUSANNAH .....	IV	871	136
M-John C. McNees			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS .....	I	I	29
M-Isabelle			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS .....	III	6	132
M-Frances Drake			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS .....	V	46	31
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS .....	IV	405	117
M-Helen Smith			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS B. ....	IV	876	132
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS C. ....	V	764	126
M-Jennie Cook			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS EDWARD.....	VI	765	118
M-Effie M. Hixon			



ARMSTRONG, THOMAS ELMER.....	V	884	134
M-Annie Hosack			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS OLIVER.....	V	921	138
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS SIDNEY, SR. ....	V	903	135
M-Dana M. Cole			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS SIDNEY, JR. ....	VI	905	136
M-Marguerite Doddridge			
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS SIDNEY, 3rd ....	VII	907	136
ARMSTRONG, THRESSA ELIZA .....	V	882	133
ARMSTRONG, VALENINE GLENN.....	V	880	133
M-Nannie Hamilton			134
M-Mrs. Ada Cameron Dennison			
ARMSTRONG, VERLEE .....	VI	866	131
ARMSTRONG, VERLEE JOSIE.....	VI	775	119
M-Edgar W. Fritts			
ARMSTRONG, WALTER B. ....	V	761	118
M-Frances Kirkpatrick			
ARMSTRONG, WALTER R. ....	V	845	131
M-Millis Kildoo			
ARMSTRONG, WELLS .....	VI	617	99
ARMSTRONG, WILDA JANE .....	VII	860	130
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM DALE.....	V	957	142
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM ERWIN.....	IV	1345	197
M-Sara Kimmel			
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM MITCHELL.....	VII	850	128
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM S.....	V	840	128
M-Martha Stevenson			
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM WALLACE.....	V	610	98
ARMSTRONG, WILMINA .....	VI	774	118
M-Thmas Robertus Long			
ASTLER, CLYDE .....	VIII	125	39
ASTLER, DALLAS .....	VIII	126	39
ASTLER, GEORGE .....	VII	114a	39
M-Maude Pearl Adams			
BADGER, MELISSE .....	VII	165a	46
M-Gerald Armstrong Allen			
BAILEY, CLAUDE .....	VI	229a	54
M-Flora E. White			
BAILEY, IRENE LETA .....	VII	236	54
BAILEY, LOUISE .....	VII	810a	124
M-Andrew Heasley			
BAILEY, MAY .....	VII	58a	33
M-David Norris			
BAKER, HARRY .....	VII	988a	145
M-Dorothy Leila Moyes			
BAKER, MARY ELIZABETH .....	V	441a	90
M-Thomas Armstrong Hanna			
BAKER, SAMUEL .....	V	398a	72
M-Frances Rebecca McCune			138
BALPH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN .....	V	1040	149
BALPH, BENJAMIN KING .....	IV	946a	149
M-Sarah Armstrong			
BALPH, EDWARD .....	VI	1050	151
BALPH, ELEANOR HOLDEN .....	VI	1547	151
BALPH, ELIZABETH .....	V	1041	149
BALPH, EMMA .....	V	1036	149
M-Robert Ray			
M-Thomas McCune			

BALPH, FRANCES ARMSTRONG.....	VI	1545	151
M-Clifford Claney			
BALPH, GEORGE DONNELL.....	VI	1544	151
BALPH, HARRIET .....	V	1035	149
M-Austin M. Woodworth			
BALPH, HELEN ROSE .....	VI	1049	151
BALPH, HESTER ISABEL .....	VI	1048	150
BALPH, ISABEL MARION .....	VI	1546	151
BALPH, JAMES .....	V	1038	150
M-Mary Rose			
BALPH, JAMES, JR.....	VI	1051	151
M-Helen Wettach			
BALPH, JAMES, III.....	VII	1542	151
BALPH, JEAN .....	VI	1046	150
BALPH, JEAN STOWELL .....	VII	1540	150
BALPH, JOHN DONNELL .....	V	1039	151
M-Martha Cassidy			
BALPH, LAWRENCE .....	V	1034	149
BALPH, LAWRENCE .....	VI	1052	151
BALPH, LAWRENCE H. ....	VI	1054	151
BALPH, MARY ROSE .....	VII	1541	151
BALPH, ROWLAND ARMSTRONG.....	V	1037	150
M-Hester Rankin			
M-Isabel Ewing			
BALPH, ROWLAND POLLOCK .....	VI	1047	150
M-Effie Sammond			
BALPH, WASHINGTON GLADDEN.....	VI	1053	151
M-Martha Carke			
BALPH, WILLIAM CLARKE .....	VII	1543	151
BARACKMAN, HELEN B. ....	VI	1338	186
M-Mauritz W. Brink			
BARACKMAN, ROBERT RUFUS .....	VII	1616	186
BARACKMAN, RUFUS A. ....	VI	1339	186
M-Jean Adeline Gray			
BARACKMAN, RUFUS L., REV.....	V	1326a	186
M-Martha Jane Anderson			
BARBER, BETTY HIRSHBERGER.....	VIII	516	85
BARBER, ELIZABETH .....	VII	478b	82
M-Harry Kenneth Fisher			
BARBER, FLOYD .....	VI	481a	85
M-Julia Shoff			
BARBER, JAY CULVER .....	VII	513	85
M-Florence Shupe			
BARBER, ROBERT .....	VII	514	85
M-Adeline Hirshberger			
BARBER, OLIVE .....	VII	515	85
BARBER, WARD AUSTIN .....	VII	512	85
M-Emma Snee			
BARKDULL, JOHN NELSON .....	VI	1317a	182
M-Elizabeth Roessing			
BARTHOLOMEW, MAUD .....	VI	1292a	179
M-John Ellsworth Cochran			
BASTOW, DOROTHY JANET .....	VIII	1011	147
BASTOW, JOANN .....	VIII	1012	147
BASTOW, JOSEPH, JR. ....	VII	1002a	147
M-Helen H. Lindsay			
BATES, HAROLD .....	VII	827a	125
M-Bernadine Heasley			
BAUGHMAN, EARNEST .....	VI	1321a	183
M-Katheryn Jack			



# INDEX

219

BEEBE, JULIA IRMA .....	VII	598a	97
M-Kenneth McDonald Smoyer			
BEEKMAN, RAMONA ALBERTA .....	VI	904a	136
M-Homer Leroy Armstrong			
BEIMER, ELIZABETH .....	VI	386a	71
M-Nelson K. Greves			
BEISIL, BENJAMIN .....	V	1134a	160
M-Mary E. McBride			
BELL, HAROLD .....	VII	297a	63
M-Sarah Emma Osborne			
BELL, MATTIE .....	VI	1365a	191
M-Albert Gorden Jacobs			
BELL, RICHARD WATSON .....	VIII	1553	63
BELLVALE, LIDA .....	V	929a	139
M-James Lester Quackenbush			
BENNETT, EMMA LUELLA .....	V	1491	205
BENNETT, JOHN .....	IV	1432a	205
M-Mary Jane McNees			
BENNETT, LINA ESTHER .....	V	1495	205
M-James Book			
BENNETT, MARY ARMELLA .....	V	1492	205
BENNETT, OLIVE ETTA .....	V	1496	206
M-John Scheidel			
BENNETT, SARAH ELIZABETH .....	V	1494	205
BENNETT, W. REED .....	V	1568	205
BENNETT, WARREN WEBSTER .....	V	1493	205
BEST, LEILA B. ....	VI	968a	143
M-Adam Harbison Lindsay			
BIGELOW, ROY .....	VI	227a	54
M-Anna Mabel White			
BILLIG, FLOYD .....	VII	543a	89
M-Florence Louise Hanna			
BILLIG, GERTRUDE MARIAN .....	VIII	545	89
BINGAMAN, ADDIE .....	V	1213a	170
M-David Alexander Archibald			
BISHOP, JOHN W. ....	VI	835a	127
M-Ruth Josephine Armstrong			
BISHOP, THOMAS ARMSTRONG.....	VII	837	127
BLACK, CLARENCE WENDELL.....	VII	1534	208
BLACK, DORIS E. ....	VII	799	122
M-Harry Erwin			
BLACK, EULALIE .....	VI	792	120
M-Edgar Dry			
BLACK, FRANK ARMSTRONG.....	VI	794	121
M-Mabel C. Brackney			
BLACK, HELEN LOUISE .....	VI	795	122
M-Warren M. Jenkins			
BLACK, HELEN ROWENA .....	VII	1535	208
BLACK, JOHN SNYDER .....	VII	1536a	208
BLACK, JOSEPH S. ....	VI	1518a	208
M-Lillian Grace Snyder			
BLACK, JOSEPHINE E. ....	VII	800	122
M-Glenn Sylvester Roberts			
BLACK, JOSEPHINE LILLIAN .....	VII	1537	208
BLACK, MYRTLE LEE .....	VI	793	121
M-John DeVere Cribbs			
BLACK, SHERMAN .....	V	726a	120
M-Ermina Armstrong			
BOLDT, ELIZABETH .....	VII	518a	86
M-Jay Russell Shoff			

BONNER, CLARISSA .....	V	351a	69
M-Leander Perry Greves			
BOOK, CLARENCE .....	VI	1570	205
BOOK, DAVID RUSSELL .....	VI	1570	205
M-Ann Seidel			
BOOK, ELEANOR .....	VI	1198a	169
M-Ralph Allison McBride			
BOOK, GERALD, DEWITT .....	VI	1573	205
BOOK, GERTRUDE .....	VI	1569	205
M-Gaylord Trimmer			
BOOK, HELEN MARY .....	VII	1574	205
BOOK, JAMES .....	IV	1495a	205
M-Lida Bennett			
BOOK, KATHERINE .....	IV	172b	- 48
M-George McNees			
BOOK, LILLIE ANNETTA .....	VI	1572	206
M-Frank Gallenstein			
BORDMAN, LAURA V. ....	IV	945a	142
M-John Donnel Armstrong			
BOREN, FRANK ROLAND .....	VI	1462	202
M-Gladys Long			
BOREN, HOWARD GILMORE .....	VI	1461	202
M-Grace Franklin			
BOREN, HOWARD GILMORE, JR.....	VII	1466	202
BOREN, JOHN MERLE .....	VII	1469	202
BOREN, KENNETH McNEES .....	VI	1465	202
BOREN, LILLIAN ISABEL .....	VII	1468	202
BOREN, MARGARET ALETHA .....	VI	1464	203
M-James R. Davis			
BOREN, MERLE JOHN .....	VI	1463	202
M-Wilda M. Rearick			
BOREN, SAMUEL BROWNWARD .....	V	1442a	202
M-Lillie Elzada McNees			
BOREN, WILLIAM SAMUEL .....	VII	1467	202
BORGER, EDWARD McCUNE .....	VI	719	112
BORGER, HOWARD SHAW .....	VII	723	112
BORGER, HUGH DONALD .....	VI	720	112
M-Gladys V. Ellerton			
BORGER, MILDRED .....	VII	721	112
BORGER, WILLIAM EDWARD .....	V	679a	111
M-Alice Annetta McCune			
BORGER, WILLIAM DENTON .....	VI	718	112
M-Dorothy Carpenter			
BORGER, WILLIAM DENTON, JR.....	VII	722	112
BOWERS, EVA .....	VII	1259a	176
M-Elmer Leroy Trump			
BOWMAN, ETHEL .....	VI	1390a	194
M-William McFarlin Jacobs			
BOYD, ALICE .....	V	357a	71
M-Archibald Emory Greves			
BOYD, SAMUEL .....	IV	949a	142
M-Mary Ann Armstrong			
BRACKNEY, MABEL C. ....	VI	794a	121
M-Frank Armstrong Black			
BRADLEY, GRACE .....	VI	728a	115
M-John Harrison Davison			
BRAHAM, DAVID .....	VIII	136a	41
M-Sara Buchanon			
BRANT, ROBERT .....	VI	1293c	180
M-Iva Cochran Thorne			



# INDEX

221

BRANNON, HAZEL ALMIRA .....	VIII	1277	177
BRANNON, WILLIAM .....	VII	1269a	177
M-Gladys I. Sowash			
BRANNON, WILLIAM LEWIS .....	VIII	1576	177
BRASIER, EVERETT .....	VIII	62a	33
M-Mary Gladys Norris			
BRASIER, JACK DAVID .....	IX	64	33
BRECKENRIDGE, AMANDA .....	IV	14c	29
M-David Armstrong			
BRECKENRIDGE, CHARLES .....	VI	56a	41
M-Sarah Elizabeth Adams			
BRECKENRIDGE, NANCY ELIZABETH	VII	717	111
BRECKENRIDGE, OLGA .....	VII	134	41
M-Clinton Buchanan			
BRECKENRIDGE, ROBERT .....	V	676a	111
M-Caroline McCune			
BRECKENRIDGE, WALLACE .....	VII	135	41
BRECKENRIDGE, WILLIAM D. ....	VI	716	111
M-Valetta Birde Snyder			
BRENO, MARY CLARISSA .....	VI	141a	43
M-George Adams			
BRIDWELL, EVA .....	VI	1367a	191
M-Dutton Palmer Jacobs			
BRINK, MARIE SUSANNA .....	VII	1340	186
BRINK, MAURITZ .....	VI	1338a	186
M-Helen Barackman			
BRODGEN, GRACE .....	VI	865a	131
M-Paul McIntosh			
BROWN, AGNES .....	VI	331a	67
M-James Elliott McCune			
BROWN, LIZZIE .....	VI	1042a	150
M-Frank Woodworth			
BROWN, SARAH .....	IV	869a	135
M-Samuel Armstrong			
BRYSON, FRANCES .....	VIII	124	39
M-Herman Conrad			
BRYSON, HELEN IRENE .....	VIII	122	39
M-(.....) Solomon			
BRYSON, SYLVIA .....	VIII	123	39
BRYSON, WILLIAM .....	VII	113a	39
M-Elsie VanAdam Adams			
BUCHANAN, CLINTON .....	VII	134a	41
M-Ola Breckenridge			
BUCHANAN, ETHEL .....	VIII	137	41
BUCHANAN, HATTIE .....	VI	292a	64
M-James McCune McGill			
BUCHANAN, SARA .....	VIII	136	41
M-David Braham			
BUCK, MILDRED ROWENE .....	VII	589	96
M-Emil Voorhees			
BUCK, MILTON LEROY .....	VII	588	95
M-Isabel Whitfield			
BUCK, MILTON LEROY, JR.....	VIII	590	95
BUCK, SAMUEL MILTON .....	VI	557b	95
M-Winifred Hanna Cox			
BUFFINGTON, RICHARD STANLEY....	VIII	1567	185
BUFFINGTON, RONALDS .....	VII	1334	185
M-Beatrice Elizabeth Crawford			
BURGESS, ERIC TURNER .....	VI	1450a	201
M-Ruth McNees			

BURGESS, FRANK ERIC .....	VII	1460	201
BURRIS, CORA .....	VI	842a	129
M-Rufus A. Armstrong			
BULTER, HARRY .....	VI	804b	123
M-Ethel Heasley McClain			
BYE, HELEN .....	VI	173a	47
M-Wendell McNees			
CAIREY, MRS. MELISSA SEMPLÉ.....	V	438b	90
M-William Wallace Hanna			
CAMPBELL, MYRA ANNA .....	VII	1119a	157
M-Robert McDowell Robinson			
CARLSON, SELMA .....	VI	1351a	190
M-Frederick C. Gerwig			
CARPENTER, DOROTHY .....	VI	718a	112
M-William Denton Borger			
CARPENTER, EMILY MAE .....	VIII	1555	51
CARPENTER, HANNAH MAY .....	VII	330	66
CARPENTER, MARY FRANCES .....	VIII	1557	51
CARPENTER, JAMES .....	VI	294a	66
M-Katheryn McGill			
CARPENTER, J. EARL			
M-Emma Rebecca Miles			
CARPENTER, JOSEPH .....	VII	329	66
CARPENTER, REBECCA .....	VIII	1556	51
CASE, CLARENCE .....	VII	584b	95
M-Marcella Shields			
CASSIDAY, MARTHA .....	V	1039a	151
M-John Donel Balph			
CAUGHY, WILLIAM BERTRUM .....	VI	220a	53
M-Laura Jane White			
CICERO, MARGARET .....	VII	314a	65
M-Leonard James McGill			
CHRISTY, CLARA DUIRA .....	VII	1504	69
CHRISTY, REV. D. D.....	VI	358a	69
M-Duira Isabel Armstrong			
CHRISTY, ROBERT FINDLEY .....	VII	1503	69
CHRISTY, SARAH ISABELLA .....	VII	1503	69
CHRISTY, ZILLA AMANDA .....	VII	1501	69
CLANEY, CLIFFORD D. ....	VI	1545a	151
M-Frances Armstrong			
CLARK, ALVIN SEMPLÉ .....	VI	394	71
CLARK, GEORGE NEWTON .....	V	1164a	164
M-Nettie McBride			
CLARK, GILBERT MARQUIS .....	VI	397	71
CLARK, JAMES McCUNÉ .....	VI	391	71
M-Ana Murray Webber			
CLARK, JESSIE MADAVELLE .....	VI	1171	165
M-Ashley H. Hill			
CLARK, JOHN. A., DR.....	VII	797a	121
M-Isabel Louise Cribbs			
CLARK, LILLIE WEBBER .....	VI	1509	71
CLARK, MARGARET ETHEL .....	VI	1173	165
M-John Brown Trusel			
CLARK, MARY WEBER .....	VI	1510	71
CLARK, NANCY ELIZABETH .....	V	390	71
CLARK, PHILA SEMPLÉ .....	V	395	71
CLARK, ROY .....	VI	1505	72
CLARK, SAMUEL LESLIE .....	VI	1172	164



CLARK, THOMAS MARQUIS .....	IV	193a	71
M-Rebecca McCune			
CLARK, THOMAS BAKER .....	V	392	72
M-Ada L. Knapp			
CLARK, WALTER DENNY .....	V	396	71
CLARK, WINFIELD MUNSON .....	V	393	71
CLARKE, MARTHA .....	VI	1053a	151
M-Washington Gladden Balph			
COATS, EMILY .....	V	606a	99
M-Archibald Armstrong			
COCHRAN, BATHEA .....	V	353a	70
M-Loyal C. Greves			
COCHRAN, CHARLES EDWARD .....	VII	1295 and	179
M-Mary Evaline Moyer		573a	93
COCHRAN, CHARLES IRVINE.....	VIII	1583	93-179
COCHRAN, CHARLES JABEZ .....	VI	1294	180
M-Martha Richards			
COCHRAN, EDNA MAY .....	VII	296a	62
M-Claire Franklin Osborne			
COCHRAN, IVA MAY .....	VI	1293	179
M-Frank Ulrich			179
M-John P. Thorne			180
M-Robert Brant			180
COCHRAN, JAMES ANDREW .....	V	1229a	178
M-MSarah Jane Sowash			
COCHRAN, JOHN ELLSWORTH .....	VI	1292	179
M-Maude Bartholomew			179
M-Margaret Lucus			
COCHRAN, VIVIAN .....	VII	300a	63
M-David Lawrence Osborne			
COCHRAN, WILLIAM FLEMING .....	VI	1497	178
COLE, DANA MAY .....	V	903a	136
M-Thomas Sidney Armstrong, Sr.			
COLINS, CONWAY .....	VII	773a	118
M-Ethel Armstrong			
CONRAD, HERMAN .....	VIII	124a	39
M-Frances Bryson			
COOK, JENNIE .....	V	764a	126
M-Thomas C. Armstrong			
COOPER, FRANK .....	VI	1142a	161
M-Fanny M. Gill			
COOPER, FRANK McCLELLAN .....	VII	1146	161
COOPER, JESSE GILL .....	VII	1145	161
COOPER, JOAN .....	VII	1147	161
CORNELIUS, ALEXANDER MURRAY..	V	1098a	156
M-Mary Melissa Kelly			
CORNELIUS, ALEXANDER MURRAY..	VII	1114	157
CORNELIUS, CLARA ESTELLA .....	VI	1108	156
CORNELIUS, DAVID KRAUSE .....	VII	1115	157
CORNELIUS, FLORENCE MAY .....	VI	1111	156
CORNELIUS, JANE MARGARET.....	VI	1110	156
CORNELIUS, JESSE .....	VI	1113	157
M-Luella Krause			
CORNELIUS, LAWRENCE KELLY .....	VI	1112	156
CORNELIUS, RAYMOND SAMUEL .....	VI	1109	156
CORCIA, EMERY .....	VII	811a	124
M-Helen Heasley			
CORCIA, DELORES .....	VIII	820	124
CORCIA, GLORIA .....	VIII	821	124

COTTON, MARY DIADEM .....	IV	1063a	168
M-Samuel J. McBride			
COULTER, CYNTHA .....	V	1159a	163
M-Fred W. McBride			
COULTER, ELLA A. ....	VI	20a	30
M-George Armstrong Davidson			
COURTNEY, GRACE .....	V	885a	135
M-Archie Dewitt Armstrong			
COURTNEY, THOMAS A. ....	V	1069a	155
M-Anna Rebecca McBride Peebles			
COWGILL, DOROTHY .....	VII	286a	61
M-Arthur David Hays, Jr.			
COX, ELIZABETH MARCELLA .....	VII	584	95
M-Samuel Floyd Shields			
M-Clarence Case			
M-Frank Yahne			
COX, JAMES HERBERT .....	VI	557a	94
M-Winifred Hanna			
CRAWFORD, BEATRICE ELIZABETH..	VII	1334	185
M-Ronald S. Buffington			
CRAWFORD, CLYDE EUGENE .....	VII	1335	184
CRAWFORD, DONNA JEAN ARISTEEN	VIII	1564	185
CRAWFORD, EDGAR C. ....	VI	1329	184
CRAWFORD, EUGENE RODGERS.....	VIII	1565	185
CRAWFORD, ELIZABETH F. ....	VII	81b	35
M-Bertruh Conn Day			
CAWFORD, GLENN EUGENE.....	VII	1331	184
M-Dorothy Shupe			
CRAWFORD, JAMES .....	V	1325a	184
M-Mary Luella Anderson			
CRAWFORD, LELAND RODGERS .....	VII	1333	185
M-Lillian Patrick			
CRAWFORD, MATHEW CLYDE .....	VI	1328	184
M-Bertha B. Cunningham			
CRAWFORD, NANCY LEE .....	VIII	1566	185
CRAWFORD, SARAH ELEANOR .....	VI	1330	186
M-Alfred B. Miller			
CRAWFORD, THOMAS EDWARD, JR.	VIII	1609	185
CRAWFORD, THOMAS EDWARD.....	VII	1332	185
M-Ruth Elizabeth Hill			
CRAWFORD, THOMAS WARD .....	VI	1327	185
M-Grace Fennel			
CRAWFORD, THOMAS EDWARD .....	VII	1332	185
M-Evelyn Louella White			
CREESE, FOREST SCOTT .....	VI	808a	125
M-Mary Helen Heasley			
CREESE, FOREST SCOTT, JR. ....	VII	830	126
CREESE, HELEN MAY .....	VII	829	126
M-Ronald Wiley			
CREESE, JAMES .....	VIII	832	126
CREESE, MARIAN IRENE .....	VII	831	126
M-Raymond A. Neal			
CREESE, SIDNEY SHERMAN .....	VII	828	126
M-Thelyn Tyler			
CRIBBS, ISABEL LOUISE .....	VII	797	121
M-Dr. John A. Clark			
CRIBBS, EDWARD BLACK .....	VII	796	121
M-Evelyn Kelly			
CRIBBS, JOHN DEVERE .....	VI	793a	121
M-Myrtle Lee Black			



# INDEX

225

CRIBBS, JOHN DEVERE .....	VIII	798	121
CROWE, MERLE .....	VII	1003a	147
M-Buelah Harriet Lindsay			
CROWE, MERLE, JR. ....	VIII	1013	147
CROWL, MILTON .....	VII	214a	52
M-Mildred May Grimm			
CUBERTSON, FANNIE .....	V	1387a	195
M-Elmer Ellsworth Jacobs			
CUNNINGHAM, BERTHA B. ....	VI	1328a	184
M-Mathew Clyde Crawford			
DAVIDSON, ARCHIBALD WALLACE.....	VI	22	30
M-Tillie Gilghrist			
DAVIDSON, EARL MILTON .....	VII	24	30
DAVIDSON, ELIZABETH .....	IV	406a	127
M-Samuel Armstrong			
DAVIDSON, EVELYN .....	VIII	32	30
DAVIDSON, GEORGE ARMSTRONG .....	VI	20	30
M-Ella A. Coulter			
DAVIDSON, GEORGE BRADEN.....	VII	25	30
M-Salone Shaffer			
DAVIDSON, GEORGE BRADEN, JR.....	VIII	30	30
DAVIDSON, HELEN .....			51
M-George Miles			
DAVIDSON, HELEN CATHERINE.....	VIII	35	31
DAVIDSON, IRA ROLAND .....	VII	27	31
M-Sarah Redick			
DAVIDSON, IRA ROLAND, JR.....	VIII	41	31
DAVIDSON, JEANIE TILLIE .....	VIII	43	31
DAVIDSON, JOHN ELMER .....	VII	28	31
M-Jennie Oddrey			
DAVIDSON, JOHN ROBERT .....	VIII	44	31
DAVIDSON, JUNIATA .....	VIII	38	31
DAVIDSON, RICHARD .....	VIII	31	30
DAVIDSON, ROBERT ARMSTRONG.....	VIII	34	30
DAVIDSON, ROBERT ARMSTRONG.....	VIII	36	31
DAVIDSON, THOMAS DAVID .....	VII	29	30
DAVIDSON, VIRGINIA IDELL .....	VIII	39	31
DAVIDSON, VIVIAN JANE .....	VIII	40	31
DAVIDSON, WALLACE ARCHIBALD.....	VII	26	31
M-Catherine Shaffer			
DAVISON, WALLACE ARCHIBALD JR. ....	VIII	37	31
DAVIDSON, WALTER THOMAS .....	VIII	42	31
DAVIDSON, WILLIAM P.....	VIII	33	30
DAVIES, EDITH .....	VI	829a	134
M-Roland Hosack Armstrong			
DAVIS, JAMES RAYMOND .....	VI	1464a	203
M-Margaret Aletha Boren			
DAVIS, JAMES RAYMOND, JR.....	VII	1470	203
DAVISON, CORA LEVINA .....	VI	729	116
M-Frank Wood			
DAVISON, DELORES .....	VIII	753	116
DAVISON, ELMER ELLIOTT .....	VI	21	131-30
DAVISON, GERTRUDE BATHINA .....	VI	726	113
M-Leanard Tenney			
DAVISON, HARRISON .....	V	724	112
DAVISON, HATTIE MAY .....	VI	726	114
M-Sylvester Rice			
DAVISON, ISAAC A. ....	IV	408a	131
M-Eliza Ann Armstrong		16	29

DAVISON, ISAAC M. ....	IV	404a	112
M-Margaret Armstrong			
DAVISON, JANE .....	IV	400a	73
M-David Armstrong			
DAVISON, JOHN HARRISON .....	VI	728	115
M-Grace Bradley			
DAVISON, LEDA MAY .....	VII	749	115
M-Robert Muse			
DAVISON, MARGARET ELIZABETH.....	VI	18	131
DAVISON, ROBERT .....	IV	13a	29
M-Margaret Armstrong			
DAVISON, ROBERT WALLACE.....	V	725	112
M-Angeline Fetterman			
DAVISON, ROLAND HARRIS .....	VI	19	131-30
DAVISON, SARAH EVALINE .....	VI	17	131-29
DAVISON, THOMAS DAVID .....	VI	23	131-30
DAVISON, WALLACE .....	VII	750	116
M-Martha Amon			
DAY, ALBERT .....	VIII	1602	36
M-Eleanor I. Koglin			
DAY, ANNA .....	VIII	1605	36
DAY, ANNA DALE .....	VIII	1593	35
DAY, ANNA ELIZABETH .....	VIII	1591	35
DAY, BERTRUM CONN .....	VII	81	35
M-Madge Sheetz			
M-Elizabeth F. Crawford			
DAY, CHARLES .....	VIII	1603	36
DAY, CHARLES F. ....	VII	1585	34
DAY, DAVID .....	VIII	1606	36
DAY, DAVID G. ....	VI	53a	34
M-Anna Dale Adams			
DAY, DAVID HOMER .....	VIII	1589	35
DAY, DOROTHY RUBY .....	VIII	1595	35
DAY, ELIZABETH .....	VIII	1601	36
DAY, ELIZABETH TERESSA.....	VII	83	36
M-John J. W. Goulding			
DAY, FRANCES ALBERTA .....	VIII	1596	35
DAY, GEORGE WASHINGTON .....	VIII	1588	35
DAY, GLADYS SOU .....	VIII	1599	35
DAY, HARRIET ANNA .....	VIII	1594	35
DAY, JAMES WILLIS .....	VIII	1598	35
DAY, JENNIE .....	VIII	1604	36
DAY, JENNIE VIOLA .....	VII	84	36
M-George W. Taylor			
DAY, JOHN .....	VIII	1600	36
DAY, JOHN ADAMS .....	VII	82	36
M-Elizabeth Hutchinson			
DAY, JOHNNIE .....	VIII	1607	36
DAY, JUNE VIOLA .....	VIII	1597	35
DAY, SAMUEL REDDICK .....	VIII	1587	35
DAY, THOMAS CHARLES .....	VIII	1592	35
DAY, VIOLA DALE .....	VIII	1590	35
DAY, WILLIAM GEORGE .....	VIII	1586	35
DAY, WILLIAM REDDICK .....	VII	80	35
M-Sarah Pointman			
DELIGNY, LOIS SUMMERVILLE.....	VII	1120a	158
M-Winfield Wallace Robinson			
DENNISON, MRS. ADA CAMERON.....	V	880b	134
M-Valentine Genn Armstrong			



# INDEX

227

DENNISTON, CHARLES WATSON .....	V	1229b	180
M-Sarah Sowash Cochran			
DICK, ANNA .....	V	399a	138-72
M-Thomas Archibald McCune			
DIGHT, KENNETH .....	VII	854	129
DIGHT, LYLE .....	VI	852a	129
M-Mary Helen Armstrong			
DIGHT, PAUL MAX .....	VII	856	129
DIGHT, WAYNE .....	VII	855	129
DILL, WILLIAM WADE .....	VI	1194a	168
M-Helen Fidela McBride			
DOBBIE, ELCIE .....	VI	1513a	206
M-Clarence Earl Snyder			
DODDRIDGE, MARGARET .....	VI	905a	136
M-Thomas Sidney Armstrong, Jr.			
DONALDSON, MAUDE .....	VI	207a	52
M-Ethan E. Russell			
DONNEL, JANE .....	III	7a	142
M-Rowland Armstrong			
DOYLE, ORMOND A. ....	VI	1354a	190
M-Ruth Eleanor Gerwig			
DRAKE, FRANCES .....	III	6a	132
M-Thomas Armstrong			
DRY, EDGAR .....	VI	792a	120
M-Eulalie Black			
DUFFY, EPHRAIM .....	VI	362a	69
M-Margaret Maria Armstrong			
DUNCAN, DAVID WHITE .....	VII	221	53
DUNCAN, ELIZABETH MARGARET.....	VII	225	53
DUNCAN, GEORGE McCULLOUGH.....	VII	222	53
DUNCAN, GEORGE WESLEY .....	VI	219a	53
M-Mary Emma White			
DUNCAN, LUCRETIA JANE .....	VII	223	53
DUNCAN, MARY LOIS .....	VII	224	53
DUNN, JOHN SIDNEY .....	VI	385a	69
M-Mary E. Greves			
EARL, IONE .....	VI	1448a	201
M-Floyd Raymond McNees			
EASTMAN, MARTHA .....	V	936a	140
M-John Calvin Wible			
EDWARDS, (.....) .....	V	409a	73
M-Adeline Armstrong			
EDWARDS, MARGARET .....	VII	281a	60
M-David William McKee			
ELLERTON, GLADYS VIRGINIA .....	VI	720a	112
M-Hugh Donald Borger			
ELLIOTT, FRANK DEAN .....	VII	1530	208
ELLIOTT, FORD .....	VI	1516a	208
M-Laura Mae Snyder			
ELLIOTT, GEORGE LEROY.....	VII	1533	208
ELLIOTT, JACK SNYDER .....	VII	1532	208
ELLIOTT, ROWENA LOUISE .....	VII	1531	208
ENGEL, JACK ROLAND .....	VII	1318	182
ENGEL, ROLAND FRANK .....	VI	1315a	182
M-Clara Louise Roessing			
ENGLISH, KATHERINE .....	VI	335a	68
M-William Myron McCune			
ERWIN, DORIS HARRIET .....	VIII	801	122

ERWIN, HARRY .....	VII	799a	122
M-Doris E. Black			
ERWIN, HAZEL .....	VII	422a	74
M-Dwight Newton Kennedy			
ERWIN, JANE (IRWIN) .....	III	11a	188
M-Samuel Armstrong			
ERWIN, SARAH (IRWIN) .....	IV	402a	98
M-Hugh Wallace Armstrong			
ESCHELMAN, (.....) .....	V	1413a	198
M-Cora May Stevenson			
ESSILMEYER, CLARA .....	VI	973a	148
M-Alfred Ronald Lindsay			
ESTABROOK, ELIZABETH .....	V	1350a	193
M-Thomas Armstrong Jacobs			
EWING, ISABEL .....	V	1037a	150
M-Rowland Armstrong Balph			
EWING, JAMES GIBSON .....	VII	1378	193
EWING, HARRY GIBSON .....	VI	1373a	193
M-Winifred Estabrook Jacobs			
EWING, NANCY ARMSTRONG .....	VII	1377	193
EWING, ROBERT .....	V	1506	187
EWING, SARAH ALICE .....	V	1508	187
EWING, THOMAS JACOBS .....	VII	1379	193
EWING, WILLIAM L. ....	IV	1304a	187
M-Elizabeth Jack			
EWING, WILLIAM S. ....	V	1507	187
FAIRBANKS, MARVIN .....	VI	384a	70
M-Susanna Winebiddle Greves			
FASH, AGNES .....	VI	211a	52
M-Lee Donaldson Russell			
FENNEL, GRACE .....	VI	1327a	184
M-Thomas Ward Crawford			
FENNEL, PETER .....	V	1438b	200
M-Clara Imelda McNeas Greer			
FETTERMAN, ANGELINE .....	V	725a	112
M-Robert Wallace Davison			
FISHER, ADA EVELYN .....	VII	489	83
M-Harold Minehart			
FISHER, ALLIE .....	VII	490	82
FISHER, DOROTHY ISABEL .....	VII	486	82
M-Arnold Myers			
M-John Henry Matters			
FISHER, HARRY G. ....	VI	479a	81
M-Mary Myrtle Shoff			
FISHER, HARRY KENNETH .....	VII	487	82
M-Lois Kienery			
M-Elizabeth Barber			82
FISHER, HAZEL .....	VII	484	82
M-Walter Krall			
FISHER, KENNETH FRANK .....	VIII	494	82
FISHER, MAILYN JOAN .....	VIII	497	83
FISHER, PERCY .....	VII	485	82
FISHER, RICHARD HARRY .....	VIII	1617	82
FISHER, ROBERT AVON .....	VII	489	83
M-Sylvia Hovis			
FISHER, WALLACE .....	VIII	493	82
FISHER, WALLACE JAMES .....	VII	491	83
M-Margaret Fraas			



# INDEX

229

FISCHER, MARY ETTA .....	V	1138a	161
M-William Alexander Gill			
FITCHET, GEORGE .....	VI	637a	102
M-Margaret Hughes			
FITCHET, GEORGE WALLACE .....	VII	639	102
FITZGERALD, JOSEPH JAMES .....	VII	544a	89
M-Virginia May Hanna			
FITZPATRICK, MARGARET .....	V	1308a	181
M-John Samuel Jack			
FLEMING, MARGUERITE .....	VI	257a	57-158
M-Ferd H. Kelly			
FLETCHER, BENJAMIN .....	VI	246a	56
M-Florence Ann Turner			
FLETCHER, BENJAMIN, JR. ....	VII	255	57
FLETCHER, LAWRENCE TURNER .....	VII	254	57
FLETCHER, PAULINE MARGARET.....	VII	253	57
FLYNN, DOROHY PATRICIA .....	VIII	564	91
FLYNN, EDWARD FRANCIS .....	VIII	563	91
FLYNN, FRANCIS EDWARD .....	VII	559a	91
M-Sylvia Winslow Hannan			
FLYNN, JOHN ROBERT .....	VIII	561	91
FOLK, DONALD .....	VIII	132	40
FOLK, RONALD .....	VII	119a	40
M-Nina Twila Adams			
FOLLIARD, ANNIE SUE .....	VI	1030a	149
M-Reese William Lindsay			
FOULKE, THOMAS .....	VI	1238a	178
M-Gertrude Nellie Sowash			
FOUSER, DOROTHY .....	VII	499a	84
M-Donald Hanna Sadler			
FRANKLIN, GRACE .....	VI	1461a	202
M-Howard Gilmore Boren			
FRANZ, HARRY W. ....	VII	119b	40
M-Nina Twila Folk			
FRAAS, MARGARET .....	VII	491a	83
M-Wallace James Fisher			
FREASE, ERWIN WIGGINS .....	VIII	1416	197
FREASE, ERWIN WILLIAM .....	VII	1418	198
FREASE, DALE EDWIN .....	VIII	1420	198
FREASE, DONNA MAE .....	VIII	1421	198
FREASE, GEORGE ERWIN .....	VI	1414	197
M-Ella C. Wiggins			
FREASE, JOHN LEE .....	VIII	1422	198
FREASE, LEROY WILLIAM .....	VII	1417	198
M-Helen McNabb			
FREASE, ROBERT LEROY .....	VII	1419	198
FREASE, ROLAND GEORGE .....	VIII	1423	198
FREASE, SARAH ELIZABETH .....	VI	1415	198
M-Allan P. Thompson			
FREASE, WILLIAM D. ....	V	1412a	197
M-Amy Luella Armstrong			
FREMLIN, MABEL .....	VI	373a	59
M-William Dickson Timblin			
FRITTS, EDGAR .....	VI	775a	119
M-Verlee Josie Armstrong			
FRITTS, JACK BERKLEY .....	VII	781	119
FRITTS, WALTER NEAL .....	VII	780	119
FRY, HARRIET ELIZABETH .....	VII	730b	114
M-Charles Tenney			
FULTON, MARY E. ....	VI	413a	75
M-James O. Hilty			

GALLENSTEIN, DONNA MARIE.....	VII	1575	206
GALLENSTEIN, FRANK .....	VI	1572a	206
M-Lillie Annetta Book			
GARDNER, CHARLES .....	VII	689a	107
M-Eulala McCune			
GARDNER, JANE .....	VIII	691	107
GEORGE, ANNA .....	V	172a	46
M-George W. McNees			
GERWIG, CHARLES KIMMEL.....	VI	1353	190
M-Florence B. Abbott			
GERWIG, FLORENCE .....	VII	1353	190
GERWIG, FREDERICK ELLSWORTH....	VI	1351	189
M-Selma Carlson			
GERWIG, GEORGE LAPPE .....	V	1348a	189
M-Rosella Jacobs			
GERWIG, GEORGE LAWRENCE.....	VII	1356	190
GERWIG, LOUISE .....	VII	1364	190
GERWIG, RACHEL ARMSTRONG.....	VI	1352	190
M-Fred J. Robertson			
GERWIG, RUTH ELEANOR .....	VI	1354	190
M-Ormond A. Doyle			
GERWIG, THOMAS JACOBS .....	VI	1355	191
M-Ruth Moore			
GIBBS, ALBERT SCOTT .....	VII	282a	60
M-Florence Edith Hays			
GIBBS, CHARLES ALBERT .....	VIII	284	60
GIBBS, RICHARD HAYS .....	VIII	285	60
GIFFORD, ADAM .....	VI	140a	42
M-Amanda Adams			
GIFFORD, ADAM .....	VIII	152	43
GIFFORD, EDWARD RUDY .....	VII	145	43
M-Kathleen Holz			
GIFFORD, EDWARD RUDY, JR.....	VIII	148	43
GIFFORD, JO ELLEN .....	VIII	156	43
GIFFORD, KATHLEEN MARIE .....	VIII	149	43
GIFFORD, MARIMAE HOLZ .....	VIII	151	43
GIFFORD, RANSON DALE .....	VII	146	43
M-Ruth Starr			
GIFFORD, RICHARD ADAM .....	VIII	150	43
GIFFORD, RUTH STARR .....	VIII	154	43
GIFFORD, SUSANNE MAY .....	VIII	153	43
GIFFORD, THEODORE VERNON.....	VII	147	43
M-Helen V. Johnanson			
GILGHRIST, TILLIE .....	VI	22a	30
M-Archibald Wallace Davidson			
GILL, BERTHA .....	VII	1154	162
GILL, BLANCHE ELIZABETH .....	VI	1143	161
M-Robert White Linton			
GILL, CORA .....	VII	1155	162
GILL, DOROTHY .....	VII	1153	162
GILL, FANNY M. ....	VI	1142	161
M-Frank J. Cooper			
GILL, IONE MAY .....	VI	1144	161
GILL, LUTHER .....	V	1137	161
GILL, MARY ELLA .....	V	1139	162
M-Almon J. Likens			
GILL, SAMUEL BAILEY .....	IV	1059a	160
M-Sarah Ann McBride			
GILL, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG .....	V	1140	162
M-Florence Hemminger			



# INDEX

231

GILL, SAMUEL CRAWFORD .....	VI	1152	162
GILL, SARA ETHEL .....	VI	1141	161
GILL, SARAH JANE .....	VI	1151	162
GILL, WILLIAM AEXANDER .....	V	1138	161
M-Mary Etta Fischer			
GILL, WILLIS .....	VI	1150	162
M-Dora Tinker			
GILTZ, GLADYS .....	VIII	732a	113
M-Ray Arthur Tenney			
GLENN, ALLETA F. ....	VII	323a	65
M-Roswell William Osborne			
GLENN, CATHERINE .....	IV	868a	132
M-David Harris Armstrong			
GLENN, MARY EVA .....	V	198a	53
M-James C. White			
GOEHRING, TWILA .....	VII	120a	41
M-Edward David Adams			
GORDEN, MAY .....	VII	498a	84
M-Max Sadler			
GOSS, DOROTHY JEAN .....	VIII	569	93
GOSS, MAXINE BETH .....	VIII	572	93
GOSS, NORMAN GRANT .....	VIII	571	93
GOSS, ROBERT NORMAN .....	VII	567	92
M-M. Florence Elizabeth Springer			
GOSS, WILLARD PHILSON .....	VIII	570	93
GOSSER, BELLE MARGORY .....	V	964a	148
M-Lewis Reese Lindsay			
GOULDING, ANNABELLE .....	VIII	86	36
GOULDING, DOROTHY MAY .....	VIII	85	36
GOULDING, JAMES JOSEPH .....	VIII	87	36
GOULDING, JAY DAY .....	VIII	89	36
GOULDING, JOAN MARIE .....	VIII	90	36
GOULDING, JOHN JOSEPH .....	VII	83a	36
M-Elizabeth Day			
GOULDING, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.....	VIII	88	36
GRAY, JEAN ADELINE .....	VI	1339a	186
M-Rufus A. Barackman			
GREER, JOHN M. ....	V	1438a	200
M-Clara Imelda McNees			
GREVES, ADDISON DELAND .....	V	355	68
GREVES, ALICE McKAIG .....	VI	373	69
GREVES, ALMINA CLARISSA .....	VI	375	69
GREVES, ALVIN CLARK .....	V	356	68
GREVES, AMANDA .....	V	349	68
M-Robert Walker Armstrong			
GREVES, ARCHIBALD EMERY .....	V	357	71
M-Alice Boyd			
GREVES, DAVID NELSON .....	V	354	70
M-Margaret Kingan			
GREVES, EDNA ANNA .....	VI	381	70
GREVES, ELIZABETH ISABELLE.....	VI	379	70
GREVES, EULOLIA ANNA .....	VI	372	69
GREVES, GENEVA GERTRUDE.....	VI	370	69
GREVES, ISABELLE McCUNE .....	VI	383	70
GREVES, JAMES McCUNE .....	V	352	69
GREVES, JOHN TITSEL .....	VI	389	71
GREVES, LEANDER PERRY .....	V	351	69
M-Clarissa Bonner			
GREVES, LILLIE CLEMMENS .....	VI	382	70

GREVES, LINA DICK .....	VI	377	69
M-John Hays			
GREVES, LOYAL CORYDON .....	V	353	70
M-Bathea Jane Cochran			
GREVES, MARGARET DEMERRETE .....	VI	387	71
GREVES, MARGARET ISABEL .....	VI	371	69
GREVES, MARY COCHRAN .....	VI	380	70
GREVES, MARY E. ....	VI	385	70
M-John Sidney Dunn			
GREVES, MATILDA DALE .....	VI	378	70
GREVES, NELSON KINGAN .....	VI	386	71
M-Elizabeth C. Beimer			
GREVES, OLIVE MAY .....	VI	374	69
GREVES, PETER SMITH .....	IV	192a	68
M-Isabelle McCune			
GREVES, REBECCA JANE .....	V	350	68
GREVES, SARAH SALINE .....	VI	388	71
GREVES, SUSANNA WINEBIDDLE.....	VI	384	70
M-Marvin Fairbanks			
GREVES, THOMAS ARMSTRONG.....	VI	376	69
GREVES, ULYSSES SHERMAN, REV.	VI	369	70
GRIMM, GEORGE CLYDE .....	VI	208a	52
M-Katheryn M. Russell			
GRIMM, GEORGE THOMAS.....	VII	216	52
GRIMM, IOLA JUNE .....	VII	214	52
M-Milton Crowl			
GRIMM, MILDRED MAY .....	VII	213	52
M-James Seargent			
GRIMM, VINTA LUCILLE .....	VII	215	52
GRIMSLEY, NELSON .....	V	927a	139
M-Emma Lue Quackenbush			
GRIMSLEY, NELSON, JR. ....	VI	932	139
GUST, MINNIE .....	VII	100a	38
M-Walker Reaher			
HAAG, VIOLET .....	VII	456a	79
M-George Francis Hayne			
HABINS, LUCILLE .....	VII	156a	44
M-Charles Montgomery Adams			
HACKER, RUSSELL .....	VII	1281a	178
M-Stella LaBarr Hibler			
HACKER, DELORES ANN .....	VIII	1584	178
HAEMER, CHRISTINE .....	VI	595a	98
M-Joe Francis Hanna			
HALL, CARL .....	VI	1177a	166
M-Margaret Leorette White			
HALL, SAMUEL .....	V	938a	141
M-Daisy Wible			
HAMILTON, ALBERT DOUGLAS.....	VII	558a	91
M-Sarah Elizabeth Hannan			
HAMILTON, HASTING .....	VII	121a	41
M-Margaret Bessie Adams			
HAMILTON, JESSE .....	V	239a	57
M-Rebecca McCune			
HAMILTON, MARY MARTHA .....	VIII	561	91
HAMILTON, NANNIE .....	V	880a	133
M-Valentine Glenn Armstrong			
HAMILTON, ROBERT .....	V	937b	141
M-Laura F. Wible McLees			



HAMMON, ALICE .....	VII	755a	116
M-Glenn Wood			
HAMPSEY, EDNA .....	VII	823a	125
M-Edward Heasley			
HANNA, ALBERT LEEMOIN .....	V	443	77
HANNA, ALICE EVALINE .....	VI	552	87
M-George Manning			
HANNA, BESSIE .....	VI	592	96
M-Frank Smoyer			
HANNA, CATHERINE ELIZABETH .....	V	437	77
M-William Moncreiffe			81
M-James Taylor Shoff			
HANNA, CLARA ELIZABETH .....	VI	554	92
M-William Grant Springer			
HANNA, CLARA MELISSA .....	V	439	77
HANNA, DAVID .....	VII	547	90
HANNA, DONALD WEST .....	VI	593	97
M-May Lawyer			
HANNA, FLORENCE LOUISE.....	VII	543	89
M-Floyd Billig			
HANNA, GLENN .....	VII	605	98
HANNA, HERBERT MAXWELL.....	VI	595	98
M-Christine Haemer			
M-Lucille Hofste			
HANNA, HELEN .....	VI	594	97
M-Robert Thorman			
HANNA, IDA FLORENCE .....	VI	553	92
M-Frank Wellington James			
HANNA, JAMES FREEMAN .....	V	442	96
M-Mary Ellen Robinson			
HANNA, JOE FRANCIS .....	VI	596	98
M-Mrs. Mary E. Phelps Jenson			
M-Lillian Stratton			
HANNA, JOHN TYLER .....	VI	525	89
M-Anna Zahneiser			
HANNA, JUNE EDNA BLANCHE.....	VI	555	93
M-Irvine Orris Moyer			
HANNA, MARY .....	VI	523	88
M-George Weitz			
HANNA, MARY ALBERTA.....	VI	556	93
M-Joseph Leroy Shannon			
HANNA, MARY ARBELLA .....	VII	546	90
M-Raymond Wilcox			
HANNA, MATTIE MYRTLE .....	VI	551	91
M-Robert Winslow Hannan			
HANNA, SARAH EVALINE .....	V	440	77
HANNA, THOMAS ARMSTRONG.....	V	441	90
M-Mary Elizabeth Baker			
HANNA, THOMAS ARTHUR .....	VI	524	89
M-Marian Seabrn			
HANNA, THOMAS STUART .....	IV	401	79
M-Evaline Armstrong			
HANNA, VIRGINIA MAY .....	VII	544	89
M-Joseph James Fitzgerald			
HANNA, WILLIAM HOWARD .....	VI	552	90
HANNA, WILLIAM WALLACE .....	V	438	86
M-Arbella Jones			
M-Mrs. Melissa Semple Cairey			

HANNA, WINIFRED .....	VI	557	94
M-James Herbert Cox .....			95
M-Samuel Milton Buck .....			
HANNAN, ROBERT WILLIAM BRADEN .....	VII	560	92
M-Esther Price McElroy .....			
HANNAN, ROBERT WINSLOW .....	VI	551a	91
M-Mattie Myrtle Hanna .....			
HANNAN, SARAH ELIZABETH .....	VII	558	91
M-Albert Douglas Hamilton .....			
HANNAN, SYLVIA WINSLOW .....	VII	559	91
M-Francis Edward Flynn .....			
HANSEN, ALAN HOWARD .....	VII	1226	172
HANSEN, JANE .....	VII	566a	92
M-Francis Elton James .....			
HANSEN, KARL .....	VI	1218a	172
M-Frances May Archibald .....			
HARBISON, FANNIE .....	V	963a	143
M-Alfred Boisil Lindsay .....			
HARKLESS, ALBERTA LOUISE .....	VII	1245	173
HARKLESS, CATHERINE CLARA .....	VIII	1247	174
HARKLESS, ELIZABETH RUTH .....	VII	1242	174
M-Charles A. Pedigo .....			
HARKLESS, HAROLD MORRILL .....	VIII	1249	174
HARKLESS, JENNIE VIOLET .....	VII	1240	173
HARKLESS, JULIA GERTRUDE .....	VII	1243	174
M-John Airwyke .....			
HARKLESS, MARAIN AGNES .....	VII	1241	174
M-George W. Wray .....			
HARKLESS, RAY HERBERT .....	VII	1244	173
HARKLESS, PERRY CYRUS .....	VII	1239	173
M-Clara Jones .....			
HARKLESS, RICHARD PERRY .....	VIII	1246	173
HAKLESS, ROLLA .....	VI	1231a	173
M-Sylvia Coitell Sowash .....			
HARKLESS, RUTH LOUISE .....	VIII	1248	174
HARLAN, VERA ANNA .....	VII	979a	145
M-Keith Matters Lindsay .....			
HARPER, ISABELLE .....	VI	445a	80
M-Earl Warren Moncreiffe .....			
HARRIS, ELINOR .....	VII	164a	46
M-Sloane Emerson Allen .....			
HARRIS, SARAH .....	II	2a	29
M-David Armstrong .....			
HARTMAN, MRS. FLORENCE .....	VII	636a	101
M-Fred Hughes .....			
HAYNE, BETTY MAY .....	IX	468	79
HAYNE, DELORES .....	VIII	475	80
HAYNE, DOROTHY .....	VIII	467	79
HAYNE, EARL HENRY .....	VIII	470	80
HAYNE, EARL MONCREEFFE .....	VII	455	79
HAYNE, EDWARD .....	VIII	466	79
M-Pearl Young .....			
HAYNE, EDWARD WILLIAM .....	VII	454	79
HAYNE, GEORGE FRANCIS .....	VII	456	79
M-Violet Haag .....			
HAYNE, HELEN MYRTLE .....	VII	453	79
M-William David Shillings .....			
HAYNE, JAMES PRESTON .....	VII	457	80
M-Clara Manny .....			



HAYNE, JOHN .....	VI	444b	78
M-Eva Clara Moncreeffe			
HAYNE, LAURA BELLE .....	VIII	472	80
HAYNE, LOUISE .....	VIII	474	80
HAYNE, MARY ADA .....	VI	460	79
HAYNE, MARY ELIABETH .....	VIII	469	80
HAYNE, RALPH CLEMENT .....	VII	458	80
M-Elizabeth Manny			
HAYNE, RALPH CLEMENT, JR. ....	VIII	471	80
HAYNE, RICHARD .....	VIII	473	80
HAYNE, ROBERT LEEMOIN .....	VII	459	79
HAYNS, ALFRED J. ....	VI	279	60
M-Florence Thompson			
HAYS, ARTHUR DAVID .....	VI	280	61
M-Ethel McFarland			
HAYS, ARTHUR D., JR. ....	VII	286	61
M-Dorothy Cowgill			
HAYS, BETTY JANE .....	VII	287	61
M-Henry Kenneth Knoblauch			
HAYS, CHARLES ARTHUR .....	VIII	288	61
HAYS, CLEO .....	VI	1410a	197
M-Francis Philip Jacobs			
HAYS, DAVID .....	V	269a	59
M-Maria McCune			
HAYS, FLORENCE EDITH .....	VII	282	60
M-Albert Scott Gibbs			
HAYS, FRANK .....	VI	277	60
HAYS, GEORGE ARTHUR, DR. ....	VII	283	61
M-Gladys Rutter			
HAYS, JANE .....	VI	278	60
M-Daniel William McKee			
HAYS, JOHN .....	VI	377a	69
M-Lina Dick Greves			
HEASLEY, ALFARETTA .....	VII	809	123
M-Donald Kauffman			
HEASLEY, ANDREW .....	VII	810	124
M-Louise Bailey			
HEASLEY, ANNA MAE .....	VII	818	123
HEASLEY, BERNADINE .....	VII	827	125
M-Harold Bates			
HEASLEY, BEVERLEY SUE .....	VIII	826	125
HEASLEY, CLARA .....	VII	813	124
M-Roebrt Sanders			
HEASLEY, DOROTHEA .....	VII	815	123
HEASLEY, EDWARD .....	VII	823	125
M-Edna Hampsey			
HEASLEY, ETHEL IRENE .....	VI	804	123
M-George McClain			123
M-Harry Butler			
HEASLEY, GEORGE WILMOT .....	VI	806	124
M-Ann Scull			125
M-Pauline Keefer			
HEASLEY, HELEN .....	VII	811	124
M-Emory Corcia			
HEASLEY, HUGH ADAIR .....	VI	1393	195
HEASLEY, JOHANNAH .....	VII	816	123
HEASLEY, JOHN .....	VII	817	123
HEASLEY, JOHN .....	V	1386a	195
M-Carrie Louise Jacobs			

HEASLEY, LEWIS .....	V	763a	122
M-Alfaretta Armstrong			
HEASLEY, MARGARET .....	VII	812	124
M-Paul Taite			
HEASLEY, MARY HELEN .....	VI	808	125
M-Forest Scott Creese			
HEASLEY, MAX ARMSTRONG .....	VI	1394	195
M-Hazel Williams			
HEASLEY, MAXINE ADAIR .....	VII	1395	195
HEASLEY, SARAH JANET .....	VII	1396	195
M-Stanley C. Lowery			
HEASLEY, SHERMAN .....	VI	807	125
HEASLEY, SHIRLEY ANN .....	VIII	825	125
HEASLEY, WALTER, JR. ....	VII	814	123
HEASLEY, WALTER ROSWELL .....	VI	805	123
M-Margaret Ley			
HEASLEY, WILMOT .....	VII	824	125
M-Jean Lederer			
HESSE, EDNA OLIVE .....	VI	889a	133
M-John Glenn Armstrong			
HEMMINGER, FLORENCE .....	V	1140a	162
M-Samuel Armstrong Gill			
HENDON, JULIA W. ....	VI	1367b	192
M-Dutton Palmer Jacobs			
HENNON, LOU .....	VI	200a	51
M-Harry S. Miles			
HESS, HERMAN C. W. ....	VII	159a	44
M-Mary Gula Alen			
HESS, MARY .....	VII	534a	88
M-George Edward Weitz			
HETTENBAUGH, ELIABETH .....	IV	189a	55
M-David McCune			
HEYMAN, JERRY .....	VII	1407	196
HEYMAN, HARRY F. ....	VI	1399a	196
M-Ruth Jacobs			
HEYMAN, HARRY P. ....	VII	1406	196
HEYMAN, HULBERT .....	VII	1408	196
HIBLER, GEORGE ASWELL .....	VII	1283	177
HIBLER, GRACE .....	VII	1285	177
HIBLER, LELAND VANCE .....	VII	1287	177
HIBLER, LEWIS ALBERT .....	VII	1282	177
HIBLER, MYRON SCHEILER .....	VII	1286	177
HIBLER, RALPH EUGENE .....	VI	1237a	177
M-Mary Julia Sowash			
HIBLER, RAYMOND ALVIN .....	VII	1284	177
HIBLER, STELLA LABARR .....	VII	1281	178
M-Russell Hacker			
HIBLER, SYLVIA GOLDEN .....	VII	1280	178
M-Labanna Likens			
HIBLER, THOMAS EUGENE .....	VII	1279	177
HILL, ASHLEY .....	VI	1171a	165
M-Jessie Madavelle Clark			
HILL NETTIE .....	VI	139a	42
M-Jerald Adams			
HILL, RUTH E. ....	VII	1332a	185
M-Thomas Edward Crawford			
HILLIAR, RICHARD .....	VII	690a	108
M-Marie McCune			
HILLKIRK, FLOYD AUSTIN .....	VII	327a	66
M-Fern Katheryn Osborne			



HILLKIRK, BARBARA LEE .....	VIII	1561	66
HILLKIRK, DE ANNA MAE .....	VIII	1562	66
HILLIARD, MARY .....	VI	914a	137
M-John C. Murphy			
HILLIARD, RAYMOND LEE .....	VIII	1551a	51
M-Edith Frances Miles			
HILTY, ANDREW CARRAGIA .....	VII	429	76
M-Eva Stanford			
HILTY, ARTHUR JOHN .....	VII	431	75
HILTY, ETHELBERT .....	VI	415	74
HILTY, FRANCES .....	VI	411	74
M-James Newton Kennedy			75
M-Hugh A. Robertson			
HILTY, GRACE ELIZABETH .....	VII	430	76
M-George Milliron			
HILTY, HARRY O. ....	VI	412	74
HILTY, HARRY ARMSTRONG .....	VII	427	75
HILTY, JAMES O. ....	VI	413	75
M-Mary E. Fulton			
HILTY, LILLIAN MAY .....	VII	428	75
M-Paul Marguis			
HILTY, NETTIE .....	VI	416	76
M-Charles Klugh			76
M-William Whale			
HILTY, NINA V. ....	VI	418	76
M-Robert Wayne			
HILTY, OTIS N. ....	VI	419	76
HILTY, RALPH TYLER .....	VII	432	74
HILTY, RUTH .....	VI	421	74
HILTY, RUTH FRANCES .....	VII	433	75
HILTY, SOPHIA M. ....	VI	417	74
HILTY, VESTA V. ....	VI	420	77
M-George Roane			77
M-Charles A. Weiland			
HILTY, WILLIAM .....	V	410a	74
M-Margaret Celinda Armstrong			
HILTY, WILLIAM A. ....	VI	414	76
M-Mary P. Welsh			
HIRSHBERGER, ADELINE .....	VII	514a	85
M-Robert Barber			
HIXON, EFFIE .....	VI	765a	118
M-Thomas Edward Armstrong			
HOFSTE, LUCILLE MARGUERITE .....	VI	595b	98
M-Heber Maxwell Hanna			
HOLMES, FRED .....	VI	332a	67
M-Martha Martin McCune			
HOLMES, GEORGE HARRY .....	VII	341	67
HOLMES, JOHN WILLIAM .....	VII	340	67
HOLMES, MARY ELLEN .....	VII	339	67
HOLLERN, MARTHA .....	VII	756	117
M-Robert Marshall Wood			
HOLZ, KATHLEEN .....	VII	145a	43
M-Edward Rudy Gifford			
HOON, JANET MILLS .....	VII	668	105
HOON, JEANETTE .....	VI	663	105
HOON, FRANCES .....	VI	661	105
M-James Land			
HOON, ROBERT, SR. ....	V	613a	105
M-Harriet Armstrong			

HOON, ROBERT, JR. ....	VI	662	105
M-Gladys Mills			
HOSACK, ANNIE ....	V	884a	134
M-Thomas Elmer Armstrong			
HOSACK, RICHARD ....	VII	1296a	179
M-Iva Ulrich			
HOSACK, RICHARD DAVID ....	VIII	1297	179
HOVIS, SYLVIA ....	VII	489a	83
M-Robert Avon Fisher			
HOWARD, ALESE J. ....	VII	535a	88
M-William Weitz			
HOWELL, CLARA ELIZABETH ....	VII	629	100
M-George Cunningham Luders			
HOWELL, FRANK WALLACE ....	VII	628	100
M-Susan Varwig			
HOWELL, GEORGE HIRAM ....	VI	627a	100
M-Margaret Armstrong Jacobs			
HOWELL, THOMAS VARWIG ....	VIII	630	100
HOWELLS, ALICE MAY ....	VII	160a	45
M-William Russell Allen			
HUBER, FRANCES M. ....	VI	888a	133
M-Harris Budd Armstrong			
HUFFMAN, EFFIE ....	V	1071a	155
M-Charles McBride			
HUGHES, FRED ....	VII	636	101
M-Mrs. Florence Hartman			
HUGHES, IDWELL ....	VI	633a	101
M-Mary Belle Orr			
HUGHES, JOHN ....	VII	635	101
M-Ruth Jones			
HUGHES, MARGARET ....	VII	637	102
M-George Fitchet			
HUGHES, SALLY ANN ....	VIII	638	101
HULL, HELEN ....	VI	632a	101
M-George W. Orr			
HUNT, IDA DELA ....	VII	597a	97
M-Arnold Leroy Smoyer			
HUNT, IVABELLE ....	VI	915a	137
M-Archie Murphy			
HUTCHINSON, ELIABETH ....	VII	82a	36
M-John Adams Day			
HUTCHINSON, JENNIE ....	V	1156a	163
M-Austin McBride			
HYLE, FREDERICK ....	VI	1088a	155
M-Agnes Lavidia VanHorn			
HYLE, JOHN FREDERICK ....	VII	1093	155
HYLE, LAURA LOUISE ....	VII	1094	155
IRWIN, JANE (ERWIN) ....	III	11a	188
M-Samuel Armstrong			
IRWIN, SARAH (ERWIN) ....	IV	402a	98
M-Hugh Wallace Armstrong			
JACK, ALAN ....	VII	1323	183
JACK, ANNA ELIZABETH ....	V	1309	182
M-Lorenzo Brown Roessing			
JACK, AUTTA M. ELIZABETH ....	V	1548	187
JACK, BENJAMIN ....	IV	1301	181
M-Hannah Kelly			



JACK, BENJAMIN HARRISON .....	V	1310	182
M-Minta Keselman			
JACK, CLARA AMANDA .....	V	1312	181
JACK, CLARA ELIZABETH .....	VI	1319	182
JACK, DAVID .....	IV	1303	181
JACK, ELIZABETH .....	IV	1304	187
M-William L. Ewing			
JACK, GEORGE PLUMMER .....	IV	1306	181
JACK, JAMES PERRY .....	V	1313	181
JACK, JANE .....	III	9a	170
M-David Armstrong			
JACK, JOHN SAMUEL .....	V	1308	181
M-Margaret Fitzpatrick			
JACK, KATHERYN .....	VI	1321	183
M-Ernest Baughman			
JACK, LOIS JUANITA .....	VII	1322	183
JACK, MARY ANN .....	IV	1300	181
JACK, SAMUEL .....	III	10a	181
M-Anna Armstrong			
JACK, SAMUEL D. ....	IV	1307	187
M-Bella Riddle			
JACK, SARAH .....	IV	1302	183
M-Thomas W. Anderson			
JACK, WILLIAM STEWART, CAPT.....	IV	1305	187
JACK, WILLIAM H. ....	V	1549	187
JACK, WILLIAM BENJAMIN .....	VI	1320	183
M-Hazel Tucker			
JACK, WILLIAM PLUMMER, DR.....	V	1311	182
M-Julia Travis			
JACKSON, EMILY .....	VI	174a	47
M-Sterling McNees			
JACOBS, ABBY ROSELLA .....	VI	1370	191
JACOBS, ALBERT GORDEN .....	VI	1365	191
M-Mattie Bell			
JACOBS, CARRIE LOUISE .....	V	1386	194
M-John Heasley			
JACOBS, CHARLES DUTTON, REV.....	V	1349	191
M-Abby Palmer			192
M-Carrie Woodhull			
JACOBS, CHARLES DUTTON .....	VII	1372	192
JACOBS, DUTTON PALMER .....	VI	1367	191
M-Eva Bridwell			
M-Julia W. Hendon			192
JACOBS, EDWARD JAMES .....	VII	1411	197
JACOBS, ELIZABETH .....	VI	1374	193
M-Thomas Howard McDowell, Rev.			
JACOBS, ELIZABETH ANN .....	VII	1371	192
JACOBS, ELMER ELLSWORTH .....	V	1387	195
M-Fannie Cubertson			
JACOBS, FRANCIS PHILIP .....	V	607a	99
M-Nancy Ann Armstrong			
JACOBS, FRANCIS PHILIP .....	VI	1410	197
M-Cleo Hays			
JACOBS, HENRY .....	V	1346	189
JACOBS, JUNE .....	VI	1398	196
M-Leo L. Warren			
JACOBS, LEWIS JAMES .....	IV	1344a	193
M-Sarah Jane Armstrong			
JACOBS, MARGARET ARMSTRONG.....	VI	627	100
M-George Hiram Howell			

JACOBS, MARK BYERS .....	V	1389	196
M-Loie M. Treepass			
JACOBS, MARK C. ....	VI	1397	195
JACOBS, METTA ARMSTRONG .....	VI	1368	192
M-Edward Archer			192
M-Robert Silliman			
JACOBS, NANCY JANE .....	VII	1392	194
JACOBS, NELLIE .....	VI	1401	196
M-Ivan Leanard			
JACOBS, NELLIE B. ....	V	1388	194
JACOBS, ORA .....	V	1347	189
JACOBS, PAUL .....	VI	1400	196
JACOBS, RACHEL .....	VI	1369	191
JACOBS, ROSELLA .....	V	1348	189
M-George L. Gerwig			
JACOBS, RUTH .....	VI	1399	196
M-Harry F. Heyman			
JACOBS, SARAH JANE .....	VI	1391	194
M-Henry J. Stambaugh			
JACOBS, THOMAS .....	IV	1343a	189
M-Rachel Armstrong			
JACOBS, THOMAS ALDEN .....	VI	1366	191
JACOBS, THOMAS ARMSTRONG .....	V	1350	192
M-Elizabeth Estabrook			
JACOBS, WILLIAM LLOYD .....	V	1385	194
M-Betty Baldwin McFarlin			
JACOBS, WILLIAM McFARLIN .....	VI	1390	194
M-Bethel Bowman			
JACOBS, WINIFRED ESTABROOK .....	VI	1373	193
M-Harry Gibson Ewing			
JAMES, FRANCIS ELTON .....	VII	566	92
M-Jane Hansen			
JAMES, FRANK WELLINGTON .....	VI	553a	92
M-Ida Florence Hanna			
JAMES, KATHERYN RAYDELL .....	VII	565	92
JENKINS, HELEN LOUISE .....	VII	802	122
JENKINS, WARREN MAXWELL, SR. ....	VI	795a	122
M-Helen Louise Black			
JENKINS, WARREN MAXWELL, JR. ....	VII	803	122
JENSON, MRS. MARY E. PHELPS .....	VI	596a	98
M-Joe Francis Hanna			
JOHNSON, HELEN VALBERG .....	VII	147a	43
M-Theodore Vernon Gifford			
JOHNS, JOSEPHINE DEETTA .....	VII	838	127
JOHNS, RANSFORD KAY .....	VII	839	127
JOHNS, VANE D. ....	VI	836a	127
M-Lillian Abbott Armstrong			
JOHNSON, ABBIE .....	VI	1160a	163
M-John B. McBride			
JOHNSON, CARL .....	VI	1216a	171
M-Ruth Esther Archibald			
JOHNSON, EDWARD ALBERT .....	VII	1225	171
JOHNSON, GUSTAV .....	VI	1217a	171
M-Ada Irene Archibald			
JOHNSON, IRENE MARIE .....	VII	1224	171
JOHNSON, LYDE .....	V	1101a	159
M-Roland Armstrong Kelly			
JOHNSON, MINNIE .....	V	928a	139
M-Harry Quackenbush			



JONES, ARBELLA .....	V	438a	85
M-William Wallace Hanna			
JONES, CLARA .....	VII	1239a	173
M-Perry Cyrus Sowash			
JONES, ELLA .....	V	1107a	159
M-Harry Lincoln Kelly			
JONES, MARGARET .....	VI	1089a	155
M-Charles Hunter VanHorn			
JONES, MARY CRAWFORD .....	VI	971a	146
M-Lowry Barton Lindsay			
JONES, RUTH .....	VII	635a	101
M-John Hughes			
JORDEN, MICHEAL .....	IV	190a	58
M-Sarah McCune			
KAUFFMAN, DONALD .....	VII	809a	123
M-Alfaretta Heasley			
KAUFFMAN, NORMA .....	VIII	819	123
KEARNS, MARGARET ANN .....	VIII	252	56
KEARNS, RAMOND .....	VII	250a	56
M-Della Margaret Lowe			
KEEFER, PAULINE .....	VI	806b	125
M-George Wilmot Heasley			
KESSELMAN, MINTA .....	V	1310a	182
M-Benjamin Harrison Jack			
KIESTER, DOROTHY .....	VI	1128	159
M-Eugene McLaren			
KIESTER, GEORGE MITCHELL.....	VI	1127	159
KIESTER, JAMES MONROE.....	V	1102a	159
M-Sarah Rebecca Kelly			
KIESTER, MARY JANE .....	VI	1126	159
KELLY, ALFRED BRINKLER .....	VII	1123	158
KELLY, AMAZIAH .....	IV	1056a	156
M-Rebecca Jane McBride			
KELLY, ANN .....	VI	1116	158
M-Robert McDowell Robinson			
KELLY, BENJAMIN .....	VI	258	158-57
KELLY, DONALD LOWRY .....	VII	1122	158
KELLY, ELLA .....	VI	256	158-57
KELLY, ESTHER REBECCA .....	VI	1118	158
KELLY, ETHEL MARIE .....	VI	1132	160
KELLY, EVA ANNETTE .....	V	1105	159
M-Harry Leasure McNees			
KELLY, EVELYN .....	VII	796a	121
M-Edward Black Cribbs			
KELLY, FERD H. .....	VI	257	57-158
M-Marguerite Fleming			
KELLY, GEORGE WILLIAM .....	V	1106	156
KELLY, HANNAH .....	IV	1301a	181
M-Benjamin H. Jack			
KELLY, HARRY EUGENE .....	VI	1117	158
M-Cecil Lowry			
KELLY, HARRY LINCOLN .....	V	1107	159
M-Ella Jones			
KELLY, HELEN CHARLOTTE .....	VII	1125	158
KELLY, JOHN ALEXANDER .....	V	1100	57
M-Susannah McCune		242a	
KELLY, KATHERINE ELIZABETH.....	VII	1124	158
KELLY, LOYAL CECIL .....	V	1104	156

KELLY, LUCILLE .....	VII	754a	116
M-Kenneth Wood			
KELLY, MARTHA MAY .....	VI	1131	160
KELLY, MARY MELISSA .....	V	1098	156
M-Alexander Murray Cornelius			
KELLY, ROLAND ARMSTRONG .....	V	1101	159
M-Lyde Johnson			
KELLY, RUFUS ALONZO .....	V	1103	156
KELLY, SARAH REBECCA .....	V	1102	159
M-James Monroe Kiester			
KELLY, SILAS WINFIELD .....	V	1099	157
M-Laura Wigginton			
KENNEDY, ELLA .....	VII	60a	33
M-Harry Norris			
KENNEDY, DWIGHT NEWTON .....	VII	422	74
M-Hazel Erwin			
KENNEDY, HAZEL JANE .....	VIII	426	75
KENNEDY, JACK E. ....	VIII	425	75
KENNEDY, JAMES NEWTON .....	VI	411a	74
M-Frances Hilty			
KENNEDY, RICHARD .....	VIII	424	75
KENNEDY, RUBY .....	VII	423	75
M-Jacob Weiner			
KENNEL, ABBIE .....	VII	161a	45
M-Harold Gifford Allen			
KERR, CHARLES EDWIN .....	IX	79	34
KERR, EDWIN SAMUEL .....	VIII	74a	34
M-Edna May Shaffer			
KERR, ROBERT SHAFFER .....	IX	78	34
KESSELMAN, MINTA .....	V	1310a	182
M-Benjamin Jack			
KIENERY, LOIS .....	VII	487a	82
M-Harry Kenneth Fisher			
KILDOO, EVA .....	V	1166a	167
M-William Alexander McBride			
KILDOO, MILLIS .....	V	845a	131
M-Walter R. Armstrong			
KILDOO, SUSAN .....	V	843a	129
M-Robert Wallace Armstrong			
KIMBAL, FRANK .....	VI	444a	78
M-Eva Clara Moncreiffe			
KIMBAL, KATIE .....	VII	446	78
M-Frank Addelman			
KIMMEL, SARA .....	IV	1345a	197
M-William Erwin Armstrong			
KINGAN, MARGARET .....	V	354a	70
M-David Nelson Greves			
KIPP, DORIS .....	VII	1000a	146
M-Frank Edwin Lindsay			
KIRKPATRICK, FRANCES .....	V	761a	118
M-Walter B. Armstrong			
KLUGH, CHARLES .....	VI	416a	76
M-Nettie Hilty			
KNAPP, ADA L. ....	V	392a	72
M-Thomas Baker Clark			
KNOBLAUCH, HENRY KENNETH .....	VII	287a	61
M-Betty Jane Hays			
KOGLIN, ELEANOR IRENE .....	VIII	1602a	36
M-Albert Day			
KRAH, KATHERYN LOUISE .....	VIII	302	62



KRALL, KEITH ALVAN .....	VIII	492	82
KRALL, LAUREL FERN .....	VIII	1550	82
KRAH, RUTH ELIZABETH .....	VIII	301	62
KRALL, WALTER .....	VII	484a	82
M-Hazel M. Fisher			
KRAH, WILLIAM .....	VII	295a	62
M-Buelah May Osborne			
KRAUSE, LUELLA .....	VI	1113a	157
M-Jesse Cornelius			
LAMB, CLINTON WILLIAM .....	VI	1482a	204
M-Margaret Lois Shaffer			
LAMB, MARGARET LOUISE .....	VII	1483	204
LAND, JAMES .....	VI	661a	105
M-Frances Hoon			
LAND, JAMES, JR. ....	VII	667	105
LAND, JANE .....	VII	665	105
LAND, MARJORIE .....	VII	666	105
LAND, ROBERT .....	VII	664	105
LANG, HELEN .....	VII	477a	81
M-Victor Drebe Moncreiffe			
LAWYER, MAY .....	VI	593a	97
M-Donald West Hanna			
LEANARD, IVAN .....	VI	1401a	196
M-Nell Jacobs			
LEANARD, IVAN, JR. ....	VII	1409	196
LEDERER, JEAN .....	VII	824a	125
M-Wilmot Heasley			
LEICLING, ELISABETH .....	VII	658a	105
M-William Merschman			
LEIB, EVELYN .....	VII	990	145
M-Wilbur Warren Moyes			
LEONARD, ROSA .....	VI	940a	140
M-Howard William Wible			
LEWIS, ALFRED BENTLEY .....	VII	574a	93
M-Helen Alberta Moyer			
LEY, MARGARET .....	VI	805a	123
M-Walter Roswell Heasley			
LIKENS, ALBERT LOUIS .....	VIII	1290	178
LIKENS, ALBERTA LOUISE .....	VIII	1291	178
LIKENS, ALMON J. ....	V	1139a	162
M-Mary Ella Gill			
LIKENS, CARL ALLEN .....	VIII	1580	178
LIKENS, LABANNA .....	VII	1280a	178
M-Sylvia Golden Hibler			
LIKENS, RALPH EUGENE .....	VIII	1288	178
LIKENS, SHIRLEY JUNE .....	VIII	1289	178
LINDSAY, ADAM HARBISON .....	VI	968	143
M-Leila B. Best			
LINDSAY, ALFRED BOISOL .....	V	963a	143
M-Fannie Harbison			
LINDSAY, ALFRED RONALD .....	VI	973	148
M-Clara Eselmeyer			
LINDSAY, ALFRED RONALD, JR. ....	VII	1021	148
LINDSAY, ARTHUR LOWRY .....	VII	977	144
M-Harriet M. Miller			
LINDSAY, BUELAH HARRIET .....	VII	1003	147
M-Merle Crowe			
LINDSAY, DOROTHY ARMSTRONG.....	VI	974	148
M-Norman Miller			

LINDSAY, EDITH CAROLINE .....	VII	978	144
M-Clifton Eugene Serverence			
LINDSAY, EDWARD JAY .....	VIII	982	144
LINDSAY, EDWIN DONNEL .....	V	961	143
LINDSAY, EUGENE FOLLIARD .....	VII	1033	149
LINDSAY, FLORENCE IRENE .....	VII	1001	147
M-Thomas Mitchell			
LINDSAY, FRANK EDWIN .....	VII	1000	146
M-Doris Kipp			
LINDSAY, HAROLD HARBISON .....	VII	975	144
M-Julia M. Morris			
LINDSAY, HAROLD H., JR. ....	VIII	1619	144
LINDSAY, HARRY ARTHUR .....	VIII	980	144
LINDSAY, HELEN HARBISON .....	VII	1002	147
M-Joseph Bastow, Jr.			
LINDSAY, HELEN MARGARET .....	VI	972	147
M-Harry Updegraff			
LINDSAY, HENRY HAYES .....	V	966	143
LINDSAY, JAMES SAMUEL .....	VII	1005	146
LINDSAY, JANE CATHERINE .....	VII	1022	148
LINDSAY, JANE MARY .....	V	960	143
LINDSAY, JENNIE REESE .....	VI	970	143
LINDSAY, JOHN ALFRED .....	VII	1004	146
LINDSAY, KEITH MASTERS .....	VII	979	145
M-Vera A. Harlan			
LINDSAY, LAURA McDONALD .....	V	965	143
LINDSAY, LEWIS REESE .....	VI	967	143
LINDSAY, LEWIS REESE .....	IV	947a	143
M-Jane Armstrong			
LINDSAY, LEWIS REESE .....	V	964	148
M-Belle Margory Gosser			
LINDSAY, LLOYD PAUL .....	VIII	1618	145
LINDSAY, LOWRY BARTON .....	VI	971	146
M-Mary Crawford Jones			
LINDSAY, MARY BOYD .....	VI	969	145
M-Samuel Warren Moyes			
LINDSAY, REESE WILLIAM .....	VI	1030	149
M-Annie Sue Folliard			
LINDSAY, REESE WILLIAM, JR. ....	VII	1032	149
LINDSAY, RICHARD KEITH .....	VIII	981	144
LINDSAY, ROBERT BARTON .....	VII	976	144
LINDSAY, ROBERT EDWIN .....	VIII	1007	146
LINDSAY, ROLAND ARMSTRONG .....	V	962	143
LINDSAY, ROWLAND ARMSTRONG .....	VI	1028	148
LINDSAY, WALTER EUGENE .....	VI	1031	148
LINDSAY, WALTER LOWRY .....	VIII	1006	146
LINDSAY, WILSON GEORGE .....	VI	1029	148
LINDSEY, DAVID .....	VII	502a	85
M-Julia Lois Sadler			
LINE, EDNA .....	VI	680a	107
M-Elmer Ross McCune			
LINTON, ANNIE MARIE .....	VII	1149	161
LINTON, DOROTHY MAY .....	VII	1148	161
LINTON, ROBERT WHITE .....	VI	1143a	161
M-Blanche Elizabeth Gill			
LIPKI, FRED .....	VII	143a	42
M-Evelyn Adams			
LITTLE, ELEANOR .....	VI	177a	48
M-Clifford Bowman McNees			



# INDEX

245

LITTLE, LEOLA JACKSON .....	VI	1175a	166
M-Robert McKinney White			
LOEFFLER, FRANCES SUE .....	VIII	998	146
LOEFFLER, MARY LEE .....	VIII	1621	146
LOEFFLER, ROBERT B. ....	VII	991a	146
M-Frances Wilda Moyes			
LOEFFLER, ROBERT B., JR.....	VIII	999	146
LOGAN, ISABELLE GEALY .....	VII	218	53
LOGAN, RALPH RUSSELL .....	VII	217	53
LOGAN, WILBUR .....	VI	210a	52
M-Sylvia A. Russell			
LONG, GLADYS .....	VI	1462a	202
M-Frank Ronald Boren			
LONG, HARRY BERKLEY .....	VII	799	119
M-Donna Mosness			
LONG, THOMAS ROBERTUS .....	VI	774a	119
M-Wilmina Armstrong			
LOVELAND, MRS. NANCY ROBB.....	III	11b	188
M-Samuel Armstrong			
LOWE, LLOYD CLARENCE .....	VI	245a	56
M-Elizabeth Mary Turner			
LOWE, DAVID LAYTON .....	VII	251	56
LOWE, DELLA MARGARET .....	VII	250	56
M-Ramond Kearns			
LOWERY, ANNE ADAIR .....	VIII	1608	195
LOWERY, STANLEY .....	VII	1396a	195
M-Sarah Janet Heasley			
LOWRY, CECIL .....	VI	1117a	158
M-Harry Eugene Kelly			
LUCUS, MARGARET .....	VI	1292b	179
M-John Ellsworth Cochran			
LUDERS, GEORGE CUNNINGHAM.....	VII	629a	100
M-Clara Elizabeth Howell			
LUDERS, MARGARET .....	VIII	631	100
LUSK, MARY MARGARET .....	VI	266	58
LUSK, SAMUEL .....	V	262a	58
M-Martha Ann McCune			
MAKI, WILLIAM .....	VII	144a	42
M-Sarah Adams			
MACKIE, DONALD .....	VIII	653	103
MACKIE, MARY HELEN .....	VIII	654	103
MACKIE, RALPH O. ....	VII	652a	103
M-Helen Algur			
MAILBORGER, ELEANOR MARY.....	VII	644a	103
M-Raymond George McClintock			
MANN, ELIZABETH .....	VI	847a	128
M-Frank Stevenson Armstrong			
MANNING, ARDIS .....	VII	527	87
M-Glenn Shaffer			
MANNING, GEORGE .....	VI	522a	87
M-Alice Evaline Hanna			
MANNING, GEORGE GROVER .....	VII	528	87
MANNING, MILDRED .....	VII	526	87
M-Kenneth Jackson Walker			
MANNING, VIVIAN ALICE .....	VII	529	87
M-John Theil			
MANNY, CLARA MARGARET .....	VII	457a	80
M-James Preston Hayne			

MANNY, ELIZABETH .....	VII	458a	80
M-Ralph Clement Hayne			
MARQUIS, PAUL .....	VII	428a	75
M-Lillian May Hilty			
MARTIN, SARAH JANE .....	IV	1061a	163
M-Robert Munson McBride			
MASON, BETTY MORINE .....	VII	789	120
MASON, DONALD TEMPLETON, JR. ....	VI	778a	120
M-Ruth Marie Armstrong			
MASON, EDWARD LAWRENCE .....	VII	313a	64
M-Lois McGill			
MASON, EDWARD LAWRENCE, JR. ....	VIII	1554	64
MASON, MARGARET LOUISE .....	VII	321	64
MASON, MARGORIE MAUD .....	VII	791	120
MASON, MARY LOUISE .....	VII	790	120
MATTERS, JOHN HENRY .....	VII	486b	82
M-Dorothy Isabel Myres			
McANIMCH, MARYBELLE .....	VII	692a	108
M-William Robert Miller			
McBRIDE, ALEXANDER .....	III	8a	152
M-Mary Armstrong			
McBRIDE, ALEXANDER, JR. ....	IV	1057	152
McBRIDE, ALEXANDER MURRAY .....	VII	1190	167
McBRIDE, ALEXANDER WALKER .....	V	1066	153
M-Alma H. Wharton			
McBRIDE, ALICE VERNE .....	VII	1082	154
McBRIDE, ALMA BLANCHE .....	VI	1072	153
M-Harry C. Urey			
McBRIDE, ANNA REBECCA .....	V	1069	155
M-William Peebles			155
M-Thomas A. Courtney			
McBRIDE, AUSTIN E. ....	V	1156	163
M-Jennie Hutchinson			
McBRIDE, CHARLES .....	V	1071	155
M-Effie Huffman			
McBRIDE, CORA IDA .....	V	1161	66
M-William McCune		271a	164
McBRIDE, DAVID ARMSTRONG .....	IV	1055	152
M-Elizabeth Struthers			
McBRIDE, EARL FREEMAN .....	VI	1073	153
M-Gertrude C. Andrews			
McBRIDE, EDWARD A. ....	V	1196	169
M-Lydia Ada Allison			
McBRIDE, EVELYN MAY .....	VII	1199	176
McBRIDE, FANNY LURETTE .....	V	1167	167
M-Judson C. Norris			
McBRIDE, FRANK MARTIN .....	V	1168	163
McBRIDE, FRED W. ....	V	1159	163
M-Cyntha Coulter			
McBRIDE, GARLAND EUGENE .....	VII	1193	167
McBRIDE, GEORGE DENNISON .....	IV	1062	168
M-Annie Stevens			
McBRIDE, GEORGE HOWARD .....	VI	1096	156
McBRIDE, GERTRUDE ADELLE .....	VII	1083	154
McBRIDE, HELEN FIDELIA .....	VI	1194	168
M-William Wade Dill			
McBRIDE, HENRY CRAWFORD .....	V	1133	160
McBRIDE, JAMES HAROLD .....	VII	1200	169
McBRIDE, JANICE ARLENE .....	VII	1084	154
McBRIDE, JEAN ELEANOR .....	VII	1202	169



McBRIDE, JENNIE V. ....	V	1070	153
McBRIDE, JOHN A. ....	V	1157	162
McBRIDE, JOHN B. ....	VI	1160	163
M-Abbie Johnson			
McBRIDE, JOHN LAWRENCE.....	V	1067	152
McBRIDE, JULIA WINIFRED .....	VI	1077	154
M-Harry H. Williams			
McBRIDE, LAURA EMMA .....	VI	1074	153
McBRIDE, LAURA EMMA .....	V	1068	154
M-John VanHorn			
McBRIDE, LAURA LUELLA .....	V	1162	163
McBRIDE, MARGARET GEORGANNA.....	VI	1078	153
McBRIDE, MARY BEISIL .....	VI	1136	160
McBRIDE, MARY ELIZABETH.....	VI	1076	154
M-John H. Williams			
McBRIDE, MARY ELIZABETH .....	V	1064	152
McBRIDE, MARY ESTELLA .....	V	1134	160
M-Benjamin Beisil			
McBRIDE, MARY ESTHER .....	VI	1097	156
McBRIDE, MARY GEMELLA .....	V	1197	168
McBRIDE, MARY MARGARET.....	V	1163	163
McBRIDE, MINNIE MADAVELLE.....	V	1165	165
M-William M. White			
McBRIDE, NETTIE MAY .....	V	1164	164
M-George Newton Clark			
McBRIDE, RALPH ALLISON .....	VI	1198	169
M-Eleanor Book			
McBRIDE, RALPH BOOK .....	VII	1201	169
McBRIDE, REBECCA JANE .....	IV	1056	156
M-Amaziah Kelly			
McBRIDE, ROBERT MUNSON .....	IV	1061	163
M-Sarah Jane Martin			
McBRIDE, ROBERT PAUL .....	VI	1189	167
M-Margaret White			
McBRIDE, ROBERT PAUL, JR.....	VII	1191	167
McBRIDE, ROBERT QUINCY .....	VI	1079	153
McBRIDE, ROBERT REED .....	V	1170	168
M-Clara Elizabeth Stright			
McBRIDE, SAMUEL J. ....	IV	1063	168
M-Mary Diadem Cotton			
McBRIDE, SARAH ALVINA .....	V	1169	163
McBRIDE, SARAH ANN .....	IV	1059	160
M-Sarah Gill			
McBRIDE, SARAH JANE .....	V	1065	152
McBRIDE, THOMAS .....	IV	1058	160
M-Eliza Winans			
McBRIDE, THOMAS GEORGE.....	V	1158	163
M-Estella Searing			
McBRIDE, WILLIAM .....	IV	1060	162
M-Eliza Taylor			
McBRIDE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.....	V	1166	167
M-Eva Kildoo			
McBRIDE, WILLIAM LOUIS .....	VII	1192	167
McBRIDE, WILLIAM PERCY, DR.....	VI	1188	167
M-Molly Murray			
McBRIDE, WILLIAM STEVENS .....	V	1194	168
McBRIDE, WILLIAM WALLACE .....	V	1135	160
M-Anna Bell White			
McCAMANT, MARTHA .....	V	1227a	172
M-Cyrus Oswell Sowash			

McCANDLESS, CLFFORD LEE.....	VIII	320	64
McCANDLESS, HELEN MARIE .....	VIII	319	64
McCANDLESS, LOYAL .....	VII	312a	64
M-Winifred McGill			
McCLAIN, GEORGE .....	VI	804a	123
M-Ethel Irene Heasley			
McCLINTOCK, BESSIE .....	VI	641	103
M-Calvin Algur			
M-Joseph Young			
McCLINTOCK, EARL .....	VII	647	102
McCLINTOCK, ELMA .....	VII	646	103
M-William M. Phillips			
McCLINTOCK, ELMER .....	VII	645	102
McCLINTOCK, HATTIE .....	VI	642	104
M-Gus Merschman			
McCLINTOCK, JOHN DWIGHT.....	VII	643	102
McCLINTOCK, PEGGY LOUISE .....	VIII	649	103
McCLINTOCK, RAYMOND GEORGE.....	VII	644	102
M-Eleanor Mary Maiborger			
McCLINTOCK, RUTH MARGARET .....	VIII	648	103
McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM .....	V	612a	102
M-Mary Helen Armstrong			
McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM .....	VI	640	102
M-Grace Shupe			
McCLURE, IDA .....	V	673a	110
M-Samuel McCune			
McCOMMONS, ARTHUR .....	VI	861a	130
M-Roberta Viola Armstrong			
McCOMMONS, ARTHUR WAYNE.....	VII	864	130
McCOMMONS, CHARLOTTE JUNE.....	VII	693a	108
M-Paul Leorenzo Miller			
McCOMMONS, ROBERT EUGENE.....	VII	863	130
McCONNELL, ANNA .....	VII	299a	63
M-Calvin John Osborne			
McCOY, WILLIAM .....	V	674a	111
M-Melvina McCune			
McCULLOUGH, REBECCA .....	V	197a	53
M-David McCune White			
McCUNE, ADAH M. ....	VI	684	108
M-William C. Miller			
McCUNE, ALICE ANNETTE .....	V	679	111
M-William Edward Borger			
McCUNE, ALICE MILES .....	VII	347	68
McCUNE, ARCHIBALD .....	V	48a	31
M-Sarah Armstrong			
McCUNE, ARCHIBALD .....	IV	194	72
M-Rebecca Armstrong		874a	
McCUNE, ARCHIBALD W. ....	V	670	106
McCUNE, CAROLINE .....	V	676	111
M-Robert Breckenridge			
McCUNE, CATHERINE FRANCES .....	V	675	106
McCUNE, CLAYTON .....	VI	683	107
M-Cora Sankey			
McCUNE, CORA MARGARET .....	VII	336	67
M-Lester Wagner			
McCUNE, DAVID .....	IV	189	55
M-Elizabeth Hettenbaugh			57
M-Mary Jane McNees			
McCUNE, DAVID BRAINARD .....	V	259	58
M-MaryMaude Pollock			



McCUNE, DONALD WALLACE .....	VII	715	110
McCUNE, ELIZA REBECCA.....	V	267	59
M-Amos Timblin			
McCUNE, ELIZABETH .....	III	3a	29
M-George Armstrong			
McCUNE, ELIZABETH .....	IV	873a	137
M-George Armstrong			
McCUNE, ELMER ROSS .....	VI	680	107
M-Edna Line			
McCUNE, EMMA .....	V	270	61
M-John Calvin McGill			
McCUNE, EULALA .....	V	689	107
M-Charles Gardner			
McCUNE, FLORENCE E.....	V	678	106
McCUNE, FLORENCE ANN .....	VI	264	58
McCUNE, FRANCES REBECCA.....	V	398	72
M-Samuel Baker			138
McCUNE, GORDEN .....	VII	686	107
McCUNE, HANNAH MAY .....	VI	333	67
M-Robert Peebles			
McCUNE, HOMER WALLACE .....	VII	714	110
McCUNE, ISABELLA .....	IV	192	68
M-Peter Smith Greves			
McCUNE, JAMES .....	VI	265	58
McCUNE, JAMES .....	III	4a	49
M-Rebecca Armstrong			
McCUNE, JAMES .....	IV	191	58
M-Hannah Jane Adams			
McCUNE, JAMES ADAMS .....	V	269	59
V-Viola McElaine			
McCUNE, JAMES D. ....	V	237	55
M-Martha Offutt			
McCUNE, JAMES D., JR.....	VI	243	55
M-Mary Armstrong		922a	
McCUNE, JAMES L. ....	VI	682	107
McCUNE, JAMES ELLIOTT .....	VI	331	67
M-Agnes Brown			
McCUNE, JEAN ENGLISH .....	VII	348	68
McCUNE, JOHN .....	V	240	55
McCUNE, JOHN FRANCIS .....	VI	334	68
M-Alice Miles			
McCUNE, JOHN FRANCIS, JR.....	VII	346	68
McCUNE, KATHERINE .....	V	272	59
McCUNE, MARGARET JANE .....	V	669	106
McCUNE, MARGARET ELIZABETH.....	V	238	56
M-James Turner			
McCUNE, MARGUERITE .....	VII	668	107
McCUNE, MARIA .....	V	268	59
M-David Hays			
McCUNE, MARIE .....	VII	690	108
M-Richard Hilliar			
McCUNE, MARTIN .....	VII	244	55
M-Helen Yarger			
McCUNE, MARTHA ANN .....	V	262	58
M-Samuel Lusk			
McCUNE, MARTHA MAY .....	VII	337	67
McCUNE, MARTHA MARTIN .....	VI	332	67
M-Fred Holmes			
McCUNE, MARY .....	V	241	55
McCUNE, MARY ELIZABETH .....	V	671	106

McCUNE, MELVINA .....	V	674	111
M-William T. McCoy			
McCUNE, ORREL JANE .....	VI	685	109
M-William Valler			
McCUNE, REBECCA .....	IV	193	71
M-Thomas Marquis Clark			
McCUNE, REBECCA .....	V	239	57
M-Jesse Hamilton			
McCUNE, ROBERT NELSON .....	V	672	106
M-Martha McWilliams			
McCUNE, SAMUEL .....	V	673	110
M-Ida McClure			
McCUNE, SAMUEL WALLACE .....	VI	713	110
M-Inez M. Miller			
McCUNE, SARAH .....	IV	190	58
M-Micheal Jorden			
McCUNE, SARAH ANN .....	V	677	106
McCUNE, SARAH JANE .....	VI	260	57
McCUNE, SARAH JANE .....	V	263	58
McCUNE, SUSANNAH .....	V	242	57
M-John Alexander Kelly		1100a	
McCUNE, SUSANNAH .....	IV	188	49
M-Edward Armstrong			49
M-James S. White			
McCUNE, THOMAS .....	V	1036b	149
M-Emma Balph Ray			
McCUNE, THOMAS ARCHIBALD.....	V	399	72
M-Anna Dick			138
McCUNE, WILLIAM .....	V	261	58
McCUNE, WILLIAM .....	IV	403a	106
M-Selinda Armstrong			
McCUNE, WILLIAM .....	V	271	66
M-Cora Ida McBride		1161a	
McCUNE, WILLIAM BROWN .....	VII	338	67
McCUNE, WILLIAM B. ....	VI	681	107
M-Anna Snyder			
McCUNE, WILLIAM B., JR.....	VII	687	107
McCUNE, WILLIAM LINCOLN .....	VI	712	110
M-Bess Marie Pettit			
McCUNE, WILLIAM MYRON .....	VI	335	68
M-Katherine English			
McCURDY, CECIL .....	VII	1268a	176
M-Zelma Eloise Sowash			
McCURDY, LEONA IRENE .....	VIII	1275	176
McCURDY, VALERIE JEAN .....	VIII	1276	176
McCURDY, IDA LOUISE .....	VIII	1578	176
McDONALD, DAVID, CAPT.....	IV	943a	142
M-Rebecca Armstrong			
McDONALD, PATRICIA DAUN.....	VIII	1528	207
McDONALD, ROBERT .....	VII	1523a	207
M-Bessie Mildred Snyder			
McDOWELL, BESSIE .....	VI	1236a	176
M-Henry Lewis Sowash			
McDOWELL, CELESTIA .....	V	760a	117
M-Luther Armstrong			
McDOWELL, JOHN ESTABROOK .....	VII	1383	193
McDOWELL, MARY ELIZABETH.....	VII	1380	193
McDOWELL, REBECCA ANN .....	VII	1382	193
McDOWELL, THOMAS HOWARD, REV.	VI	1374a	193
M-Elizabeth Jacobs			



# INDEX

251

McDOWELL, THOMAS HOWARD, JR....	VII	1381	193
McDOWELL, WINIFRED .....	VII	1384	193
McELAINE, VIOLA .....	V	269a	59
M-James Adams McCune			
McELROY, ESTHER PRICE .....	VII	560a	92
M-Robert W. B. Hannan			
McEWEN, ADA IRENE .....	V	1439a	200
M-David Lowry McNees			
McFARLIN, BETTY BALDWIN .....	V	1385a	194
M-William Lloyd Jacobs			
McFARLAND, ETHEL DALES .....	VI	280a	61
M-Arthur David Hays			
McFARLAND, GERALD ARTHUR.....	VIII	307	63
McFARLAND, JANE .....	VIII	308	63
McFARLAND, WILBUR ARTHUR.....	VII	298a	63
M-Marie Frances Osborne			
McGARVEY, ELNORA KATHERINE.....	VII	535b	88
M-William Weitz			
McGILL, CARL CLINTON .....	VII	315	64
McGILL, CORA ETTA .....	VI	289	62
M-Watson Osborne			
McGILL, DONALD WIRT .....	VII	316	64
McGILL, ETHEL .....	VI	293	65
M-Harvey Osborne			
McGILL, HELEN LUCILLE .....	VII	317	64
McGILL, JOHN CALVIN.....	V	270a	61
M-Emma McCune			
McGILL, JAMES LEANARD .....	VIII	322	64
McGILL, JAMES McCUNE .....	VI	292	64
M-Hattie Buchanan			
McGILL, JOHN CALVIN.....	VII	318	64
McGILL, KATHERYN EMMA .....	VI	294	66
M-James Carpenter			
McGILL, LEANARD JAMES .....	VII	314	65
M-Margaret Cicero			
McGILL, LOIS .....	VII	313	64
M-Edward Mason			
McGILL, WINIFRED .....	VII	312	64
M-Loyal McCandless			
McINTOSH, PAUL MONTONY .....	VI	865	131
M-Grace Brodgen			
McINTOSH, WILLIAM .....	V	844a	130
M-Mary Luella Armstrong			
McKEE, ALEXANDER .....	V	956a	142
M-Jennie Armstrong			
McKEE, DANIEL WILLIAM .....	VI	278a	60
M-Jane Hays			
McKEE, DAVID WILLIAM .....	VII	281	60
M-Margaret Edwards			
McLAREN, BARBARA FRANCES .....	VII	1130	159
McLAREN, EUGENE .....	VI	1128a	159
M-Dorothy Kiester			
McLAREN, KATHLEEN .....	VII	1129	159
McLEES, JOSEPH C. ....	V	937a	141
M-Laura Frances Wible			
McMANUS, HUGH .....	VII	1256a	175
M-Goldie Violet Sowash			
McMANUS, VIVIAN FRANCES.....	VIII	1257	175
McMILLIN, MARY .....	IV	14a	31
M-David Armstrong			

McNABB, HELEN MAE .....	VII	1417a	198
M-Leroy William Frease			
McNEES, ADDISON .....	V	910	137
McNEES, ALBERT IREN .....	VI	1449	200
McNEES, ALDA ROSE .....	VI	1471	203
McNEES, ALICE SHOEMAKER .....	VII	181	47
McNEES, ANNA ELIZABETH .....	IV	1433	199
McNEES, ANNA VINETTA .....	V	1444	203
M-John H. Shannon			
McNEES, CARYL .....	VII	1459	201
McNEES, CLARA IMELDA .....	V	1438	200
M-John M. Greer			200
M-Peter Fennel			
McNEES, CLIFFORD BOWMAN .....	VI	177	48
M-Eleanor Little			
McNEES, DAVID LOWRY .....	IV	1431	204
McNEES, DAVID LOWRY .....	V	1439	200
M-Ada Irene McEwen			
McNEES, DAVID LOWRY <i>III</i> .....	VII	1452	201
McNEES, DON LOWRY .....	VI	1472	203
McNEES, EDWARD GRANT .....	V	1441	199
McNEES, ELLA JANE .....	V	1437	199
McNEES, ELAINE .....	VII	1457	201
McNEES, ELIZABETH .....	V	908	137
M-Oliver T. Murphy			
McNEES, ELIZABETH ADA .....	VII	1456	201
McNEES, FANNY .....	V	912	137
McNEES, FLOYD RAYMOND .....	VI	1448	201
M-Ione Earl			
McNEES, FLOYD RAYMOND, JR. ....	VII	1458	201
McNEES, FRANCES ALMEDA .....	VI	1474	203
McNEES, GEORGE .....	V	172	46
M-Anna George			47
M-Katherine Book			
McNEES, GEORGE JACKSON .....	VII	182	47
McNEES, HARRY LEASURE .....	V	1105a	159
M-Eva Annette Kelly			
McNEES, HAZEL .....	VI	175	47
M-William Reese			
McNEES, HELEN .....	VI	176	47
M-Henry Mueller			
McNEES, HELEN ISABEL .....	VI	1451	200
McNEES, HELEN LEONA .....	VII	1454	201
McNEES, IDA ISADORE .....	V	1436	199
McNEES, ILA WINIFRED .....	VI	1473	203
McNEES, JAMES .....	IV	15b	47
M-Sarah Armstrong VanDyke			
McNEES, JOHN C. ....	IV	871a	136
M-Susannah Armstrong			
McNEES, JOHN CLIFFORD .....	VII	187	47
McNEES, JOHN MUNSON .....	IV	1429	199
M-Mary Elizabeth Snyder			
McNEES, LAURA .....	V	1512	206
M-Alvin Curtis Snyder			
McNEES, LILLIE ELZADA .....	V	1442	201
M-Samuel Brownard Boren			
McNEES, MAGGIE FLORENCE .....	V	1445	203
M-Dr. Harry Shaffer			
McNEES, MARGARET .....	VII	179	47
McNEES, MARIAN ANNA .....	VII	183	47



# INDEX

253

McNEES, MARY .....	V	913	137
McNEES, MARY JANE .....	IV	1432	205
M-John Bennett			
McNEES, MARY JANE .....	IV	189b	57
M-David McCune			
McNEES, MARY LEOLA .....	V	1446	204
M-Frederic Royle			
McNEES, MARY PYLE .....	VII	178	47
McNEES, ORRIS CURTIN .....	V	1435	199
McNEES, OWEN LOVEJOY .....	V	1434	199
McNEES, PATSEY YVONNE .....	VII	1453	201
McNEES, REBECCA RUMFORD .....	VII	180	47
McNEES, ROBERT .....	V	909	137
McNEES, ROSE .....	V	911	137
McNEES, RUTH ELIZABETH .....	VI	1450	201
M-Eric T. Burgess			
McNEES, SARAH REBECCA .....	IV	1430	199
McNEES, STERLING G. ....	VI	174	47
M-Emily Jackson			
McNEES, STERLING GLENN .....	VII	184	47
McNEES, WENDELL G. ....	VI	173	47
M-Helen Bye			
McNEES, WILBERT HAROLD .....	VI	1447	200
M-Blanche Rutter			
M-Leona Peyton			
McNEES, WILBERT HAROLD, JR. ....	VII	1455	201
McNEES, WILLIAM .....	III	12a	199
M-Elizabeth Armstrong			
McNEES, WILLIAM FRANK .....	V	1440	199
McNEES, ZEPHANIA SNYDER .....	V	1443	203
M-Olive Rose			
McELAINE, VIOLA .....	V	269a	59
M-James Adams McCune			
McWILLIAMS, MARTHA .....	V	672a	106
M-Robert Nelson McCune			
MELVILLE, LETITIA .....	IV	943a	142
M-David Harris Armstrong			
MERSCHMAN, GUS .....	VI	642a	104
M-Hattie McClintock			
MERSCHMAN, HARRIET CLAIRE .....	VIII	1581	105
MERSCHMAN, LEO .....	VII	657	104
M-Esther Risinger			
MERSCHMAN, PATTY LOU .....	VIII	660	104
MERSCHMAN, ROSELLA MAE .....	VIII	659	104
MERSCHMAN, WILLIAM .....	VII	658	104
M-Elisabeth Leicling			
METZGER, MARY .....	VI	52a	34
M-David Armstrong Adams			
MILES, ALICE .....	VI	334a	68
M-John Francis McCune			
MILES, CHARLES F. ....	VI	199	50
M-Emma Wilkinson			
MILES, EDWARD RIDDELL .....	V	195a	50
M-Rebecca E. White			
MILES, EMMA REBECCA .....	VII	204	50
M-J. Earl Carpenter			
MILES, EDITH FRANCES .....	VIII	1551	51
M-Raymond Lee Hilliards			
MILES, FRANK ALFRED .....	VII	206	51

MILES, FRANK M. ....	VI	202	51
M-Vere Aley			
MILES, GEORGE ARTHUR ....	VIII	1552	50
MILES, GEORGE ....	VI	203	50
M-Helen Davidson			
MILES, GRACE ....	VII	205	51
M-George Pugh			
MILES, HARRY S. ....	VI	200	51
M-Lou Hennon			
MILES, SUSAN B. ....	VI	201	50
MILLER, ALBERTA RUTH ....	VII	694	109
M-David Schultz			
MILLER, ALFRED B. ....	VI	1330a	186
M-Sarah Eleanor Crawford			
MILLER, CLARENCE MARTIN ....	VIII	698	108
MILLER, GLADYS E. ....	VI	1214a	171
M-James Henry Archibald			
MILLER, HARRIET ....	VII	977a	144
M-Arthur Lowry Lindsay			
MILLER, HELEN ALVINA ....	VIII	699	108
MILLER, HESTER LEE ....	VIII	1025	148
MILLER, INEZ MARTHA ....	VI	713a	110
M-Samuel Wallace McCune			
MILLER, JEAN LINDSAY ....	VII	1023	148
MILLER, LOUIE DEANE ....	VII	1337	186
MILLER, MARTHA JANET ....	VII	1024	148
M-Thom E. Smith			
MILLER, MARY JANE ....	VII	1336	186
MILLER, NORMAN ....	VI	974a	148
M-Dorothy Armstrong Lindsay			
MILLER, PAUL LORENZO ....	VII	693	108
M-Charlotta June McCommons			
MILLER, PAUL LORENZO, JR. ....	VIII	696	108
MILLER, RICHARD HAGEN ....	VII	1026	148
MILLER, ROBERT WILLIAM ....	VIII	695	108
MILLER, ROBERTA MAE ....	VIII	697	108
MILLER, WANDA LEE ....	VIII	700	108
MILLER, WILDA JEAN ....	VII	1027	148
MILLER, WILLIAM C. ....	VI	684a	108
M-Addah M. McCune			
MILLER, WILLIAM ROBERT ....	VII	692	108
M-Marybelle McAnimch			
MILLIRON, GEORGE R. ....	VII	430a	76
M-Grace Elizabeth Hilty			
MILLIRON, GEORGE THOMAS ....	VIII	436	76
MILLIRON, MARGARET ELLEN ....	VIII	435	76
MILLIRON, NINA ARLENE ....	VIII	434	76
MILLS, GLADYS ....	VI	662a	105
M-Robert Hoon, Jr.			
MINEHART, DELORES EILEEN ....	VIII	496	83
MINEHART, HAROLD C. ....	VII	488a	83
M-Ada Evelyn Fisher			
MINEHART, HAROLD JAMES ....	VIII	495	83
MITCHELL, DANA EDWARD ....	VIII	1009	147
MITCHELL, EMERSON E. ....	VII	537a	89
M-Mary Louise Weitz			
MITCHELL, FLORENCE ....	VI	248a	57
M-David McCune Turner			
MITCHELL, GARY EMERSON ....	VIII	541	89
MITCHELL, JANET LOUISE ....	VIII	542	89



# INDEX

255

MITCHELL, JOHN .....	IV	1428a	188
M-Mary Armstrong			
MITCHELL, LETTIE J. ....	VI	848a	128
M-Archibald Wallace Armstrong			
MITCHELL, THOMAS EDWARD .....	VII	1001a	147
M-Florence Irene Lindsay			
MITCHELL, THOMAS EDWARD, JR.....	VIII	1008	147
MITCHELL, WILLIAM LOWRY .....	VIII	1010	147
MONCREEFFE, EARL WARREN .....	VI	445	80
M-Isabella Harper			
MONCREEFFE, EVA CLARA .....	VI	444	78
M-Frank Kimbal			78
M-John Hayne			
MONCREEFFE, LEROY HARPER .....	VII	476	80
M-Minnie Witt			
MONCREEFFE, ORESTA MAY .....	VII	478	80
MONCREEFFE, VICTOR DREBE DUKE	VII	477	81
M-Helen Lang			
MONCREEFFE, WILLIAM .....	V	437a	77
M-Catherine Elizabeth Hanna			
MONK, DONNA LEE .....	VIII	1559	66
MONK, FRED L. ....	VII	325a	65
M-Olive Louise Osborne			
MONK, PAULINE UDELL .....	VIII	1560	66
MONK, RICHARD EDWARD .....	VIII	1558	66
MOORE, FLORENCE .....	V	843b	130
M-Robert Wallace Armstrong			
MOORE, RUTH .....	VI	1355a	191
M-Thomas Jacobs Gerwig			
MORRIS, BESSYE MILLER .....	VI	896a	135
MORRIS, JULIA M. ....	VI	975a	144
M-Harold Harbison Lindsay			
MOSNESS, DONNA .....	VII	779a	119
M-Harry Berkley Long			
MOYER, APLA .....	VII	731a	114
M-Robert Harold Tenney			
MOYER, HELEN ALBERTA .....	VII	574	93
M-Alfred Bentley Lewis			
MOYER, IRVINE ORRIS .....	VI	555a	93
M-June Edna Blanche Hanna			
MOYER, MARY EVALINE .....	VII	573	93
M-Charles Edward Cochran			
MOYER, PHYLLIS VIRGINIA .....	VII	575	93
MOYES, DOROTHY LEILA .....	VII	988	145
M-Harry Baker			
MOYES, FRANCES WILDA .....	VII	991	146
M-Robert Loeffler			
MOYES, JENNIE LINDSAY .....	VII	986	145
M-Henry Vidt			
MOYES, JESSIE MARGARET .....	VII	987	145
MOYES, LOIS ALMA .....	VII	989	144
MOYES, SAMUEL ROLAND .....	VII	992	145
MOYES, SAMUEL WARREN .....	VI	969a	145
M-Mary Boyd Lindsay			
MOYES, WILBUR WARREN .....	VII	990	144
M-Evelyn Leib			
MUELLER, ANNA LOUISE .....	VII	185	47
MUELLER, GEORGE McNEES .....	VII	186	47
MUELLER, HENRY .....	VI	176a	47
M-Helen McNees			

MURPHY, ARCHIE .....	VI	915	137
M-Ivabelle Hunt			
MURPHY, ARTHUR LEE .....	VII	919	137
MURPHY, DORIS DELORES .....	VII	918	137
MURPHY, ESTELLE .....	VIII	129	40
MURPHY, JACK .....	VIII	130	40
MURPHY, JEAN .....	VII	920	137
MURPHY, JOHN C. ....	VI	914	137
M-Mary Hilliard			
MURPHY, OLIVER T. ....	V	908a	137
M-Elizabeth McNees			
MURPHY, PAUL .....	VII	917	137
MURPHY, RITA GRACE .....	VIII	131	40
MURPHY, ROBERT OLIVER .....	VII	916	137
MURPHY, WILLIAM .....	VII	118a	40
M-Ophia Myrtle Adams			
MURRAY, MOLLY .....	VI	1188a	167
M-Dr. William Percy McBride			
MURRY, HARRIET .....	IV	1341a	188
M-Henry M. Armstrong			
MUSE, PATRICIA ELAIN .....	VIII	751	115
MUSE, ROBERT .....	VII	749a	115
M-Leda May Davison			
MUSE, ROBERT WALLACE .....	VIII	752	115
MUSSER, EMMA .....	VII	59a	33
M-Frank Norris			
MYERS, ARNOLD .....	VII	486a	82
M-Dorothy Irene Fisher			
MYERS, DOROTHY .....	VII	536a	88
M-Thomas Weitz			
NEAL, RAYMOND A. ....	VII	831a	126
M-Marian I. Creese			
NEAL, RAYMOND ARTHUR .....	VIII	834	126
NORRIS, CHARLES HARRY .....	VIII	73	33
NORRIS, CLARA .....	VII	57	32
NORRIS, DAVID .....	VII	58	33
M-May Bailey			
NORRIS, DAVID WALTER .....	VIII	69	33
NORRIS, DONALD FRANKLIN .....	VIII	67	33
NORRIS, EARL RICHARD .....	VIII	68	33
NORRIS, FLORA ISABELLE .....	VIII	65	33
NORRIS, FLOYD .....	VIII	66	33
NORRIS, FRANK .....	VII	59	33
M-Emma Musser			
NORRIS, HARRY .....	VII	60	33
M-Ella Kennedy			
NORRIS, JOHN FRANKLIN .....	VIII	72	33
NORRIS, JUDSON C. ....	V	1167a	167
M-Fanny Lucrette McBride			
NORRIS, MARY GLADYS .....	VIII	62	33
M-Everett Brasier			
NORRIS, MARY VIRGINIA .....	VIII	70	33
NORRIS, OLIVE .....	VII	61	34
M-Charles Shaffer			
NORRIS, WALTER .....	VI	51a	32
M-Mary Eliza Adams			
NORRIS, WALTER PATRICK .....	VIII	71	33
NORRIS, WALTER WALEN .....	VIII	63	33



# INDEX

257

O'CONNELL, MARIE E. ....	VII	162a	45
M-Carl Martin Allen			
ODDREY, JENNIE AGNES .....	VII	28a	31
M-John Elmer Davidson			
OFFUTT, MARTHA .....	V	237a	55
M-James D. McCune			
ORR, GEORGE W. ....	VI	632	101
M-Helen Hull			
ORR, JOHN D. ....	V	609a	100
M-Rebecca Armstrong			
ORR, MARY BELLE .....	VI	633	101
M-Idwell Hughes			
ORR, RAY .....	VII	634	101
OSBORNE, ARTHUR JAMES .....	VII	324	65
OSBORNE, BUELLA MAY .....	VII	295	62
M-William Krah			
OSBORNE, CALVIN JOHN .....	VII	299	63
M-Anna McConnell			
OSBORNE, CLAIRE FRANKLIN.....	VII	296	62
M-Edna Cochran			
OSBORNE, CAROL MARIE .....	VIII	310	63
OSBORNE, DALE CHARLES .....	VIII	305	63
OSBORNE, DAVID LAWRENCE .....	VII	300	63
M-Vivian Cochran			
OSBORNE, DORIS MYRTLE .....	VIII	304	63
OSBORNE, FERN KATHERYN .....	VII	326	66
M-Floyd Hillkirk			
OSBORNE, FLOYD WILLIAM .....	VIII	303	63
OSBORNE, JANET NELETTA .....	VIII	309	63
OSBORNE, JOAN ADELL .....	VIII	311	63
OSBORNE, MARIE FRANCES .....	VII	298	63
M-Wilbur McFarland			
OSBORNE, MARILYN ANN .....	VIII	306	63
OSBORNE, OLIVE LOUISE .....	VII	325	65
M-Fred L. Monk			
OSBORNE, RALPH .....	VII	327	65
OSBORNE, RICHARD RAYMOND .....	VII	328	65
OSBORNE, S. HARVEY .....	VI	293a	65
M-Ethel McGill			
OSBORNE, SARAH EMMA .....	VII	297	63
M-Harold Bell			
OSBORNE, SARA ELIZABETH .....	VIII	1563	65
OSBORNE, WATSON C. ....	VI	289a	62
M-Cora Etta McGill			
OSBORNE, ROSWELL WILLIAM .....	VII	323	65
M-Alleta Glenn			
PADEN, MORGAN B. ....	VII	772a	118
M-Elsie I. Armstrong			
PALMER, ABBY .....	V	1349a	191
M-Rev. Charles Dutton Jacobs			
PARDOE, WILLIAM .....	IV	1207b	172
M-Esther Pearson			
PATRICK, LILLIAN .....	VII	1333a	185
M-Leland Rogers Crawford			
PATTEE, EDWARD C. ....	VI	777a	119
M-Rena Beryl Armstrong			
PATTEE, MARGARET RUTH .....	VII	787	120

PEARSON, CHARLES .....	IV	1207a	172
M-Esther Armstrong			
PEDIGO, CHARLES A. ....	VII	1242a	174
M-Elizabeth Ruth Harkless			
PEEBLES, GENEVIEVE .....	VI	1095	155
PEEBLES, HANNAH LOUISE .....	VII	344	67
PEEBLES, IDA JOSEPHINE .....	VII	342	67
PEEBLES, LUELLE MAY .....	VII	345	67
PEEBLES, MARTHA AGNES .....	VII	343	67
PEEBLES, ROBERT .....	VI	333a	67
M-Hannah May McCune			
PEEBLES, WILLIAM .....	V	1069a	155
M-Anna Rebecca McBride			
PETERSON, ETHEL ELIZABETH .....	VII	163a	45
M-Dr. Homer Richard Allen			
PETTIT, BESS MARIE .....	VI	712a	110
M-William Lincoln McCune			
PEYTIN, LEONA .....	VI	1447b	201
M-Wilbert Harold McNees			
PFEIL, WILLIAM .....	V	930a	140
M-Maria Ellen Quackenbush			
PHILLIPS, CARLOS EUGENE .....	VIII	650	103
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM HERMAN .....	VIII	651	103
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM MILBURN .....	VII	646a	103
M-Elma McClintock			
POINTMAN, SARAH .....	VII	80a	35
M-William Reddick Day			
POLLOCK, MARTHA .....	V	841a	128
M-James Livingston Armstrong			
POLLOCK, MARY MAUD .....	V	259a	58
M-David Brainard McCune			
PRITCHARD, BENJAMIN D. ....	VIII	105a	38
M-Helen Marie Swan			
PRITCHARD, DOROTHY MAY .....	IX	108	38
PRITCHARD, MARY JANE .....	IX	109	38
PUGH, GEORGE .....	VII	205a	51
M-Grace Miles			
QUACKENBUSH, CLEMMENT .....	V	926	139
QUACKENBUSH, HARRY .....	V	928	139
M-Minnie Johnson			
QUACKENBUSH, JAMES LESTER .....	V	929	139
M-Lida Bellvale			
QUACKENBUSH, LUE EMMA .....	V	927	139
M-Nelson Grimsley			
QUACKENBUSH, MARIA ELLEN .....	V	930	140
M-William Pfeil			
QUACKENBUSH, MARY ETTA.....	V	931	139
QUACKENBUSH, RUTH ELEANOR.....	VI	934	140
QUACKENBUSH, THOMAS .....	VI	933	140
QUACKENBUSH, THOMAS .....	IV	878a	139
M-Fanny Jane Armstrong			
RANKIN, HESTER .....	V	1037a	150
M-Rowland Armstrong Balph			
RAY, ROBERT .....	V	1036a	149
M-Emma Balph			
READSHAW, HARRY .....	VII	115b	39
M-Mary Elizabeth Adams			



# INDEX

259

REAHER, FRED .....	VII	98	37
M-Jessie Shaffer			
REAHER, GERALDINE .....	VIII	110	38
REAHER, MARGARET .....	VIII	111	38
REAHER, NORA .....	VII	97	37
M-Harry Vogan			
REAHER, PEARL .....	VII	99	37
M-John Sanderson Swan			
REAHER, WALKER .....	VII	100	38
M-Minnie Gust			
REAHER, WALKER, JR. ....	VIII	112	38
REAHER, WILLIAM .....	VI	54a	37
M-Margaret Carr Adams			
REARICK, WILDA .....	VI	1463a	202
M-Merle John Boren			
REDICK, SARAH .....	VII	27a	31
M-Ira Roland Davidson			
REDMAN, MARIAN SARAH VIRGINIA	VIII	127	40
M-(.....) Thomas			
REDMAN, THOMAS .....	VII	115a	39
M-Mary Elizabeth Adams			
REESE, WILLIAM .....	VI	175a	47
M-Hazel McNees			
REIGLE, BETTY IRENE .....	VIII	709	110
REIGLE, ERNEST .....	VII	703a	109
M-Irene Leora Valler			
REIGLE, JOAN ROBERTA .....	VIII	711	110
REIGLE, WILLIAM ERNEST .....	VIII	710	110
REYNOLDS, GEORGE .....	VI	846a	128
M-Anna Eliza Armstrong			
RICE, CLIFFORD WALLACE .....	VII	738	115
M-Velma R. Spangler			
RICE, EARL CLIFFORD .....	VIII	748	115
RICE, EVELYN MARIE .....	VIII	744	115
RICE, HAZEN DAVID .....	VII	736	114
M-Gladys Lucille Strawbridge			
RICE, JEAN LOUISE .....	VIII	745	115
RICE, LARETTA .....	VII	737	115
M-Louis Russell			
RICE, MAURICE LEE .....	VIII	746	115
RICE, PAUL RUSSELL .....	VIII	747	115
RICE, SYLVESTER .....	VI	727a	114
M-Hattie May Davison			
RICE, VIRGINIA ARLENE .....	VIII	739	114
RICE, WALLACE EUGENE .....	VIII	743	115
RICH, GLORIA ORA .....	VIII	1529	207
RICH, HAROLD .....	VII	1524a	207
M-Madge Olive Snyder			
RICHARDS, MARTHA .....	VI	1294a	180
M-Charles Jabez Cochran			
RIDDLE, BELLA .....	IV	1307a	187
M-Samuel D. Jack			
RISINGER, ESTHER .....	VII	657a	104
M-Leo Merschman			
ROANE, GEORGE .....	VI	420a	77
M-Vesta V. Hilty			
ROBERTS, GLENN SYLVESTER.....	VII	800a	122
M-Josephine E. Black			
ROBERTSON, DOROTHY .....	VII	1362	190

ROBERTSON, FRED JAMES, SR.....	VI	1352a	190
M-Rachel Armstrong Gerwig			
ROBERTSON, FRED, JR. ....	VII	1359	190
ROBERTSON, GEORGE .....	VII	1358	190
ROBERTSON, HUGH A. ....	VI	411b	75
M-Frances Hilty Kennedy			
ROBERTSON, ROSELLA .....	VII	1357	190
ROBERTSON, THOMAS .....	VII	1361	190
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM .....	VII	1360	190
ROBINSON, EUGENE ALDO .....	VII	1121	157
ROBINSON, LOIS ANN .....	VIII	1538	158
ROBINSON, MARY, MRS. ....	IV	14b	29
M-David Armstrong			
ROBINSON, MARY ELLEN .....	V	442a	96
M-James Freeman Hanna			
ROBINSON, ROBERT McDOWELL.....	VI	1116a	157
M-Ann Kelly			
ROBINSON, ROBERT McDOWELL, JR.	VII	1119	157
M-Myra Campbell			
ROBINSON, ROBERT WINFIELD.....	VIII	1539	158
ROBINSON, WINFIELD WALLACE.....	VII	1120	158
M-Lois Summerville Deligny			
ROESSING, CLARA .....	VI	1315	182
M-Roland Frank Engel			
ROESSING, ELIZABETH .....	VI	1317	182
M-John Nelson Barkdull			
ROESSING, KATE C. ....	VI	1314	182
ROESSING, LORENZO BROWN .....	V	1309a	182
M-Elizabeth Jack			
ROESSING, VICTOR .....	VI	1316	182
ROSE, MARY .....	V	1038a	150
M-James Balph			
ROSE, OLIVE .....	V	1443a	203
M-Zephania Snyder McNees			
ROTHROCK, FAY .....	V	939a	141
M-Chester Wible			
ROWLAND, PAUL L. ....	VI	1179a	166
M-Sara Madavelle White			
ROWLAND, PAUL LESLIE, JR.....	VII	1187	166
ROYLE, FREDERIC HOMER.....	VI	1485	204
ROYLE, FREDERIC SAMUEL.....	V	1446a	204
M-Mary Leola McNees			
ROYLE, GORDEN McNEES .....	VI	1487	204
ROYLE, JOHN LYNN .....	VI	1486	204
ROYLE, MARGARET NAOMI .....	VI	1490	204
ROYLE, MARY ELIZABETH.....	VI	1488	204
ROYLE, RAYMOND MITCHELL .....	VI	1484	204
ROYLA, WILLIAM LLOYD .....	VI	1489	204
RUDGE, CHARLES VANHORN.....	VII	1092	155
RUDGE, JOSEPH A. ....	VI	1087a	155
M-Mary Elizabeth VanHorn			
RUDGE, JOSEPH JAMES .....	VII	1091	155
RUDOLPH, ROBERT LEE .....	VII	599a	97
M-Elinor Louise Smoyer			
RUDOLPH, ROBERT LEE, JR.....	VIII	602	97
RUGH, WELTY OSBORNE .....	VI	1178a	166
M-Leah Claire White			
RUGH, WELTY OSBORNE, JR.....	VII	1186	166
RUSSELL, ETHAN E. ....	VI	207	52
M-Maude Donaldson			



# INDEX

261

RUSSELL, GENTA EILEEN .....	VIII	741	115
RUSSELL, JAMES CONRAD .....	VIII	742	115
RUSSELL, JOICE EILEEN .....	VIII	212	52
RUSSELL, KATHERYN .....	VI	208	52
M-George Clyde Grimm			
RUSSELL, LEE DONALDSON .....	VII	211	52
M-Agnes Fash			
RUSSELL, LOUIS .....	VII	737a	114
M-Laretta Rice			
RUSSELL, MARY EVA .....	VI	209	51
RUSSELL, SYLVIA A. ....	VI	210	52
M-Wilbur Logan			
RUSSELL, THOMAS ALEXANDER.....	V	196a	51
M-Ann E. White			
RUSSELL, WANDA LOUISE .....	VIII	740	115
RUTTER, BLANCHE .....	VI	1447a	201
M-Wilbert Harold McNees			
RUTTER, GLADYS .....	VII	283a	61
M-Dr. George Arthur Hays			
SADLER, AVIS VIRGINIA .....	VIII	506	84
SADLER, BYRON CHARLES .....	VII	501	84
M-Muriel Sedden			
SADLER, CLEMENT .....	VI	480a	83
M-Ada Shoff			
SADLER, DANIEL .....	VIII	507	84
SADLER, DONALD HANNA .....	VII	499	84
M-Dorothy Fouser			
SADLER, EARL WILLIAMSON .....	VII	503	84
SADLER, HARRY CUSTER .....	VII	504	84
SADLER, JOHN CLEMENT .....	VII	505	84
SADLER, JULIA LOIS .....	VII	502	85
M-David Lindsey			
SADLER, LOIS .....	VIII	508	84
SADLER, MAX CLEMENT .....	VII	498	84
M-May Gorden			
M-Mrs. Harriet O'Brien Spense			
SADLER, RALPH ARTHUR .....	VIII	510	84
SADLER, ROBERT CYRIL .....	VII	500	83
SADLER, ROBERT DONALD .....	VIII	509	84
SADLER, SHIRLEY JANE .....	VIII	511	84
SAMMOND, EFFIE .....	VI	1047a	150
M-Rowland Pollock Balph			
SANDERS, ROBERT .....	VII	813a	124
M-Clara Heasley			
SANKEY, CORA .....	VI	683a	107
M-Clayton McCune			
SAUNDERS, JEAN .....	VII	577a	94
M-Frederick Leroy Shannon			
SEABURN, MARIAN .....	VI	524a	89
M-Thomas Arthur Hanna			
SEARGANT, JAMES .....	VII	213a	52
M-Mildred May Grimm			
SEARING, ESTELLA .....	V	1158a	163
M-Thomas George McBride			
SEDden, MURIEL .....	VII	501a	84
M-Byron Charles Sadler			
SEIDEL, ANN .....	VI	1570a	205
M-David Russell Book			

SERVERANCE, CLIFTON EUGENE.....	VII	978a	144
M-Edith Caroline Lindsay			
SERVERANCE, EDITH LINDSAY.....	VIII	983	144
SERVERANCE, EUGENE HARBISON.....	VIII	985	144
SERVERANCE, IMOGEN YUVONNE.....	VIII	984	144
SCHULTZ, DAVID .....	VII	694a	109
M-Alberta Ruth Miller			
SCHULTZ, DAVID LEE .....	VIII	701	109
SCULL, ANNA .....	VI	806a	124
M-George Wilmot Heasley			
SHAFFER, ROBERT .....	VII	702a	109
M-Eva Velira Valler			
SHAFFER, ROBERT JANE .....	VIII	706	109
SHAFFER, ROBERT WILLIAM.....	VIII	707	109
SHAFFER, VIRGINIA LEE .....	VIII	708	109
SHAFFER, CATHERINE .....	VII	26a	31
M-Wallace Archibald Davidson			
SHAFFER, CHARLES .....	VII	61a	34
M-Olive Norris			
SHAFFER, EDNA MAY .....	VIII	74	34
M-Edwin Samuel Kerr			
SHAFFER, GLENN .....	VII	527a	87
M-Ardis Manning			
SHAFFER, GLENNA ARDIS .....	VIII	532	87
SHAFFER, DR. HARRY JOSIAH.....	V	1445a	203
M-Maggie Florence McNees			
SHAFFER, HARRY NEIL .....	VI	1480	204
SHAFFER, JAMES ROBERT .....	VIII	76	34
SHAFFER, JESSIE LEE .....	VII	98a	37
M-Fred Reaher			
SHAFFER, JOHN DEAN .....	VI	1481	204
M-Edna Anna Zwingler			
SHAFFER, LAURA BELLE .....	VIII	77	34
SHAFFER, MARGARET LOIS .....	VI	1482	204
M-Clinton W. Lamb			
SHAFFER, MARY HELEN .....	VIII	75	34
SHAFFER, SALONE .....	VII	25a	30
M-George Braden Davidson			
SHAFFER, WAYNE LEROY .....	VI	1479	204
SHANNON, FREDERICK LEROY .....	VII	577	94
M-Jean Saunders			
SHANNON, JAMES FREDERICK.....	VIII	583	94
SHANNON, JERRY KENNETH .....	VIII	579	94
SHANNON, JOHN HOWARD.....	V	1444a	203
M-Anna Vinetta McNees			
SHANNON, JOSEPH LEROY .....	VI	556a	94
M-Mary Alberta Hanna			
SHANNON, LEAH RUTH .....	VI	1478	203
SHANNON, LOIS LEOLA .....	VI	1476	203
SHANNON, LORRETTA JEANNE.....	VIII	582	94
SHANNON, MARGARET JEAN .....	VI	1477	203
SHANNON, MARY ALICE .....	VIII	580	94
SHANNON, MARY ELIZABETH.....	VI	1475	203
SHANNON, ROBERT LEROY .....	VIII	581	94
SHANNON, WILLIAM TREVOR .....	VIII	578	94
SHANNON, WILLIAM WALLACE.....	VII	576	94
M-Edna Williams			
SHEETZ, MADGE .....	VII	81a	35
M-Bertrum Coon Day			
SHIELDS, DEVONNA LORRAINE.....	VIII	586	95



# INDEX

263

SHIELDS, DONALD EDWARD .....	VIII	587	95
SHIELDS, ELVERDA ROWENE.....	VIII	585	95
SHIELDS, JOHN .....	V	955a	142
M-Clara Armstrong			
SHIELDS, SAMUEL FLOYD .....	VII	584a	95
M-Elizabeth Marcella Cox			
SHILLINGS, CLIFFORD .....	VIII	462	79
SHILLINGS, EVA .....	VIII	461	79
SHILLINGS, KENNETH DAVID.....	VIII	464	79
SHILLINGC, LEEMOIN HARVEY.....	VIII	465	79
SHILLINGS, WILLIAM DAVID.....	VII	453a	79
M-Helen Myrtle Hayne			
SHILLINGS, VURNESS WARREN.....	VIII	463	79
SHOFF, ADA .....	VI	480	83
M-Clement Sadler			
SHOFF, GEORGE .....	VI	483	81
SHOFF, JAMES TAYLOR .....	V	437b	81
M-Catherine Hanna Moncreeffe			
SHOFF, JAY RUSSELL .....	VI	518	86
M-Elizabeth Boldt			
SHOFF, JULIA .....	VI	481	85
M-Floyd Barber			
SHOFF, MARY MYRTLE .....	VI	479	81
M-Harry G. Fisher			
SHOFF, ROBERT .....	VI	482	8
M-Ida Ziegler			
SHOFF, ROBERT GEORGE .....	VII	517	86
SHOFF, ROBERTA ADA .....	VII	519	86
M-Henry Appel			
SHOFF, ROLAND CLEMENT .....	VII	520	86
SHOFF, WARREN .....	VII	521	86
SHUPE, DOROTHY .....	VII	1331a	184
M-Glenn Eugene Crawford			
SHUPE, FLORENCE .....	VII	513a	71
M-Jay Culver Berber			
SHUPE, GRACE .....	VI	640a	102
M-William McClintock			
SILLIMAN, ROBERT B. ....	VI	1368b	192
M-Metta A. Jacobs Archer			
SKIPSEY, JOSEPH .....	V	409b	73
M-Adeline Armstrong Edwards			
SMITH, HELEN .....	IV	405a	117
M-Thomas Armstrong			
SMITH, THOM E. ....	VII	1024a	148
M-Martha Janet Miller			
SMOYER, ARNOLD LEROY .....	VII	597	97
M-Ida Marian DeHunt			
SMOYER, ELINOR LOUISE .....	VII	599	97
M-Robert Lee Rudolph			
SMOYER, FRANK .....	VI	592a	96
M-Bessie Hanna			
SMOYER, FRANK ROBERT .....	VII	600	97
M-Hanna M. Swanson			
SMOYER, KENNETH McDONALD.....	VII	598	97
M-Julia I. Beebe			
SMOYER, JULIA ANN .....	VIII	601	97
SNEE, EMMA .....	VII	512a	85
M-Ward Austin Barber			
SNYDER, ALVIN CURTIS .....	V	1512a	206
M-Laura May McNees (Adopted)			

SNYDER, ANNA .....	VI	681a	107
M-William B. McCune			
SNYDER, AUDREY DEELCE .....	VII	1521	207
SNYDER, BESSIE MILDRED .....	VII	1523	207
M-Robert McDonald			
SNYDER, CLARENCE EARL .....	VI	1513	206
M-Elcie Dobbie			
SNYDER, CHARLES WICK .....	VII	1525	207
SNYDER, CURTIS LINN .....	VII	1517	206
SNYDER, DAUN FRANCIS .....	VII	1527	207
SNYDER, DAVID ARMSTRONG .....	VII	897	134
SNYDER, EARL DOBBIE .....	VII	1520	207
SNYDER, EDWARD .....	VI	893a	134
M-Grace Velore Armstrong			
SNYDER, FRANK McNEES .....	VI	1514	206
SNYDER, GEORGE CLAIR .....	VII	1526	207
SNYDER, GEORGE WILLARD .....	VI	1515	207
M-Ora Edith Wick			
SNYDER, KATHERINE MAE .....	VII	1522	207
SNYDER, LAURA MAE .....	VI	1516	208
M-Ford Elliott			
SNYDER, LILLIAN GRACE .....	VI	1518	208
M-Joseph S. Black			
SNYDER, MABEL NELLIE .....	VI	1519	206
SNYDER, MADGE OLIVE .....	VII	1524	207
M-Harold Rich			
SNYDER, MARY ELIZABETH .....	IV	1429a	199
M-John Munson McNeas			
SNYDER, VALETTA BIRDE .....	VI	716a	111
M-William Breckenridge			
SOLOMON, .....)	VII	122a	39
M-Helen Irene Bryson			
SOWASH, CARL ASWELL .....	VII	1255	175
SOWASH, CYRUS OSWELL .....	V	1227	172
M-Martha McCamant			
SOWASH, DORIS IRENE .....	VII	1272	176
SOWASH, EDWARD .....	VII	1270	177
M-Edith Werts			
SOWASH, GEORGE WILLIAM .....	VII	1577	177
SOWASH, GLADYS, ISABELLE .....	VII	1269	177
M-William Brannon			
SOWASH, GOLDIE VIOLET .....	VII	1256	175
M-Hugh McManus			
SOWASH, HAROLD LEWIS .....	VII	1273	176
SOWASH, HENRY LEWIS .....	VI	1236	176
M-Bessie McDowell			
SOWASH, JAMES FLEMING .....	VI	1230	172
SOWASH, JENNIE MARIA .....	VI	1234	173
SOWASH, JERALD WILLIAM .....	VII	1274	176
SOWASH, JOSEPH BASTLER .....	VI	1233	174
M-Jessie Summerville			
SOWASH, MARY JULIA .....	VI	1237	177
M-Ralph Eugene Hibler			
SOWASH, NELLIE GERTRUDE .....	VI	1238	178
M-Thomas Foulke			
SOWASH, PATRICIA ANN .....	VIII	1278	177
SOWASH, PETER FLEMING .....	IV	1208a	172
M-Julia Armstrong			
SOWASH, SADIE GOLDEN .....	VI	1235	175
M-Clark Wallace Trump			



# INDEX

265

SOWASH, SAMUEL .....	V	1228	172
SOWASH, SARAH JANE .....	V	1229	179
M-Charles Andrew Cochran			180
M-Charles Watson Denniston			
SOWASH, SYLVIA GOITELL .....	VI	1231	173
M-Rolla Harkless			
SOWASH, TWILA ROBERTA .....	VII	1271	176
SOWASH, WILLIAM WILKINS .....	VI	1232	174
M-Sarah Ziegler			
SOWASH, ZELMA ELOISE .....	VII	1268	176
M-Cecil McCurdy			
SPANGLER, VELMA .....	VII	738a	115
M-Clifford Wallace Rice			
SPENCE, HARRIET O'BRIEN, MRS.....	VII	498a	84
M-Max Clement Sadler			
SPRINGER, MABEL			
FLORENCE ELIZABETH .....	VII	567	92
M-Robert Norman Goss			
SPRINGER, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG.....	VII	568	92
SPRINGER, WILLIAM GRANT .....	VI	554	92
M-Clara Elizabeth Hanna			
STAMBAUGH, HENRY JACKSON.....	VI	1391a	194
M-Sara Jane Jacobs			
STANFORD, EVA .....	VII	429a	76
M-Andrew C. Hilty			
STARR, RUTH .....	VII	146a	43
M-Ranson Dale Gifford			
STEVENS, ANNIE .....	IV	1062a	168
M-George Dennison McBride			
STEVENSON, BUELAH .....	VI	1425	198
STEVENSON, CLARENCE .....	VI	851a	129
M-Sarah Eliza Armstrong			
STEVENSON, JAMES HAROLD .....	VII	853	129
STEVENSON, MARTHA .....	V	840a	128
M-William S. Armstrong			
STEVENSON, ROBERT .....	V	1413a	198
M-Cora May Armstrong			
STRATTON, LILLIAN .....	VI	956b	98
M-Joe Francis Hanna			
STRIGHT, CLARA ELIZABETH.....	V	1170a	168
M-Robert Reed McBride			
STRAWBRIDGE, GLADYS LUCILLE.....	VII	736a	114
M-Hazen David Rice			
STRUTHERS, ELIZABETH .....	IV	1055a	152
M-David Armstrong McBride			
SUMMERVILLE, JESSIE .....	VI	1233a	175
M-Joseph Bastler Sowash			
SWAN, BETTY JANE .....	VIII	107	38
SWAN, HELEN MARIE .....	VIII	105	38
M-Benjamin Pritchard			
SWAN, JOHN ROBERT .....	VIII	106	38
SWAN, JOHN SANDERSON .....	VII	99a	37
M-Pearl Reaher			
SWAN, MARGARET MARY .....	VIII	104	38
SWANSON, HANNA MARIE .....	VII	600a	97
M-Frank Robert Smoyer			
TACKENBERG, CHARLES FRANCIS ....	VII	783	119
TACKENBERG, HELEN RUTH.....	VII	782	119
TACKENBERG, LEROY .....	VII	785	119

TACKENBERG, MARY ELIZABETH.....	VII	784	119
TACKENBERG, WESLEY .....	VI	776a	119
M-Lena Beryl Armstrong			
TACKENBERG, WILLIAM WESLEY.....	VII	786	119
TACKRIDGE, GEORGIA ANN .....	VI	768a	118
Paul McDowell Armstrong			
TAITE, PAUL .....	VII	812a	124
M-Margaret Heasley			
TAITE, ROBERT PAUL .....	VIII	822	124
TAYLOR, GEORGE W. ....	VII	84a	36
M-Jennie Day			
TAYLOR, DAVID VENUS .....	VIII	91	36
TAYLOR, GEORGE WASHINGTON.....	VIII	93	37
TAYLOR, ELIZA .....	IV	1060a	162
M-William McBride			
TAYLOR, JOHN JOSEPH .....	VIII	92	36
TAYLOR, OTTO OSBORNE .....	VIII	95	37
TAYLOR, THOMAS JEFFERSON.....	VIII	94	37
TAYLOR, WILLIAM REDDICK.....	VIII	96	37
TENNEY, BERTHA BELLE .....	IV	1499	113
TENNEY, CHARLES .....	VII	730	113
M-Bertha M. Wygant			114
M-Harriet Elizabeth Fry			
TENNEY, EVA ESTELLA .....	VIII	735	114
TENNEY, GLADYS BELLE .....	VIII	733	113
TENNEY, LEANARD .....	VI	726a	113
M-Gertrude Bathina Davison			
TENNEY, RAY ARTHUR .....	VIII	732	113
M-Gladys Giltz			
TENNEY, ROBERT HAROLD .....	VII	731	114
M-Apla Moyer			
TENNEY, ROBERT LEANARD .....	VIII	734	114
THEIL, JOHN .....	VII	529a	87
M-Vivian Alice Manning			
THEIL, JOHN, JR. ....	VIII	533	87
THOMAS, BETTY LOUISE .....	IX	128	40
THOMAS, (.....) .....	VIII	127a	40
M-Marian Sara Virginia Redman			
THOMPSON, ALLAN P. ....	VI	1415a	198
M-Sarah Elizabeth Frease			
THOMPSON, FLORENCE MAY .....	VI	279a	60
M-Alfred J. Hays			
THOMPSON, SHIRLEY LUELLA .....	VII	1424	198
THORMAN, ELOISE .....	VII	604	98
THORMAN, ROBERT .....	VI	594a	97
M-Helen Hanna			
THORMAN, ROBERT, JR. ....	VII	603	98
THORNE, JANE BIRCHFIELD .....	VII	1298	180
THORNE, JOHN P. ....	VI	1293b	180
M-Iva Cochran Ulrich			
TIMBLIN, AMOS .....	V	267a	59
M-Eliza Rebecca McCune			
TIMBLIN, CHARLES McCUNE .....	VI	274	59
M-Jennie Warrenford			
TIMBLIN, MARY KATHERINE .....	VI	276	59
TIMBLIN, PAUL AMOS .....	VI	275	59
TIMBLIN, WILLIAM DICKSON.....	VI	273	59
M-Mabel Fremlin			
TINKER, DORA .....	VI	1150a	162
M-Willis Gill			



# INDEX

267

TINKER, EARL .....	VII	621	99
TINKER, FANNY .....	VII	624	99
TINKER, FLORENCE .....	VII	622	99
TINKER, JUNE .....	VI	615a	99
M-Carrie Armstrong			
TINKER, WALLACE .....	VII	623	99
TRAVIS, JULIA .....	V	1311a	183
M-Dr. William P. Jack			
TREEPESS, LOIE M. ....	V	1389a	196
M-Mark Byers Jacobs			
TRIMMER, GAYLORD .....	VI	1569a	205
M-Gertrude Book			
TRUMP, ALMA GRACE .....	VII	1262	175
TRUMP, BEVERLY JEAN .....	VIII	1550	176
TRUMP, CLARK WALLACE .....	VI	1235a	175
M-Sadie Golden Sowash			
TRUMP, DOROTHY MAY .....	VIII	1299	176
TRUMP, EARL GRANT .....	VII	1263	175
TRUMP, ELMER LEROY .....	VII	1259	176
M-Eva Bowers			
TRUMP, HAROLD ARTHUR .....	VII	1260	176
M-Helen Airwyke			
TRUMP, HARRY BRADFORD .....	VII	1264	175
TRUMP, HOWARD ROSS .....	VII	1267	175
TRUMP, MELVIN CLARK .....	VII	1258	175
TRUMP, NAOMI RUTH .....	VII	1265	175
TRUMP, ROBERT WALLACE .....	VII	1266	175
TRUMP, VIVIAN VIRGINIA .....	VII	1261	175
TRUSEL, HELEN BROWN .....	VII	1174	165
TRUSEL, JOHN BROWN .....	VI	1173a	165
M-Margaret Ethel White			
TUCKER, HAZEL .....	VI	1320a	183
M-William Benjamin Jack			
TURNER, DAVID McCUNE .....	VI	248	57
M-Florence Mitchell			
TURNER, ELIZABETH MARY .....	VI	245	56
M-Lloyd Clarence Lowe			
TURNER, FLORENCE ANN .....	VI	246	56
M-Benjamin Fletcher			
TURNER, JAMES .....	V	238a	56
M-Margaret Elizabeth McCune			
TURNER, MARTHA WHITTEN .....	VI	247	56
TURNER, WILLIAM JAMES .....	VI	249	56
TYLER, THELYN .....	VII	828a	126
M-Sidney Sherman Creese			
ULRICH, FRANK .....	VI	1293a	179
M-Iva May Cochran			
ULRICH, IVA ELIZABETH .....	VII	1296	179
M-Richard Hosack			
UPDEGRAFF, DONALD LEE .....	VII	1019	148
UPDEGRAFF, DOROTHY MAY .....	VII	1020	148
UPDEGRAFF, HARRY .....	VI	972a	147
M-Helen Margaret Lindsay			
UPDEGRAFF, HARRY HARBISON .....	VII	1015	147
UPDEGRAFF, HELEN LINDSAY .....	VII	1017	148
UPDEGRAFF, JAMES ALFRED .....	VII	1014	147
UPDEGRAFF, LOIS JANE .....	VII	1018	148
UPDEGRAFF, LOWRY BARTON .....	VII	1016	147

URBAN, CLARA .....	VI	226a	54
M-Ross Glenn White			
UREY, ESTHER MAE .....	VII	1080	153
UREY, HARRY .....	VI	1072a	153
M-Alma Blanche McBride			
UREY, MARGARET LUCILLE .....	VII	1081	153
VALER, EVA VELIRA .....	VII	702	109
M-Robert Shafer			
VALER, HARRY ELLSWORTH.....	VII	704	110
M-Mary A. Wall			
VALER, HARRY WALL .....	VII	1579	110
VALER, IRENE LEOLA .....	VII	703	109
M-Ernest Reigle			
VALER, MICHEAL ERNEST .....	VII	1582	110
VALER, PAUL .....	VII	705	109
VALER, WILLIAM .....	VI	685a	109
M-Orel Jane McCune			
VANDIKE, JOHN .....	IV	15a	46
M-Sarah Armstrong			
VANDIKE, SARAH ARMSTRONG.....	IV	15	46
M-James McNees			
VAN GROOTENBRUEL, FRANK .....	VIII	450a	78
M-Mary Addelman			
VAN HORN, AGNES LAVIDA.....	VI	1088	155
M-Frederic Hyle			
VAN HORN, CHARLES HUNTER.....	VI	1089	155
M-Margaret Jones			
VAN HORN, EMMA HILDA.....	VI	859a	130
M-Arthur Roswell Armstrong			
VAN HORN, JOHN A. ....	V	1068a	154
M-Laura Emma McBride			
VAN HORN, MARY ELIZABETH.....	VI	1087	154
M-Joseph Rudge			
VAN TILBURG, FRANK BAYLETT.....	VI	1180a	166
M-Dorothy Beatrice White			
VARWIG, SUSAN .....	VII	628a	100
M-Frank Wallace Howell			
VIDT, ALLYN REESE .....	VIII	996	146
VIDT, DAVID JOHN .....	VIII	1620	146
VIDT, DOROTHY JANE .....	VIII	997	146
VIDT, HENRY .....	VII	986a	145
M-Jennie Lindsay Moyes			
VIDT, PAUL LINDSAY .....	VIII	993	146
VIDT, WARREN ARNOLD .....	VIII	994	146
M-Evelyn Leib			
VIDT, WILLIAM CHARLES .....	VIII	995	146
VOGAN, FREDERICK CHARLES .....	VIII	103	37
VOGAN, HARRY .....	VII	97a	37
M-Nora Reaher			
VOGAN, MILDRED .....	VIII	102	37
VOGAN, WILLIAM CLARK .....	VIII	101	37
VOORHEES, EMIL .....	VII	589a	96
M-Mildred Rowene Buck			
VOORHEES, EMIL BRANCE .....	VIII	591	96



WAGNER, LESTER .....	VII	336a	67
M-Cora Margaret McCune			
WALKER, KENNETH JACKSON .....	VII	526a	87
M-Mildred Manning			
WALKER, ROBERT JACKSON .....	VIII	530	87
WALKER, WILLIAM EDWIN .....	VIII	531	87
WALL, MARY A. ....	VII	704a	110
M-Harry Ellsworth Valler			
WALLACE, ELIZABETH .....	III	5a	73
M-Archibald Armstrong			
WARREN, DONALD .....	VII	1404	196
WARREN, FRANCES .....	VII	1402	196
WARREN, KATHERINE .....	VII	1403	196
WARREN, LEO L. ....	VI	1398a	196
M-June Jacobs			
WARREN, MARK .....	VII	1405	196
WARRENFORD, JENNIE .....	VI	274a	59
M-Charles McCune Timblin			
WATERS, ANNE ELIZABETH .....	VII	902	135
WATERS, THOMAS ALAN .....	VI	985a	135
M-Martha Kathleen Armstrong			
WATERS, THOMAS ALAN, JR. ....	VII	901	135
WAYNE, ROBERT .....	VI	418a	76
M-Nina V. Hilty			
WEBBER, ANNA MURRY .....	V	392a	71
M-James McCune Clark			
WEIAND, CHARLES ABRAHAM .....	VI	428b	77
M-Vesta Hilty Roane			
WEINER, JACOB .....	VII	423a	75
M-Ruby Kennedy			
WEITZ, CAROLYN LEE .....	VIII	539	88
WEITZ, GEORGE .....	VI	523a	88
M-Mary Hanna			
WEITZ, GEORGE EDWARD .....	VII	534	88
M-Mary Hess			
WEITZ, GEORGE THOMAS .....	VIII	540	88
WEITZ, MARY LOUISE .....	VII	537	89
M-Emerson Mitchell			
WEITZ, THOMAS J. ....	VII	536	88
M-Dorothy Myers			
WEITZ, WILLIAM .....	VII	535	88
M-Alese J. Howard			
M-Elnora K. McGarvey			
WELSH, MARY PAULINE .....	VI	414a	76
M-William A. Hilty			
WELLER, MAUD .....	VII	625	99
WELLER, ROBERT .....	VII	626	99
WELLER, WILLIAM .....	VI	616a	99
M-Nettie Armstrong			
WERTS, EDITH .....	VII	1270a	177
M-Edward Sowash			
WETTACH, HELEN .....	VI	1051a	151
M-James Balph, Jr.			
WHALE, WILLIAM .....	VI	416b	76
M-Nettie Hilty Klugh			
WHARTON, ALMA HANNAH .....	V	1066a	153
M-Alexander Walker McBride			
WHITE, ALBERT ANDREWS .....	VII	235	54
WHITE, ANN E. ....	V	196	51
M-Thomas Alexander Russell			

WHITE, ANNA BELLE .....	V	1135a	160
M-William Wallace McBride			
WHITE, ANNA MABEL .....	VI	227	54
M-Roy Bigelow			
WHITE, DAVID McCUNE .....	V	197	53
M-Rebecca McCullough			
WHITE, DOROTHY BEATRICE .....	VI	1180	166
M-Frank B. Van Tilburg			
WHITE, EMILY .....	VI	1181	165
WHITE, EVELYN LOUELLA .....	VII	1332b	185
M-Thomas Edward Crawford			
WHITE, FLORA ELIZABETH .....	VI	229	54
M-Claude Bailey			
WHITE, HELEN ELIZABETH .....	VI	1182	165
WHITE, HOWARD McCUNE .....	VII	232	54
WHITE, JACK LITTLE .....	VII	1184	166
WHITE, JAMES C. ....	V	198	53
M-Mary Eva Glenn			
WHITE, JAMES S. ....	IV	188b	49
M-Susannah McCune Armstrong			
WHITE, JOHN EDWIN .....	VI	1183	165
WHITE, LAURA IRENE .....	VII	230	54
WHITE, LAURA JANE .....	VI	220	53
M-William Bertrum Caughy			
WHITE, LEAH CLAIRE .....	VI	1178	166
M-Welty O. Rugh			
WHITE, MARGARET .....	VI	1189a	167
M-Robert Paul McBride			
WHITE, MARGARET LEORETTE .....	VI	1177	166
M-Carl C. Hall			
WHITE, MARY EMMA .....	VI	219	53
M-George Wesley Duncan			
WHITE, MILTON JAMES .....	VII	234	54
WHITE, REBECCA E. ....	V	195	49
M-Edward Riddell Miles			
WHITE, ROBERT McKINNEY .....	VI	1175	166
M-Leola J. Little			
WHITE, ROBERT McKINNEY, JR. ....	VII	1185	166
WHITE, ROSS GLENN .....	VI	226	54
M-Clara Urban			
WHITE, ROSS GLENN, JR. ....	VII	231	54
WHITE, SARA MADAVELLE .....	VI	1179	166
M-Paul Rowland			
WHITE, WILLARD McCUNE .....	VI	228	54
M-Alyce Wood			
WHITE, WILLARD WOOD .....	VII	233	54
WHITE, WILLIAM M. ....	V	1165a	165
M-Minnie Madavelle McBride			
WHITE, WILLIAM RICHARDSON .....	VI	1176	165
WHITFIELD, ISABEL .....	VI	588a	95
M-Milton Leroy Buck			
WIBLE, CHESTER .....	V	939	141
M-Fay Rothrock			
WIBLE, DAISY .....	V	938	141
M-Samuel Hall			
WIBLE, DORIS C. ....	VI	941	141
WIBLE, WILLIAM H. ....	VI	940	140
M-Rosa Leonard			
WIBLE, JANE .....	V	935	140



# INDEX

271

WIBLE, JOHN CALVIN .....	V	936	140
M-Martha Eastman			
WIBLE, LAURA FRANCES .....	V	937	141
M-John C. McLees			141
M-Robert Hamilton			
WIBLE, RUSSELL .....	VI	942	141
WIBLE, WILLIAM .....	IV	879a	140
M-Mary Ann Armstrong			
WICK, ORA EDITH .....	VI	1516a	207
M-George Willard Snyder			
WIGGINS, ELLA G. ....	VI	1414a	197
M-George Edwin Frease			
WIGGINTON, LAURA .....	V	1099a	157
M-Silas Winfield Kelly			
WILCOX, BONNIE JEAN .....	VIII	548	90
WILCOX, JOHN ROBERT .....	VIII	550	90
WILCOX, MARY LOU .....	VIII	549	90
WILCOX, RAYMOND .....	VII	546a	90
M-Mary Arbella Hanna			
WILEY, RONALD .....	VII	829a	126
M-Helen May Crease			
WILEY, RONALD, JR. ....	VIII	833	126
WILKINSON, EMMA .....	VI	199a	50
M-Charles F. Miles			
WILLIAMS, BRIAN LESLIE .....	VII	1085	154
WILLIAMS, EDNA .....	VII	576a	94
M-William Wallace Shannon			
WILLIAMS, ELLA .....	VII	655a	104
M-Clifford Young			
WILLIAMS, HARRY E. ....	VI	1077a	154
M-Julia Winifred McBride			
WILLIAMS, HAZEL .....	VI	1394a	195
M-Max Armstrong Heasley			
WILLIAMS, JOHN H. ....	VI	1076a	154
M-Mary Elizabeth McBride			
WILLIAMS, SUSANN JOY .....	VII	1086	154
WINANS, ELIZA .....	IV	1058a	160
M-Thomas McBride			
WINGER, FRANK .....	VII	117a	40
M-Anna Grace Adams			
WITT, MINNIE .....	VII	476a	80
M-Leroy Harper Moncreiffe			
WOOD, ALYCE .....	VI	228a	54
M-Willard McCune White			
WOOD, DARLA ANN .....	VIII	759	116
WOOD, FRANK .....	VI	729a	116
M-Cora Lavina Davison			
WOOD, GLENN .....	VII	755	116
M-Alice Hammon			
WOOD, KENNETH .....	VII	754	116
M-Lucille Kelly			
WOOD, ROBERT EDWIN .....	VIII	758	116
WOOD, ROBERT MARSHALL .....	VII	756	117
M-Martha Hollern			
WOOD, RUTH .....	VIII	757	116
WOODHULL, CARRIE .....	V	1349b	192
M-Rev. Charles Dutton Jacobs			
WOODWORTH, AUSTIN M. ....	V	1035a	149
M-Harriet Balph			
WOODWORTH, FLORENCE .....	VI	1044	149

WOODWORTH, FRANK R. ....	VI	1042	150
M-Lizzie Brown			
WOODWORTH, MARY E. ....	VII	1045	150
WOODWORTH, PAUL C. ....	VI	1043	149
WRAY, CLARENCE LEROY ....	VIII	1252	174
WRAY, GEORGE ....	VII	1241a	174
M-Marian Agnes Harkless			
WRAY, HAROLD GEORGE ....	VIII	1253	174
WRAY, LOUISE ALBERTA ....	VIII	1251	174
WRAY, MARIAN LOUISE ....	VIII	1250	174
WYGANT, BERTHA MARIE ....	VII	730a	113
M-Charles Tenney			
YAHNE, FRANK ....	VII	584c	95
M-Elizabeth Marcella Shields			
YARGER, HELEN ....	VII	244a	55
M-Martin McCune			
YOUNG, CLIFFORD ....	VII	655	104
M-Ella Williams			
YOUNG, JOSEPH ....	VI	641b	103
M-Bessie McClintock Algur			
YOUNG, PEARL ....	VIII	466a	79
M-Edward Hayne			
YOUNG, RONALD CLIFFORD ....	VIII	655	104
ZAHNISER, ANNA ....	VI	525a	90
M-John Tyler Hanna			
ZIEGLER, IDA ....	VI	482a	86
M-Robert Shoff			
ZIEGLER, SARAH ....	VI	1232a	174
M-William Wilkins Sowash			
ZWINGLER, EDNA ANNA ....	VI	1481a	204
M-John Dean Shaffer			



### Quackenbush.

Mrs. Thos. Quackenbush died September 9, 1913, at her home in Holton, Kan., aged 70 years, 11 months and 11 days.

A noble wife, a devoted mother, a faithful friend and a loyal follower of Jesus Christ. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

Francis Jane Armstrong was born at Slippery Rick, Butler County, Pa., October 20, 1842. She united with the Presbyterian church of Plain Grove, Pa., when 18 years of age. Born of deeply religious parents, her inclinations were toward the spiritual. She strictly adhered to duty through sunshine and shadow.

While always a home maker, she put worth a helping hand to the needy wherever possible.

With the widowed mother, one sister and two soldier brothers, she came to Kansas in 1864, locating at Grasshopper Falls, Kan., (now Valley Falls) and there was united in marriage, May 7, 1867, to Thos. Quackenbush, of Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kan.

To them were born six children, all of whom are living—Clemet A., of Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Nelson Grimsley, of Oakland, Cal.; Harry, of Moore, Mont.; James L., of Denver, Colo.; M. Ellen, of Holton, and M. Etta, of Holton. They, with the bereaved husband, mourn the loss of wife and mother.

The funeral services were conducted by her pastor, the Rev. S. A. Fulton, in the presence of a large crowd of relatives and friends. who gathered

to show their appreciation of one whose life was full of sunshine and love.

Dr. Fulton spoke eloquently of the comfort and solace sorrowing hearts may receive from the tender hearted Christ, who ever liveth to help the bereaved ones of earth.

The music was furnished by a quartet and was very appropriate.

Floral offerings in great quantity showed the high regard in which the departed was held by all who knew her.

And for that blessed mother may we say as to the warrior marching home from battle: Thank God the fight is o'er; the victory won.

"Slowly we gather up life's broken thread,

And while we weep, that thou art not,  
We yet rejoice that thou hast been.

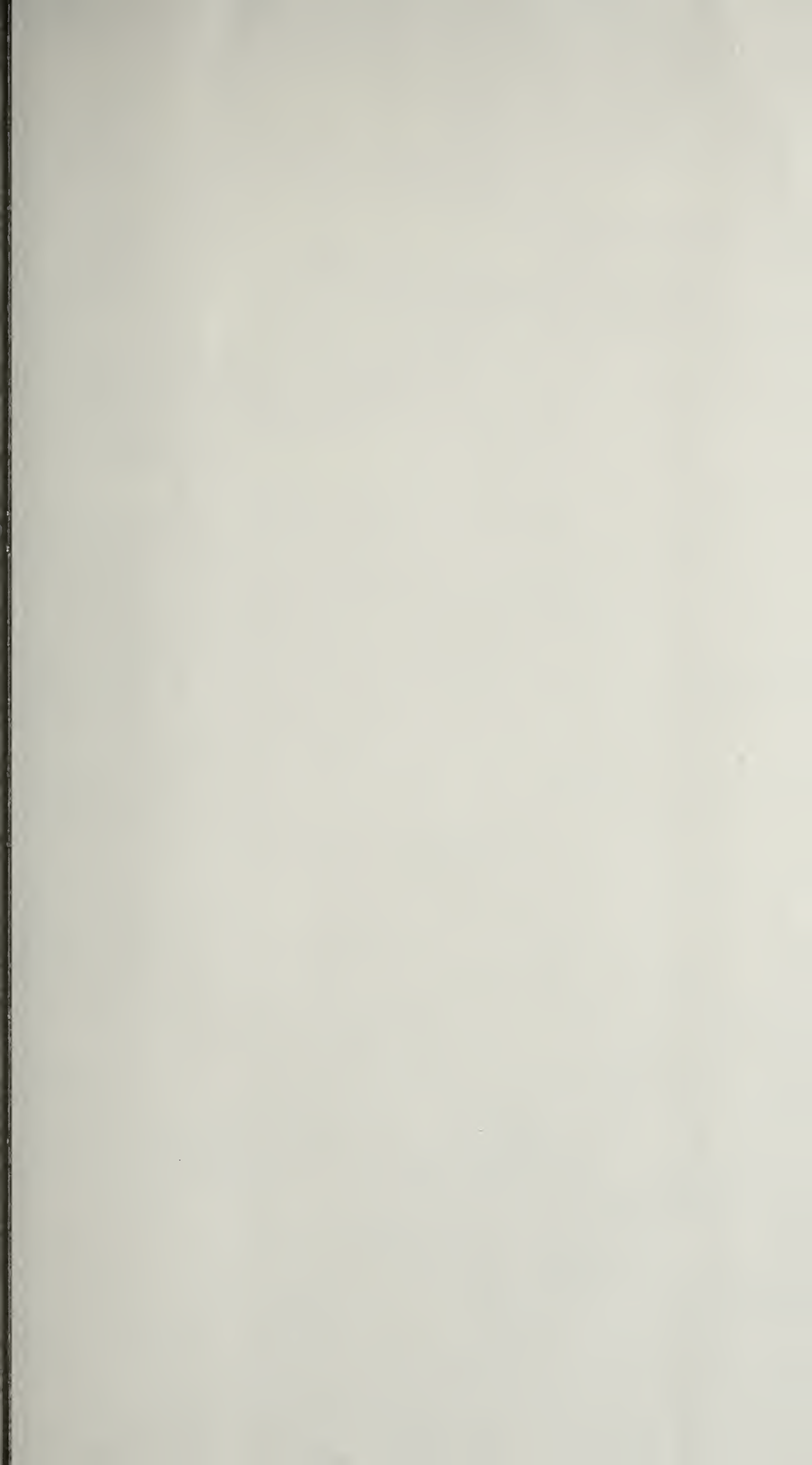
More blest our lives have been—more  
rich and full,

For the sweet harmony of thine.

And thou wilt still abide with us in  
treasured memory."

\*\*\*









HECKMAN

INDERY, INC.

Bound-To-Please®

APRIL 01

MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

